705.

[1400]

N. Inv.
705.

D.D. I.
13

I

Liber magistri Benedicti Hesse de Cracovia professoris sacre theologie
datus pro libraria artistarum Et continet
Q. londorij super physicorum
et super de anima

538

II

Questiones Londorij
super phisicorum et de anima

liber benedicti hesse 

# Circa primum capitulum tractatus libri physicorum

Moveri primo talis questio Utrum scientia naturalis sit scientia de omnibus rebus. Et arguitur primo quod non ... nulla est scientia naturalis ... scientia naturalis non est scientia de omnibus rebus quia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

naturalis est scientia de omnibus rebus quia ... [illegible] ... scientia naturalis est de omnibus rebus ... [illegible] ... In ista questione sunt tria ad articulandum(?) ... primo ... secundo ... tertio dubia ... [illegible]

pro [illegible]

Dicitur nono quod prima et tertia [illegible] super [illegible] tres [illegible] per illos [illegible] secundum eandem speram [illegible] [illegible] et quomodo secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] acquirunt dicitur spera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assistit [illegible]. Et [illegible] dicitur spera [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] assistit [illegible] [illegible] assistit [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] Et [illegible] dicitur spera [illegible] adest [illegible] secundum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] assistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] spera [illegible] [illegible] a spera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secunda est [illegible]. Unde [illegible] illorum [illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] assistere ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertia [illegible] assistendo [illegible] esse apte [illegible] sicut ipsa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non secundum [illegible] assistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse vel [illegible] esse sicut ipsa [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine alio [illegible] esse. Ultimo [illegible] [illegible] spera [illegible] [illegible] istos [illegible] mobile [illegible] mobile [illegible] [illegible] corruptibile incorruptibile [illegible] [illegible] spera [illegible] [illegible] istos [illegible] mobile [illegible] et corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] mobile [illegible] [illegible] istos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo [illegible] istos [illegible] immobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobile immobile [illegible] [illegible] corruptibile incorruptibile [illegible] opposita [illegible] eadem disciplina [illegible] [illegible]. Quantum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secundo [illegible] [illegible] spera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quantum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Oppositum arguitur: nam scientia naturalis quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] al[illegible] [illegible] abstr[illegible]
[illegible] quia ab[illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible]
scientia naturalis quantitatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Respondetur [illegible]
[illegible] quod nulla scientia naturalis quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scientia naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Cum dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] philosophus [illegible] volunt dicere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] volunt dicere [illegible]
[illegible]

# Secunda questio est

[illegible]

[illegible]

propter quod accidit una sciencia esse ultra [illegible] [illegible]
2a concl. [illegible] — [illegible] conclusio [illegible] 2a conclusio: scientie totalis [illegible] non assignandum unum subiectum proprium et adequatum [illegible] [illegible]. Probatur, quia alias toti scientie et aggregate assignandum esset unum subiectum [illegible] partialibus scientiis [illegible] [illegible] sciencia [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
3a conclusio — 3a conclusio: subiectum [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] est una [illegible] de qua [illegible] ad [illegible]. Probatur: Una totalis sciencia [illegible] de omnibus rebus et maxime de rebus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] vel nulla [illegible].
4a conclusio — [illegible] Quarta conclusio: [illegible] [illegible] totalis scientia [illegible] una [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia totalis [illegible] una [illegible].
5a conclusio — Quinta conclusio: subiectum [illegible] totalis scientia [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Ultima — Ultima conclusio: [illegible] [illegible] totalis scientia [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attributionis. Probatur: [illegible] totalis scientia [illegible] assignandum unum subiectum proprium et adequatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
dubium primum — Quantum ad 3m [illegible] primum dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totalis et aggregate assignandum [illegible] unum subiectum proprium. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assignandum [illegible] subiectum proprium et adequatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometrie. [illegible] Euclides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum proprium geometrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometrie [illegible] [illegible] Euclides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad placitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] debite et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad magnitudinem [illegible] subiectum geometrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad magnitudinem. [illegible] 2m dubium: [illegible] [illegible] totalis scientia et aggregata [illegible] una [illegible] attributionis [illegible] [illegible] ad illud subiectum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometria [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometrie [illegible] [illegible] attributionis ad idem subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attributionis [illegible] [illegible] subiectum. [illegible] 3m dubium: [illegible] [illegible] totalis [illegible] aggregate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assignandum unum subiectum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

speciem specierum sed sunt quod totum unde generale
unum integre et ideo dicitur quod ipsi predicatorum
quandoque sunt ... [illegible] quod esset idem speciem
specierum totum et partes ... ¶ Item quod
de aqua ... [illegible] distinguibilis speciem ...
... [illegible] ... ipsa praedicatione
... [illegible] ... speciem ...
... [illegible] ... parte ...
... [illegible] ... vel nullus ... speciem
specierum ... ad ... iste quod omnes an-
... [illegible] ... totum ...
aggregatum et partes ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... totalis ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... totalis ...
... [illegible] ...
speciem ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... in omnibus partibus
... [illegible] ... speciem specierum
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... speciem totalis ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... passioni
... [illegible] ... passioni ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... speciem ... [illegible]
... ad speciem specierum et adequatio totius
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... quod totum ... [illegible]
speciem specierum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... quod totum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
¶ ... dubium ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... ¶ Contra ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... realis ...
... [illegible] ... quia ... ipsa esset ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ Ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... quia ad ... [illegible]
ipsa esset ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... realis ... ipsa
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ Deinde ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ¶
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

esse id quod est singulare sive quocumque sive de quocumque
sive verum sive plurale dicitur aliquid. Secundo magis
stricte et sic accipitur solum id quod est singulare
et per eundem modum variatur sive quocumque sive de quocumque
dicitur aliquid. Tertio strictissime et sic accipitur
solum id quod habet veram proprietatem et veram entitatem
dicitur aliquid. Et ex hoc [illegible] ad dubium [illegible]
quidditative [illegible] id quod est singulare sit aliquid dicitur
quod si li aliquid capiatur primo vel secundo modo
quodcumque singulare est aliquid. Sed si capiatur tertio
dicitur tunc quod nichil est. Et si [illegible] ergo obiectum
simplex est nichil [illegible] negat [illegible]
conceditur quod [illegible] li aliquid tertio modo dicitur
quod [illegible] esse [illegible] et aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] vere [illegible]. Sed quia
ista opinio sit possibilis et unus magnus
doctor scilicet Burgonius tenet eam. Et habito
[illegible] quod obiectum [illegible] non [illegible] singulare quia
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] ut videbitur. [illegible]
[illegible] complexum vel res ad extra [illegible]
[illegible] et simpliciter. Et tunc [illegible] ad
[illegible]. Ad primum argumentum [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad secundum argumentum
ista est vera [illegible] vel [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod res [illegible]
[illegible] necesse [illegible]. Et de aliis [illegible]
[illegible] talis. Ad tertium argumentum
[illegible] quod sunt [illegible] vel sunt
ista [illegible] vel [illegible] sed sunt deus
qui est omnis veritas. Et si dicatur [illegible]
deus [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]. Et tamen est quod deus non potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] secundo perfectius [illegible]
sive quocumque sive de quocumque [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Concedo quod sunt
vera sed dico quod [illegible] significat aliquid
[illegible] sed [illegible] dicitur vera [illegible]
et falsa. Secundum dubium est quo dicitur est
[illegible] vel res ad extra est obiectum [illegible]
est obiectum [illegible]. Ad dubium est dicendum
[illegible] opinionem [illegible] quod [illegible]
est obiectum [illegible] quod [illegible] est obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] assentit [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] assentit [illegible] vel res ad extra [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod intellectus non
non assentit nisi [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] complexum vel res ad extra [illegible]
[illegible] secundo quod notitia apprehensiva [illegible] complexum
[illegible] notitia adhesiva [illegible] est [illegible] vel
ad extra [illegible] terminatur [illegible] ad complexum quia
non [illegible] est [illegible] aliter non [illegible] complexum
[illegible] mediate [illegible] res
ad extra [illegible]. [illegible] res ad extra
est [illegible] obiectum [illegible] tamen [illegible] vel [illegible]
non [illegible] obiectum [illegible] quod [illegible]
et quia [illegible] ista [illegible] non est [illegible]
res [illegible] sed res [illegible] quia [illegible]
sit [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible]
alia opinio ponit ista [illegible] quod res ad extra
non [illegible] est obiectum [illegible] primo [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] apte rei [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] notitia adhesiva
[illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus apprehendit [illegible]
sive [illegible] notitia apprehensiva [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible] apprehensiva
apprehendit sit esse apte rei sicut [illegible] sit
[illegible] complexum quod [illegible] sui apprehensio
[illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad sit esse [illegible]. [illegible] ista
via [illegible] ad [illegible] aliam opinionem.
Ad primum argumentum [illegible] intellectus assentit [illegible] quod
intellectus assentit esse rei ad extra. Ad probationem
quod non assentit [illegible] dicitur quod
assentit veritati [illegible] veritas [illegible] sit esse apte
rei sicut [illegible] sit [illegible] assentiendo illi veritati assentit
complexum. Ad secundum [illegible] complexum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] ad sit esse apte rei [illegible] ad complexum
vel ad [illegible] apprehensiva [illegible]. Et quod [illegible] ad
[illegible] non [illegible] dicitur quod complexum non
[illegible] ad [illegible] sic ad [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] assentiat. Ad ultimum [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
obiectum vel [illegible] secundo actu [illegible]. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad secundum [illegible]
dicitur [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible]
sed dicitur [illegible] qualibet [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible]
Ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible] dicitur
[illegible]. Ad [illegible]

nec^a grad^a et Dicendum est ipsa est quod scientia non dicitur sic rationi
verum est ad istud responsum quod scientia naturalis non dicitur
de aliquo quod predicatur de pluribus attributis ad
primum subiectum et hec est verum aliquo modo ad quod sunt
attributa ut dicunt est Ad confirmationem quando dicitur quod
scientia refertur ad nec^a et quia et dicitur de quo dicitur est
dubius Ad aliud confirmatio dicitur quod subiectum est
sic dicto quod debet intelligi subiectum de aliqua
scientia Pro primo notandum primum est quod ad diversas
illas scientias pertinet hec scientia de illo subiecto quod
de aliquo a^o 2^o et ex quo subiectum est primo notandum
2^o est quod aliquam scientiam de aliquo quod pertinet
ad illam scientiam ex pluribus scientie hec de subiecto attributis
quod pertinet ad illam scientiam et hec est verum de terminis
sed non dicitur ad hoc verum non possumus scientie de aliquo
quod pertinet ad aliquam scientiam nisi scientiam quod habeat
aliquam attributionem et certitudinem ad subiectum propter illam
scientie quod sunt et sicut subiectum attributionis
pertinet ad illam scientiam Ad ultimam questionem tot sunt
de sic quod de tali communis non probatur subiectum
sunt ultime ad primum sed per quem quantitatem de
aliqua scientia non respectu motus scilicet
quod est oppositum sicut per dictis hic de quo Sequitur

# Tercia Questio

Utrum ens mobile sit subiectum totius scientie naturalis
Et arguitur primo quod non quia ens mobile est subiectum totius
scientie naturalis quod est falsum quia non ab uno ad primum
manifestum 2^a per productorum quod nec hoc est mobile
quod est celum quod scientia naturalis quod de a^o quod de celo
nec hoc est mobile quod terra quod de scientia naturalis quod
de a^o quod de terra etc. ergo non est mobile est subiectum
totius scientie et proprie quod falsum Secundo sic ens
mobile est subiectum partis scientie naturalis ergo non est subiectum to-
tius quia quod subiectum de aliquo scientie debet esse adequatum
illi scientie aliquo modo ad sic adequatum toti et sic
parti quod est 2^a per oppositum quia quod sunt
ens mobile est subiectum scientie libri physicorum qui est unus
pars totius scientie naturalis Tertio sic ens mobile
est passio ergo non est subiectum quia quod non idem est
subiectum de scientia naturali et passio et dicitur quod ens mobile
est tunc quodcumque ergo est passio Consequentia nota
Quarto sic quod hoc esse est terminus tunc est dicitur esse
terminus tunc mobile cum illorum dicitur ergo est quia
non 2^a sed probat primo quod primo terminus quod hoc
ens est subiectum metaphysice ergo esse hic ens non est
subiectum nec 2^a quod mobile est passio est enim
passio entis ergo esse hic mobile entis mobile non est
subiectum totius scientie naturalis Quinto hec ens
ens complexum non est subiectum totius scientie naturalis quia
ens mobile quod est quod est de scientia naturali

quod de ente incomplexo sicut de ente mobili
sic ut 2^o physicorum sicut quod hic est primum
complexum sicut motum 2^a quod nullum sicut
ens complexum est subiectum scientie naturalis Quinto
sic de pluribus scientie debent diversari cum passiones
principales de 1^a scientia quod predicatur ut patet primo posteriorum
aliquo de isto et ens mobile non diversatur
passionem principale quod scientia naturalis quod probat ens
tiendo totum processum scientie naturalis ergo quod sic
Sexto sic ens mobile non verificatur de aliquibus
principiis quod sic in ista scientia ergo quod falsum quia
quod subiectum debet esse tamen quamquam de scientia quod sic
alique sic verificatur de aliquibus de scientia quod sic
cum de omnibus non est tamen quamquam
a^a quod de scientia naturali quod de primo motore
ut 8^o physicorum et tamen de eo non verificatur
hic ens mobile cum primus motor sit immobilis
ut ibidem Septimo sic ens mobile
tangitur mutatis scientie naturalis ergo est tamen quod
quod subiectum esse adequatum illi cum est subiectum
Et per quod non debet tangere cuius mutatis
Et tamen per quod ens mobile sic oportet ad
actus et prudentias moralis actus cum
separat de rebus sensibilibus quod sic enim moralia
et prudentia moralis separatur de ente sensibili
aliquo ens sensibile est ens mobile ergo ens sensibile
Octavo sic non est propria naturalia sic subiectum scientie
naturalis ergo quod falsum tamen quia quod unius scientie
unum debet esse subiectum et ante per quod 2^o physicorum
dicentem quod non est propria naturalia per subiectum scientie
naturalis Oppositum arguitur Auctoritate cum communiter
ponunt ens mobile esse subiectum totius scientie
naturalis In qua erunt 3 articuli In primo
erunt notabilia In 2^o conclusiones et in 3^o dubia
Quantum ad primum est primum notandum quod hic
subiectum possit accipi multipliciter tamen de proposito sic
sumitur pro subiecto attributionis Secundo notandum quod subiectum
attributionis dicitur sic Est sumendum quod sumptum
notitie de scientia principalis predicatorum non respectu
cuius mutatis in ordine ad cuius notitiam
principaliter predicata sunt attributionis Tertio notandum
quod scientia est inter scientias naturales et scientias morales
primo quod scientia naturalis est scientia moralis
non prima est practica Sed scientia moralis
separat de rebus de quibus per operationem nostram
voluntariam possunt cognosci de bonis nostris et
utilibus et aliis sicut hoc ipsum Est scientia naturalis
separat de rebus solum cognitis sunt attributionis
admotus ut physicorum 2^o terminus et 6^o metaphysice
Ita 2^o physicorum dicit quod scientia naturalis differunt per
motum et 6^o metaphysice dicit quod physica est scientia
speculativa quod cum

constatus. Certo modo quod dicta sunt de scientia
naturali sive physica, metaphysica et mathematica. Quia physica
considerat de rebus et non solum de rebus secundum quod attribuuntur
ad motum; sed metaphysica considerat de rebus et prout
abstrahunt. Sola enim metaphysica considerat et ceteris
sed mathematica considerat de rebus et non solum secundum quod
attribuuntur ad quantum vel ad magnitudinem sive ad
mathematicas. Hec de primo articulo. Quantum
ad secundum. Est prima conclusio: nulla quantitas abstracta
est subiectum totius scientie naturalis. Prima conclusio sua
id est quod prima est de consideratione metaphysice, nec est subiectum
scientie naturalis sed quantum tamen abstracta est primum de consideratione
metaphysice. Ergo conclusio vera, quia non aufert propter
ultimo mobile. Secunda conclusio. Nec scientia naturalis
considerat de rebus secundum quod attribuuntur ad mo-
tum nisi quod ultimo mobili. Ergo non tamen abstracta
de consideratione scientie naturalis ut patet. Ergo quod nullum
tale est subiectum. Tertia conclusio: ens quantum
non est subiectum totius scientie naturalis. Prima conclusio
quod licet ens quantum [illegible] non est primo notum,
ergo non est ens subiectum, tamen quia prima et non
secunda quod licet ens quantum [illegible] propter [illegible] isti
primo ens mobile [illegible] prima tamen [illegible]
perfectior [illegible] motus suo [illegible] quod tamen
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
quod quantum [illegible] quia [illegible]
quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motum quod [illegible]. Tertia conclusio et
[illegible] iste tamen ens mobile [illegible]
tamen ens generale [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum. Totius scientie naturalis prima conclusio
quod ista tamen ens mobile [illegible] totius scientie na-
turalis [illegible] ergo conclusio vera quia non [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] primo motus. Est enim primo
notus quod licet ens quantum [illegible] ut [illegible]
Et quod iste tamen est generale ens [illegible]
ergo [illegible]. Iste tamen [illegible] de scientia
naturali [illegible] scientia naturalis [illegible]
licet ens [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] scientie naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] metaphysica [illegible] de [illegible]
de quibus non [illegible] de ista scientia [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] attribuuntur ad eum
quod [illegible] de ista scientia [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] ad ens mobile [illegible]
de primo motore [illegible] de [illegible] motore [illegible]
attributum ad ens mobile [illegible]
de eo de quanto [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et quiescendi. Et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] subiectum

[illegible] metaphysica considerat de tamen quotiens motum
et mutationem et [illegible] Secunda conclusio
[illegible] metaphysica considerat de istis tamen motus
mobile [illegible] ultimo [illegible] tamen
et [illegible] quia non
de [illegible] metaphysica non
[illegible] ultimo [illegible] tamen et [illegible] abstractas [illegible] et
[illegible] Oppositum arguitur [illegible]
quod metaphysica et physica [illegible]
[illegible] considerandi de rebus [illegible] in
ultimo mobili [illegible] quia non est de [illegible]
[illegible] considerat et [illegible] attributos
ad motum. Ad dictum. [illegible] probatur. Dico primo
quod metaphysica considerat de tamen quotiens motum
et mutationem [illegible] et [illegible] ut
[illegible] oppositum. Considerat enim [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] mobile et non ultimo [illegible] tamen
motum et [illegible] motum. Secundo dico quod
[illegible] considerat scientia naturalis de [illegible]
[illegible] metaphysica [illegible] scientia naturalis considerat de rebus
et [illegible] attributos ad motum [illegible] de
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible] ad [illegible]
mutabiles [illegible] physice [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] actionibus
et [illegible]
non considerat [illegible] considerat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
de [illegible] primum [illegible]
mobile movens [illegible] considerat [illegible]
sit [illegible] mobile. Et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] Et physice [illegible]
[illegible] metaphysica ultimo tamen quo-
tiens mutationem et motum [illegible]
sive addito [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] ultimo [illegible] sive addito [illegible]
[illegible] addito [illegible] scientia naturalis ultimo [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] motum [illegible]
metaphysica ultimo [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ut ens mobile ens [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] — et dicitur
[illegible] iste tamen mobile [illegible] sive addito
[illegible] ens sit subiectum totius scientie naturalis
Ad dictum [illegible] Respondeo [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad dictum quod licet mobile [illegible]
sit [illegible] subiectum totius
scientie naturalis sive addito [illegible] ens [illegible]
[illegible] respondeo [illegible]
mobile et [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] sicut [illegible] mobile [illegible]
subiectum [illegible] mobile [illegible] subiectum [illegible] — et dictum

mo[ve]nt d[icitu]r sp[eculati]ve q[uia] s[ecundu]m se adtinc tunc n[on] eet s[cienti]a una s[ed] unica pos[ter]iorum 2° n[on] eet visibile d[e] omnib[us] p[er] q[uo]d predicat[ur] d[e] sc[ient]ia n[atura]li 2 [Scienc]ia divina q[uia] n[atu]ra sc[ient]ia n[atura]lis p[er] abst[ra]ct[ionem] s[ecundu]m artes 2 p[ro]pietates moales est a[rgumentum] q[ui]a q[uod] s[ecundu]m sc[ient]ie n[atura]lis v[er]ifica[tur] d[e] s[ecundu]m sc[ient]ie n[atura]lis e[st] ita dic[itu]r d[e] aliis artib[us] q[ue] re[spectu] e[ius] quia d[e] s[ecundu]m p[ro]p[ri]a p[rim]o p[ro]p[ri]o [et] 2a n[on] ista e[st] v[er]a e[st] feli[ci]tabile e[st] en[s] m[ob]ile insufficibile 3 ens m[ob]ile 2 ty[tulus] [Opposi]t[um] a[rguitu]r q[uod] s[ub]i[ectu]m s[ecund]e q[uia] sc[ient]ia moalis est p[er] sc[ient]ie n[atura]lis q[ui]b[us] 2 q[ui]a p[rim]a q[uod] sc[ient]ia sub alternata s[ecundu]m p[er] sc[ient]ie s[ubalter]natis [Ad du]bi[u]m r[espon]d[et]ur p[ri]mo q[uod] sc[ient]ia n[atura]lis q[ui]a [ann]o s[ecundu]m s[ubalter]nat[ur] o[mn]ib[us] a[lii]s artes 2 s[cienti]as sc[ient]iaz moalem p[ro]bat[ur] p[rim]o appo[situm] 2 e[st] deoperab[i]lis dic[itu]r d[e] met[aphysic]a q[uod] q[uod] ...

ista id ens m[ob]ile adubi 2 ty[tulus] 2° a[rgumentu]m [Ad] u[t] r[ationes] in o[pposi]t[u]m Ad p[ri]ma q[ue] d[icit] ... ens 2a n[on] a[rgumentu]m unio d[e] s[ub]i[ect]o ens m[ob]ile ... ens m[ob]ile ... totius sc[ient]ie n[atura]lis ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Questio quarta

[illegible]

complexi: ex duobus conceptibus simplicibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ Tertio notandum
3o quod notitia [illegible] evidens et [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] est apprehensiva [illegible] ad [illegible] appre-
hensiva et apprehensio [illegible] quo ad sic esse vel
sic non esse [illegible] assensu vel ad [illegible]
ut sic [illegible] apprehendere [illegible] et [illegible]
absque [illegible] assensu veritatis vel falsitatis [illegible]
[illegible] adhesiva [illegible] assensus vel iudicium quo
intellectus [illegible] ad sic esse
vel sic non esse [illegible] quod [illegible] veritatis vel
falsitatis propositionis [illegible] dici quod adhesive
notitie [illegible] non [illegible] simul [illegible] appre-
4to hensive ¶ Quarto notandum quod ad [illegible]
notitia [illegible] et evidens quedam non [illegible] notitia
evidens [illegible] quod cogit intellectum ad assentiendum
sine formidine [illegible] ut notitia [illegible]
[illegible] est vel non [illegible] apprehensive [illegible]
non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] sibi assentiat
[illegible] sine formidine [illegible]
[illegible] evidens [illegible] quod non cogit intellectum ad
assentiendum [illegible] sine formidine [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum [illegible] assentire
vel non assentire [illegible] fidei
[illegible] inevidentes [illegible]
[illegible] evidens [illegible] sine for-
midine [illegible] evidens [illegible] intellectus
non [illegible] assentiendo articulis fidei [illegible]
quinto cogitur ad assentiendum eis ¶ Quinto notandum
[illegible] una [illegible] ponens [illegible]
[illegible] nulla notitia [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] una notitia [illegible]
[illegible] que sit [illegible]
alia [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
6z [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et aliqua
notitia [illegible] sit [illegible] alia [illegible]
notitia [illegible] sit [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] sit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliqua notitia [illegible] et
[illegible] notitia
[illegible] sit [illegible] alia vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] alia
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

non [illegible] ¶ Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] conceptus
[illegible]
notitia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] notitia [illegible] simul
[illegible] non sit infinite [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus
non [illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] complexus [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur
[illegible] note
2a [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] simplex ¶ 3o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut a b c ¶ [illegible] sit vel [illegible]
[illegible] a b c [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] conceptibus [illegible] complexi et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] vel
conceptibus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] conceptus
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ad notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] notitia sit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]

motu successiua successiue quibus sit corpus motum successiua
successiue corporibus et moti attendit intellectiua sit
commoti successiua successiue quibus ista successio successiue
compositio sed generatio obiecti duo successiuis successiue
quibus successio successiue quibus sed generatio obiecti
motus intellectus intellectus secundum philosophum 3°
de anima intellectus intelligere fantasmata
speculari. ¶ Secundus effectus ut 2-7 dicitur
comunicat virtus estimatiua omnibus corporibus
motus colorem et figuram lupi elicit intentionem
inimicitie successiua. Ista apparet quod ovis numquam
antea videns lupum elicit intentionem inimicitie
et fugit a lupo ad pastorem. Apud intellectus
virtus superior ad virtutem estimatiuam quia
elicit una non alia ...
¶ 3° abstrahere ... intellectus ...
... actus ...
... actus ... abstrahit ...
... virtutis ... actus ...
intellectus ... actus ...
... actus ...
... ¶ Tertio ...
... intellectus ...
...
...
...
...
... ¶ Quantum ad secundum ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
... ¶ ... 2° adiacens ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

... prouenitur ... secundum ...
... notitia ...
... ¶ 3° sit ... 2° adiacente sit
... a et b ... de a ... b ...
... secundum ... ¶ ... a et b ...
... ¶ ... opinio sit probabilis ... opinio
... probabilis ... quia ...
... 2° adiacente ... durabilis ...
... primus motor est primus motus et ...
... 2° adiacente ... de ... opinio ...
... 3° adiacente aliquid
primus motor aliquid primus motus ...
... durans ...
...
...
...
... aliquid primus motor ...
... primus motor ... ¶ Vel ita primus motor ...
... 2° adiacente ...
... aliquid primus
motor ... primus motor ... aliquid ...
... primus motor ... aliquid
primus motor ... ¶ 2° sit ...
... durationem ... motor ...
... durationem ...
... primus motor ... aliquid
primus motor ista ... dubia vel ignota primus
motor ... durationem ...
...
... primus ...
ista aliquid primus motor ...
... primus motor ...
... dubitatio ...
... durationem ... primus
motor ... primus motor ...
... ¶ ...
... 2° ...
... 2° adiacente ... ¶ ...
... opinionem ...
2° adiacente ... durabilis ...
...
...
...
... opinionem ... ¶ ...
... 2° adiacente ... durabilis ... proposita

2m quorundam dimidatorum [illegible] pcc. [illegible]
no viuta tio cpuntabq [illegible] plui ut ista p q
moto [illegible] dimitatis a[illegible] pt [illegible] puig mo
tus [illegible] puig motor [illegible] puig motoris [illegible] go
puig motor [illegible] vel pt [illegible] pcessit in ipsa
in monetibus motus [illegible] adimitte subor
vel puig motor [illegible] no [illegible] pcessit in ipsa
o mone [illegible] go puig motor [illegible]
[illegible] puig motor [illegible] no [illegible] pyle puua mota
cc pue p[illegible] motor go puig motor [illegible]
ty pe dici q ista ulta dimidac [illegible]
quia ista [illegible] no [illegible] puig motor [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] puig motor [illegible]
2m 9o motor [illegible] Secunda gelus [illegible] ad [illegible]
q aqua gelupro dimidat [illegible] aqua [illegible]
ea ee reducta [illegible] ad [illegible]
Nam aqua [illegible] dimidac [illegible] pcc [illegible]

[illegible]

3a 9o [illegible]

[illegible]

ad 9am in 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

non dicitur ipse quod est premisse sicut toc(ies) etc. /
ultima conclusio dimissa. Secundo quod dicitur ipse quod est
ita esse sicut significatur propositionibus et tamen ita conti-
git sicut significatur per conclusionem. Prima conclusio ex precedentibus
patet dimissio. Secunda dicitur ipse quod est premisse conclusio-
nis talis conclusionis et non est premisse sed talis
conclusionis quo ad partem eius propositionem conclusionis hec
est premisse notitias [illegible] etc. Prima pars [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur ipse quod est ita esse sicut etc. quod
medie albus medius etc. ad tamen Contra [illegible] ar-
guitur contra dimissa quod ipse quod idem et ita esse sicut
significatur propositionibus et ita esse sicut significatur per conclusionem
quod ita esse sicut significatur propositionibus non et tamen ita
contingit sicut significatur per conclusionem quia quod idem non et
tamen premisse etc. quod idem album esse et albi
hominem esse risibile est non et nisi homo
[illegible] ponitur vel non ad videndum. Ipse ista
vero aliqui dicunt quod dimissa. Dicitur ipse quod est preter
principium tale etc. quod ita esse sicut significatur etc.
et consimiles conclusiones tamen concedendo antecedens
et idem esse etc. Secundo dicitur quod album esse risibile
non et primum tamen [illegible] hominem esse vel hic
ista est intelligi conclusio [illegible] album esse vel hominem
[illegible] intelligentia et tamen [illegible] hoc et [illegible]
ista quod concedendum et precedentem aliquo modo [illegible]
et tamen primum [illegible] non primum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut hoc sonat et tamen hominem [illegible]

Secundum dubium / Utrum omnis notitia adhe-
siva sit ex alia quarta. Et probatur primo
quod non [illegible] propositionum de quibus [illegible] non
adhesiva [illegible] propositionum evidentium evidenti-
intuitiva ut sunt prima principia etc. evidentia
evidentia intuitiva quod apprehensa clare sine
[illegible] intellectus absque discursu [illegible] de se
assentit evidenter vel non ad adhesiva evidente
[illegible] [illegible] vel propositionibus ut [illegible] quod
est vel non et [illegible] et [illegible] sic apte.
Secundo [illegible] propositionum evidentium evidentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt de quibus intellectus non
tamen de se notitias adhesiva [illegible] et
evidentem sine discursu primo vel per [illegible]
ita quod intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad assentiendum eis ut sunt conclusiones
demonstrative. Tertio quod propositionum non evidentium vel
evidentia [illegible] vel [illegible] ut sunt [illegible]
[illegible] vel propositiones de quibus [illegible] non
opinamur [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible]. Secundo [illegible] quod sicut [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] boni ita [illegible] intellectus [illegible] veri [illegible]
[illegible] bonum et [illegible] voluntas ita [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] voluntas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] vel [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] similiter intellectus non potest assentire [illegible]
nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
assensum vel notitiam adhesivam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adducuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum quod intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible].
Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assentiet sicut [illegible]
acceptat malum [illegible] bonum [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
Ex ista sequitur quod intellectus potest assentire opposi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adducuntur [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] intellectus non potest dissentire [illegible]
clare apprehensis. Secunda [illegible] [illegible] notitia ad-
hesiva sit ex alia notitia quarta apprehensiva
prima [illegible] quod [illegible] notitia adhesiva [illegible]
[illegible] notitiam apprehensiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc.
Ex quibus sequitur quod omnis notitia adhesiva
[illegible] [illegible] vel non notitiam apprehensivam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apprehensiva [illegible] evidens evidentia intuitiva
quo dato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notitia adhesiva
sicut apprehensiva. Tertia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] evidens
evidentia intuitiva sit evidens per aliud evidentiam
[illegible] conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod apprehen-
[illegible] clare [illegible] [illegible] etc. Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] evidens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
conclusio [illegible] quod [illegible] notitia [illegible] vel [illegible]
non [illegible] evidentia evidentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assentiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] evidentis
evidentia [illegible] notitia adhesiva [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] evidentem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notitia adhesiva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] evidente [illegible] [illegible] articulo. Ad
rationes in oppositum. Ad primam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad probationem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimissio [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]
dicitur quod valent [illegible] quod dimissa [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in dimissione ipse quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] Ad secundam [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipse quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] [illegible]

notum quod quia [illegible] et universalis [illegible] esse universale et prius notum ad [illegible] [illegible] intellectum non et prius [illegible] et notius quo ad nos est [illegible] universalis [illegible] nobis [illegible] intellectum [illegible] et notius quod [illegible] universalis [illegible]

Ad [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] [illegible] ad probationem quia [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] notior [illegible] effectus [illegible] causa [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] plures effectus

Ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] assumptum [illegible] quod [illegible] ad durationem [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] non [illegible] ad durationem [illegible] non precedit [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] Si sic [illegible] quod [illegible] sufficientius [illegible] intellectum Ad [illegible] quod tunc sequitur [illegible] quia [illegible] Ad probationem [illegible] notitia [illegible] non esset sufficiens nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et si dicitur [illegible] intellectus [illegible] notitia [illegible] et sufficiens [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et si dicatur [illegible] causa [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] causa [illegible] agerent libere [illegible] naturaliter agerent [illegible] causa sufficiens ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] Et si dicatur [illegible] notitia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] cognoscitur [illegible] [illegible] Admisso tamen [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur

7[a] q[uestio] **Utrum eadem sint nota**

Utrum eadem sint nota nobis et nature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt nota nature [illegible] effectibus [illegible] sunt nota nobis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] notitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt nota nobis sunt nota [illegible] [illegible] sunt nota nature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible] notum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] nota nature [illegible] nota nature cognoscenti vel nature non cognoscenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nature non cognoscenti nichil est notum [illegible] quia nichil cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] cognoscenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt notiores nature [illegible] [illegible] sunt notiores nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt notiores nature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In oppositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt notiora nobis [illegible] [illegible] notiora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notiora nature [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] notandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p² conclusio quod procedendi est a notioribus confusis ad [illegible]
primo conclusionibus et nobis prius [illegible] conclusiones
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] notitia
[illegible] notitia de rebus [illegible]
illius conclusionis / quia conclusio vera [illegible]
3° [illegible] [illegible] Tertia conclusio notitia
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] notiora nobis et naturae [illegible] conclusio [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] intelligi [illegible] / [illegible] sunt
notiora nobis et naturae contra 2ª conclusio 3°
[illegible] / [illegible] forte [illegible] comparabat composita
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Est primum dubium utrum sunt notiora naturae et nobis [illegible]
[illegible] causae sunt notiores naturae / et
effectus [illegible] [illegible]
sunt nobis notiora [illegible] Secundum dubium utrum
naturae [illegible] sunt notiores [illegible]

[illegible]

nobis ¶ Item dubium utrum notiora nobis sint priora natura. Primo quod certius patet notiora nobis sunt priora [illegible] ¶ 2o dicitur quod notiora sunt
quod effectus [illegible] quod notiora [illegible] ¶ Et
contra [illegible] arguitur [illegible] sequitur quod
specialis [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] intellectualiter
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] perfectissima [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] specialis [illegible] notiora
[illegible] quod effectus [illegible] notiora [illegible]
¶ Solutionem secundo quod [illegible] speciales [illegible]
[illegible] Primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notiora [illegible]
includit [illegible] [illegible]
specialis [illegible] nisi aliquo [illegible]
¶ Secundo [illegible] [illegible] admittendum
[illegible] ¶ Tunc [illegible]
quia [illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Dubitatur quod [illegible] notiora sunt [illegible] notiora
natura [illegible] nobis ¶ Tunc [illegible] quod notiora
natura [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] notiora natura [illegible]
sunt ¶ Textus [illegible] opposita sunt [illegible]

# Utrum vlia sint nobis

Utrum vlia sunt nobis notiora singularibus
¶ Et arguitur quod non [illegible] nobis notiora [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] notiora
[illegible] singularia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible] universalia [illegible]
[illegible] vocatur [illegible]
[illegible] dicere [illegible] universalia [illegible]
¶ 2o sic arguitur [illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] notiorem [illegible]
[illegible] Philosophus 3o de anima dicit
[illegible] intellectus fantastica [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] universalia [illegible]
[illegible] universalia et
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] universalia
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] Primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] singularibus [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ultra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] ut probatur [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] genus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobis notiora
[illegible] ut probatur [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
¶ Ad rationes ad primam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et isto modo dicitur intellectus est magis universalis
velud z vel de eodem magis [illegible] plenius
Et z res vel [illegible] ymaginabatur
quod sit res prius confuse. Erat una res vel
de qualibet specie quod de mediate conspecta per conceptum
velud [illegible] res vel z tunc quidditas et
identitas prius res vel [illegible] illius speciei
Et nomine [illegible] prima [illegible] visi-
ta de more appareat [illegible] per quod [illegible]
illius [illegible] et res prius [illegible]
velud z [illegible] Et est tunc nota
[illegible] de pluribus [illegible] conceptus Et [illegible]
[illegible] z tunc [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Secundo z [illegible]
[illegible] z prius [illegible] quod prius [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] z prius [illegible]
tunc [illegible] magis [illegible] Tertio
Nota quod [illegible] z prius [illegible] prius va-
gus Et [illegible] prius [illegible] vagus z
tunc [illegible] [illegible] tunc intellectus non potest
distinguere [illegible] a quolibet alio Et potest [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
distinguere [illegible] a quolibet alio Vel aliter [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] vagus z tunc [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] intelligendo
non z [illegible] et vero conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
z motus [illegible] Et ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vagus z [illegible]
[illegible] z quod sit [illegible] conceptus
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] quod prius [illegible] vagus quod
z magis [illegible] vel magis vagus [illegible]
patet quia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] conceptus [illegible] apprehendit
per conceptum vagum vel paucitas [illegible] concep-
tus z magis vagus vel minus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] Tertio [illegible] quod prius vagus
non [illegible] patet quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Et si queritur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conceptus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potest
[illegible] magis
[illegible] [illegible] Et ita de aliis
[illegible] prius [illegible] z tunc [illegible] distincte
sive [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
quod [illegible] vel [illegible] conceptus va-
gus Ita [illegible] prius [illegible] conceptus va-
gus Prima patet [illegible] z Secunda patet quia conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] a conceptu vago [illegible]
a quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia quia [illegible] dubitatur [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] vagus [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]

actualiter [illegible] vagus apprehendatur [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] apprehenditur [illegible]
conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conceptus z absolutus
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota
[illegible] [illegible] Nota
z [illegible] vel de eodem [illegible]
Et de isto [illegible] z [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] quia [illegible] Quarta
z [illegible] vel [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] quia [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Tertia z
[illegible] vel de [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] de isto [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] z quia [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel de [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Septima z
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] conceptu
magis [illegible] minus [illegible] Octava z
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] Et de istis [illegible]
z [illegible] Prima [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] prius quod vel [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] quod [illegible]
intellectum prius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3o
de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectum prius
Secunda [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
quod prius [illegible]
quia intellectus [illegible] quod distincte
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distincte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] 3a
[illegible] prius vagus quod prius [illegible]
quia intellectus [illegible] prius quod [illegible]

primam conclusionem, scilicet prius cognoscit universale quam par-
ticulare. Tertia conclusio [illegible] conclusio vera. Secunda
conclusio: intellectus prius cognoscit particulare vagum
quam universale. Probatur conclusio quia prius cognoscit particulare quam
universale per primam conclusionem et prius universale quam particulare de-
terminatum [illegible] conclusio vera. Tertia conclusio:
intellectus prius concipit rem sub ratione [illegible]
cognoscendi sub conceptu magis universali quam minus
universali. Probatur conclusio quia intellectus prius cognoscit magis
confusa quam minus confusa, sed per conceptum magis
universalem apprehendit rem magis confuse et per
conceptum minus universalem magis determinate. Igitur
etc. Quia non [illegible] patet per probationem
secundae conclusionis, quia facilius est cognoscere magis
confusa quam minus confusa. Secundo non est quia [illegible]
[illegible] magis universale quod est magis confusum
et minus universale quod est minus confusum. Quarta conclusio:
prius intellectus cognoscit sub conceptu particularis magis
vagi quam minus vagi. Probatur conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] quia facilius est sed facilius est cog-
noscere sub conceptu magis vago quam minus vago.
Igitur conclusio vera. Quia non [illegible] patet per [illegible]
decipit a facilioribus. [illegible] quia facilius est
distinguere inter panteram quam inter plura, nam
per conceptum magis vagum intellectus distinguebit
inter panteram quam per conceptum minus vagum. Igitur
[illegible] quia [illegible] patet [illegible]
intellectus per istum conceptum hoc corpus solum distinguit
rem ab omni [illegible] quia non est [illegible] sed per istum conceptum
[illegible] quia est minus vagus distinguebit [illegible]
ab omni [illegible] quanto plures vagus dis-
tinguebit a pluribus. Quinta conclusio:
perfectius intellectus cognoscit rem sub conceptu spe-
cificato quam sub conceptu particulari vago vel etiam uni-
versali, et perfectius cognoscit sub conceptu minus universali quam
magis universali. Probatur conclusio quia perfectius est cognoscere
rem distincte [illegible] quam confuse. [illegible] perfectius est
eam cognoscere minus confuse quam magis
confuse. [illegible] cognoscit
distincte [illegible]
[illegible] confuse [illegible] distincte [illegible]
[illegible] magis distincte sunt minus confuse.
[illegible] magis universale igitur conclusio vera [illegible]
[illegible] probationibus conclusionis [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio vera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] igitur conclusio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus cognoscit [illegible]
intellectus cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo puncta

In primo videbitur de substantia [illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
universale quam particulare. Secundo de intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] Omnis [illegible]
[illegible] dependet [illegible] probatur per
philosophum [illegible] secundo tertio de anima et
[illegible] conclusio quia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] causam
[illegible] intellectus
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus de [illegible]
[illegible] non fiebat [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] ad fantasmata [illegible]
[illegible] Secunda [illegible] aliquos in-
tellectibus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut intellectus [illegible] qui sunt [illegible]
[illegible] raptu [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
cognitio intellectiva [illegible] dependeat [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] dependeat [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio
[illegible] dependebat [illegible]
[illegible] de-
[illegible] separatam
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] omnes de-
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nostra [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] a superioribus
Secunda [illegible] intellectiva
[illegible] ut intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] Prima conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit solum [illegible]
[illegible] solum cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] solum cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] non cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] magnum vel colorata
[illegible] figurata [illegible]
[illegible] Secunda [illegible] solum cognoscit
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non cognoscit nisi [illegible]
[illegible] Secunda conclusio [illegible] solum cognoscit
[illegible] vage [illegible] solum
cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible]

tamen quia quod talis notitia sit distincta et abstracta
dicitur patet ut prius. Dicitur secundo primo contra et contrarius
probatur argumentum ultimum primo probando quod sensus
cognoscit rem in eius absentia et patet in nocte
visus sensus quia tunc audit sonum quod non est quia
sensus cognoscit obiectum distans absque quod
sic dicitur patet ita et [illegible] dicitur anima. Confirmatur. visus
sensus interior cognoscit sompnio de albedine et tristitia ergo
etc. consequentia ut patet solum sicut ultima quia
non est ibi [illegible] quod dicit delectatio causatur
ex apprehensione obiecti convenientis et tristitia ex
apprehensione obiecti disconvenientis ergo sensitiva etc.
patet per oppositum. Secundo sic sensus potest dicere
inter sensibilia sensuum exteriorum ergo cognoscit illa
sensibilia et per consequens cognoscit ultra consequentia quia
tamen per tale quod ille cognitio plurium sit iudicandum
circa quos distinguendum est inter illa sensibilia tamen cognitio
sensitiva quod non potest ponere differentiam et ad
hoc quod cognoscat aliquid patet primo 3º de anima.
Tertio sic nullus appetitus sensitivus sensibiliter causatur
sine actu in suo obiecto ergo notitia sensitiva
est etiam ultra tamen quia quod ille appetitus consequitur
apprehensionem sensus et cuius patet quod appetitus sensitivus
est sine actu in ipso [illegible] mediante ergo
ultra sine actu in suo obiecto. Quarto sic eadem
notitia sensitiva sit mediante plurium obiectorum
[illegible] ergo cognoscit ultra quia non unus
sensus unicam quo cognoscit duo obiecta diversa
circa contrarietates similia ut puta duo
diversa similia tunc potest unum aliorum
ponere [illegible] tunc est notitia sensitiva
sub [illegible]. Et ista eadem notitia est [illegible]
tantum albedinis post quod quidam sit [illegible]
solum sit [illegible] albedinis non ista una secundum
unam speciem ergo illa notitia sit [illegible]
[illegible]. Ultimo sic eadem species sensibilis et [illegible]
[illegible] a albedinis et b. azuris ergo notitia
sensitiva causata ab illa [illegible] est [illegible] a
albedinis et b. tamen quia quod sensus sensibilis vel
notitia sensitiva [illegible] causata [illegible]
dicitur non species illa sensibilis [illegible]
[illegible] tunc eius non [illegible] similiter
[illegible] species [illegible] ad a. azuri illa vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad b. ergo [illegible] a. est et b.
et [illegible]. Ad primum quod [illegible] quod sensus
exterior non cognoscit obiectum suum sine [illegible]
abstracta quod sensus [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] absque obiecto et sic quod auditus
audiat sonum [illegible] non est [illegible] causa ab
[illegible] vel potest dici [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] species sonum. Ad confirmationem dicitur quod [illegible]
est quod sensus interior cognoscit obiectum in eius
absentia quod [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] per modum [illegible]
[illegible]

Et est solum cognoscit per modum [illegible]
Ad secundum [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad tertium dicitur sensus non ponit differentiam nisi in speciebus
[illegible] a argumentatione sed solum per hoc quod a
[illegible] diversas contrarietates [illegible] causa obiecti
ita quod alias [illegible] [illegible] et alias [illegible]
Et [illegible] ponit differentiam [illegible] cognoscit quod [illegible]
non est [illegible] non tamen format aliquid [illegible]
quae talis illorum obiectorum. Ad tertium dicitur quod
[illegible] appetitus sensitivus [illegible] sed [illegible]
ex appetitu [illegible] non appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] fertur ultra in ipsum obiectum sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obiecti appetibilis ad potentiam. Et tamen sed
quod appetitus [illegible] non est distinctus a re ap-
petita [illegible] non dependet ab aliqua operatione
[illegible] vel cognitione appetentis ergo potest ultra
[illegible] obiectum. Tunc dicitur secundo quod appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] fertur ultra [illegible]
[illegible] fertur solum potest [illegible] obiectum
ad [illegible] dicitur causa [illegible] Ad quartum dicitur
quod non est [illegible] diversis obiectis esse contrarietates diversas
similiter non [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
esse duo [illegible] ad omnes [illegible] contrarietates
[illegible] potentias [illegible] dicitur secundo [illegible]
non sit idem [illegible] illorum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo non est eadem notitia. [illegible]
quod sit impossibile unum [illegible]
[illegible] ponere esse alia et alia notitia sensitiva
patet quod [illegible] contrarietates [illegible]
[illegible] non ista [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible]
notitiarum. Secundo sequitur quod [illegible] apprehensiva
[illegible] contrarietatis [illegible] notitia
patet quod apprehensio [illegible] contrarietatis sufficit
ad [illegible] notitiarum. Tertio sequitur quod stat [illegible]
obiecti [illegible] ponendo esse diversas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] non potest hoc
[illegible] primo quod [illegible] obiectum
[illegible] secundo quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] ista [illegible] ad [illegible] si esset
bona sequitur quod [illegible] obiecti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] notitia sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notitia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] instanti esse [illegible] notitia [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] contrarietatis [illegible]
ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] notitia non solum [illegible] contrarietatis
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] obiecti [illegible] absque [illegible] notitia
Secundo dicitur quod [illegible] apprehensiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietatis [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Tertio quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarietatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non apprehensiva [illegible] intellectus

variatis ips[is] transstaciis ymo stat q[uod] indi-
cet obiectu[m] p[er] a[liqu]d t[empus] ... eodem situ [et] ista stat
q[uod] nu[n]c p[er] a[liqu]d t[em]p[u]s ... notitia ipsu[m] Et
... variatis similibus t[ra]ns
variati. noti[tia]. ¶ Ad intellectu[m] d[icitu]r primo q[uod] ipse
no[n] solu[m] represe[n]tat ... ymo represe[n]tat sicut
situ[m] ... [illegible] immediatis represe[n]tat
... q[uo]d situ ... ¶ 2o d[icitu]r necc[ess]ario
... represe[n]tat a ... [illegible]
transta[ntiae] ... [illegible]
... no[n] represe[n]tat nisi a ...
d[icitu]r ¶ 3o ... [illegible] sine noti[tia] ...
ta ab aliquo obiecto no[n] represe[n]tat nisi ...
... [illegible]
... ab obiecto. ... p[ri]mo puncto
... in istis duabus
... ex ista ...
¶ Secundo puncto est p[ri]ma co[n]clusio ...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ ... d[icitu]r

¶ ... [illegible]

(right column)

[et] medi[ate] alia ut ... in ...
... situ ... indicat vel q[uod]
... abstractiva a ... transta[ntiae] ad ...
manentibus tamen eisdem transtatiis p[r]incipalibus
sine ... co[n]dicionibus ... sibi ...
represe[n]tatur illarum ... ab illis transtatiis
... vel ... qui ... no[n]
represe[n]tat ... et ...
... [illegible]
sta[ntiae] ... iste conceptus represe[n]tat ...
illa p[ri]ma ... ¶ ...
apprehendit ... transta[ntiis]
... variatis ... omnibus ...
transtatiis ... [illegible]
... puta ... motu p[ro]gressivo
... conceptus represe[n]tativus ...
... vel motu p[ro]gressivo
... conceptus represe[n]tat ...
... [illegible]
... in motu p[ro]gressivo ... represe[n]tat ...
¶ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

conceptus [illegible] quibus a generibus [illegible]
sic [illegible] iste [illegible] al. intellect sit [illegible] istud
[illegible] abs[illegible] qui [illegible] illud [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] non a[illegible] [illegible]
quod intellectus [illegible] non possit [illegible] istud [illegible]
[illegible] infinitos [illegible] medios [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] capax infinitorum [illegible]
[illegible] infinite mediabiliter
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de primo actu [illegible]
Est [illegible] quod intellectus abstrahit [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abstrahitur [illegible] intellectus a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abstrahere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

d'ipse videt an[illegible] quis tn forte videt c[illegible]
subiectam creaturis q[illegible] causa d[illegible] pomi obediencie
ad similitudinem angeli ¶ Ipso [illegible] quod
istarum terminorum [illegible] Adam [illegible] vel
tamen sunt [illegible] facit [illegible] habent
notitiam [illegible] de aquo illorum [illegible]
iste terminus non [illegible] quomodo [illegible]
¶ Confirmatur [illegible] imponitur terminus [illegible]
quia [illegible] terminus non [illegible] imponitur
[illegible] filius [illegible] alios
[illegible] quia [illegible]
ab isto [illegible] pessimus [illegible] babilonia
[illegible] legis [illegible] non constat [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et si queratur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi
tamen [illegible] fuit [illegible] Vel quia [illegible]
[illegible] illis qui viderunt illos
vel aliud [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] vel
[illegible] ad unum qui viderunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui viderunt [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ Tunc dubium [illegible]
isti [illegible] vagi Et
[illegible] illi tamen sunt [illegible] vaga ¶ Prop-
[illegible] vagum
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] isti termini [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] isti termini
[illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
illi [illegible]
[illegible] termini [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] vagus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vagus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] terminus [illegible]
[illegible] vagus [illegible]
vagus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible] isti termini [illegible] ¶
Et tunc dubitatur [illegible] isti
[illegible] vagi [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] solum [illegible] ille
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] sicut sunt aqua [illegible] q[illegible] ad[illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] intellectum ad actum
[illegible] sicut [illegible] et aliqua signa
[illegible] que [illegible] intellectum [illegible] ista
sunt aqua [illegible] que [illegible] intellectum
ad actum [illegible] solo [illegible]
sicut [illegible] ista [illegible] iste [illegible] ¶ [illegible] iste
[illegible] ista [illegible] iste [illegible] al[illegible]
[illegible] solo [illegible] ista [illegible]
al[illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] sunt [illegible]
Omnis [illegible] ¶ 3o sequitur
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] isto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ex quo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vagus [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] finaliter [illegible]
non [illegible] vagi [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] iste terminus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] probat [illegible]
vaga [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Confirmatur [illegible]
Ad [illegible]
Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] quia Ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
Ad [illegible] ista probat quod
[illegible] vaga [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

# Utrum quantitas

Utrum quantitas sit res distincta a re quanta
id est a substantia quanta. Et arguitur primo quod non.
Auctor physicorum libro primo dicit [illegible] si a corpore [illegible] pa-
ssiones removeantur ipsum non remanet nisi
materia et tunc remanet magnitudo quae illis est
terminata ergo magnitudo materiae est una et per consequens
quantitas non est distincta a substantia quanta. ¶ Secundo
sic quantitas [illegible] non est distincta a re alba
ergo nec substantia quanta quia omnis res alba est
substantia quanta. Antecedens [illegible] physicorum [illegible] quod album
est compositum quanto ergo quantitas non est distinc-
ta a re alba. ¶ Tertio sic quantitas est suscepti-
va contrariorum ergo quantitas est substantia quanta quia esse
susceptibile contrariorum proprium est substantiae ut patet [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible] sufficienter est
susceptibilis successive [illegible] magis [illegible] quae
[illegible] formae contrariae non sufficiunt [illegible] quantitas
ergo quantitas est susceptibilis contrariorum. ¶ Quarto
sic: Omne per se divisibile est quantitas sed substantia
est huiusmodi ergo etc. [illegible] quod substantia [illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible] per se divisibile
est [illegible] quantitas [illegible] seclusa omni
compositione adhuc substantia esset divisibilis ergo
probatio [illegible] alia substantia componitur ex
indivisibilibus quod non est dicendum. ¶ Quinto sic
omne habens partem extra partem situaliter seclusa omni
quantitate quod non est distinctum [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] substantia ergo etc. quia non ab [illegible]
[illegible] habens partem extra partem est [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] superaddita ergo
esset [illegible] compositio et quantitatis [illegible]
probatio [illegible]. In oppositum [illegible] quantitas
sit distincta a re quanta quia deus annihilat
quantitatem conservando substantiam sine motu locali
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad invicem [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] distincta
[illegible]. ¶ Consequentia probatur quia partes substantiae quae sunt
ad invicem sunt situatae [illegible] a b c [illegible]
[illegible] annihilatio a et b [illegible]
situatur [illegible] vel non. Si sic sequitur propositum
[illegible] seclusa omni compositione substantia [illegible]
[illegible] Si non tunc sequitur quod a est motum ad b
vel [illegible] prima [illegible] quia [illegible]
a b c [illegible] situatur [illegible] ad invicem [illegible] non
sunt [illegible] ergo [illegible] ¶
Ultimo sic [illegible] salvari non ponendo quod [illegible]
distinguibili a substantia quanta ergo non est ponenda
[illegible] quia non [illegible] non est ponenda pluralitas
sine necessitate. [illegible] salvari quod quantitas
sit ipsa est extensa et non per extensionem [illegible]
[illegible] salvari quod substantia est quanta
[illegible] et extensa et non per [illegible] superaddita.

¶ In proposito arguitur [illegible]. ¶ Primo sic auctor
physicorum [illegible] quod si substantia [illegible] sub duo-
bus [illegible] non [illegible] non esset [illegible] nisi
quantitas esset distincta a re quanta ergo etc. ¶ Consequentia
confirmatur auctor physicorum [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] possunt [illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nisi quantitas esset distincta
ergo etc. ¶ Secundo arguitur [illegible] primo sic qualitas
[illegible] est distincta a qualitate ergo quantitas [illegible] est
[illegible] a substantia quia non [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
magis et minus et tamen quantitas non suscipit magis
et minus ut patet per philosophum in praedicamentis ergo propositum. ¶ Confirmatur
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
ut patet per philosophum in praedicamentis ergo quantitas a qualitate est
distincta a qualitate. ¶ Secundo confirmatur [illegible] quantitas
non est de virtutibus activis et passivis [illegible]
ut patet per philosophum [illegible] metaphysicae et tamen quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] activae et passivae
[illegible] quod quantitas [illegible]. ¶ Tertio sic [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur quod penetratio dimensionum esset
possibilis [illegible] contra philosophum [illegible] huius dicentem
quod penetratio dimensionum non est possibilis. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] negat [illegible]
corpus [illegible] esset corpus [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible]
contra philosophum [illegible] huius dicentem quod [illegible]
dimensionum [illegible] mathematicas et
materiae dimensiones [illegible] quia
[illegible] et [illegible] dulcedo esset dimensi-
ones [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] esset [illegible] ab
[illegible] distincta et tamen stant simul [illegible]
[illegible] in lacte [illegible]
forma lactis in eodem [illegible] forma [illegible]
et dulcedo ergo etc. ¶ Quarto sic si quantitas
esset res quanta sequeretur quod possibile [illegible] esset possibile
[illegible] possibile [illegible] possibile per accidens [illegible]
[illegible] physicorum secundo de anima [illegible]
[illegible] quia color est possibile [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo vel quantitas per [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo est possibile quae [illegible] physicorum [illegible]
ergo [illegible] probatur quod possibile [illegible] sit possibile
[illegible] color est possibile [illegible] color [illegible]
magnitudo per [illegible] magnitudo est possibile
per accidens ergo etc. ¶ Quinto sic [illegible]
sic sequeretur quod omnis quantitas esset motus [illegible]
[illegible] omnis alteratio [illegible] augmentatio
et diminutio [illegible] sunt motus ad quantitatem ut patet per
physicorum quinto huius [illegible] vel quantitas vel [illegible]
est augmentatio vel diminutio ergo etc. [illegible]
quod omnis ille motus est ad quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] per omnem quantitatem [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas sit res quanta [illegible]
[illegible]

sor. secundum substantiam et secundum esse quia quantitas per ad
vniuersalem ergo ponitur quia actus quantitas est
similiter probatur quod ponitur altera actus quantitas
¶ Sexta sit pedalitas est distincta a sua
pedali ergo quantitas est res distincta etc. Quia
non aufertur nec pedalitas accidit sibi pedali
ergo est distincta etc. Consequentia non aufertur quia peda-
litas potest adesse et abesse sibi pedali per augmentum
vel per diminutionem potest enim si sua pedalis fit
semipedalis quo dato non est amplius pedalitas
ergo pedalitas potest adesse etc. ¶ Sexta videtur
[illegible] sit distincta ipso [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sua pedalis [illegible]
non [illegible] pedalitate ergo pedalitas est distincta
etc. Consequentia [illegible] quia si pedale [illegible]
usque ad [illegible] sua [illegible] non
[illegible] pedalitas ergo pedalitas est distincta
a sua pedali. ¶ Septimo sic ista quantitas
esset sua quantitas [illegible] quod abstracta absoluta
[illegible] magis pedalitas et pedalitas etc.
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] quantitas non distinguitur etc.
[illegible] et abstractum ut pedale et pedalitas
[illegible] [illegible] idem ergo abstracta
non [illegible] etc. [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Octavo sic In [illegible] [illegible]
non est sua [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quia [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] sua [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] rotunditas etc. ¶ In ista questione
tres articuli In primo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In 3° mouebuntur dubia ¶ Quantum ad
primum est primo notandum quod quantitas [illegible]
aliud quam [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ex quo sequitur primo quod
in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] distincta
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] distincta ergo etc.
¶ [illegible] quod si esset infinitum ipsum non esset
[illegible] quia ipsum non esset [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] ergo non esset quantum
[illegible] ¶ 3° sequitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] ergo non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] distincta [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] distinc-
ta [illegible] [illegible] continua est
[illegible] ad [illegible] est distincta

[illegible] non totaliter ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod aliquid dicatur quantitas continua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est ad hoc quod aliquid dicatur quantitas distincta
[illegible] [illegible]
Ex quo sequitur quod [illegible] est quantitas scilicet continua et
distincta ¶ Secundo est notandum quod [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quantitas distincta quod
non est dubium quin quantitas distincta sit res
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod quantitas
non est distincta a sua quanta ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] primo sic ista aliqua quantitas non
est [illegible] per quantitatem superadditam ergo nulla
quantitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas per [illegible] est distincta
a sua quanta [illegible] non per [illegible]
superadditam ergo aliqua quantitas est [illegible]
quia non [illegible] quod si [illegible] esset [illegible] per
[illegible] superadditam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Secundo sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est superadditum [illegible]
superadditum est [illegible] materie
¶ 3° sic ista si quantitas esset distincta etc.
quod esset [illegible] omnes [illegible] partes
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas est distincta
etc. [illegible] quantitas [illegible] sua ¶ [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] alteri continua primo [illegible]
est [illegible] ergo [illegible] etc. quia
non [illegible] quod si aliqua [illegible] esset alteri continua
[illegible] [illegible] non posset esse
sine [illegible] ¶ Sequitur tunc quantitas non esset [illegible]
[illegible] ab omnibus partibus [illegible] quod est contra
[illegible] vel quantitas est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fieret [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2° [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3°
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omne [illegible]
[illegible] appetit se [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

conbustionis actiuis dispositionibus sic ista materia tendit combustionis actiuis a materia ad quid materia appetet materia pfectam modo for ista materia ergo etc ¶ Tertio ista pondera plurali siue virtute per duo [illegible] loci [illegible] ¶ Et quod q[illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum plena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] sic materia si sic [illegible] quod stat agens et passum sufficienter ad inuicem esse applicata et tamen non fieri actionem sublato impedimento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quia [illegible] quod sunt calidi et [illegible] [illegible] applicata ad inuicem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens et passum erunt ad inuicem sufficienter approximata et tamen non fiet actio [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] potest agere siue multiplicare speciem [illegible] multiplicatio [illegible] [illegible] fieri sine [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secundo sic [illegible] sequitur quod non [illegible] agens [illegible] agendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addito quod permanente [illegible] calidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non agere [illegible]

¶ [illegible] sic sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguibilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ergo non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguibili [illegible] ergo non [illegible] ponere [illegible] distinguibili [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et appetit se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non appetere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] descendendo per medium ergo etc ¶ Ultimo sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo non [illegible] ponere [illegible] distinguibili ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponere [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] ponere [illegible] alia dimensione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secundo sequitur quod infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua dimensio siue sua quantitas ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua quantitas ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad primam autem [illegible] dicitur quod philosophus voluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et voluit dicere quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod voluit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attribuitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad primam [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod philosophus voluit quod esse actiuum et passiuum ad inuicem [illegible] attribuitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod penetratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimensionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] ponere ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] dimensionibus penetratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] due dimensiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponere ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dimensionem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Ad primum dicitur quod probabiliter solum sine distinctione
tonis. Ad 2m quod sequitur quod omnis quantitas
est vel continua et quibus. Ad 3m nec etiam
secundum motum dicitur ad apparentiam [illegible] quae certe secundum ra-
ritatem vel spissitudinem [illegible] puto quod
Ad 6m quod proportionalitas [illegible] nec etiam ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad istud [illegible] quod ista [illegible]
[illegible] sphaera [illegible] pedales. Ad confirmationem
quod omnis [illegible] vel [illegible]
Ad [illegible] dicitur quod potest sphaera pedalis [illegible]
ita et pedalitas licet non [illegible] sphaera
pedalis. Ad [illegible] quod dicitur nisi [illegible]
quod [illegible] abstracta [illegible] puto [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] magnitudo pedalis
et [illegible] abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
forma distincta a re [illegible]
[illegible] non obstante isti [illegible] magnitudo pe-
dalitatis [illegible] Ad ultimam quod
[illegible] alteratur [illegible] dicitur quod sicut [illegible]
ubi esse sphaera parvus ita deberet esse [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] rotunditatis
esse et [illegible] patet quod iste [illegible] non concludunt contra
istam opinionem. Circa 3m principale arti[culum] [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] distincta a sphaera [illegible] conclusio
[illegible] quod aer potest [illegible]
[illegible] rarefieri [illegible] et potest esse non
condensari [illegible] facto, patet quia [illegible]
[illegible] fiola [illegible] ponatur [illegible]
[illegible] ponatur [illegible]
[illegible] ascendit usque ad
[illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] Aer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] subduplo [illegible]
2o [illegible] quod aer non potest notabiliter
rarefieri [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] condensari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lateris follis [illegible] elon-
gata [illegible] foramina [illegible] obstruc-
ta [illegible] lateri follis
adiungi non [illegible]
quod [illegible] lateris follis sunt adiuncta [illegible]
ta [illegible] foramina [illegible] obstructa
quibus non potest [illegible] latera
elongari [illegible]

non potest [illegible] nisi [illegible] non potest [illegible]
condensari [illegible] vel [illegible]
rarefieri [illegible] distinctionem. Tunc [illegible]
[illegible] lateris follis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] a [illegible]
vel [illegible] levitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquid [illegible]
lateris follis non potest [illegible] ad
[illegible] notabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel
[illegible] stare [illegible]
ut [illegible]
talitas [illegible] talitas [illegible]
stare [illegible]
vel [illegible] levitas vel [illegible] ergo
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] non [illegible]
illud quod aliud [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sphaera [illegible]
[illegible] ergo aliquid [illegible]
non potest assignari nisi [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] distincta ab [illegible] sphaera [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible]
quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] illum lapidem vel [illegible]
[illegible] rarefacere ergo [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] non potest assignari nisi [illegible]
vel motus localis [illegible] non [illegible] motus
localis [illegible] lapis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] ergo [illegible]
lapis non [illegible] per motum
localem ergo [illegible] 3o [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sphaera [illegible] quod ubi
plus est [illegible] ibi plus est [illegible]
[illegible] pedalis
[illegible] plus [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] vel aquae et [illegible] dicitur quod
[illegible] pugillo [illegible] aquae et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quantitas ergo ubi
plus est [illegible] plus est [illegible]
Ultimo [illegible] distinguibile
a [illegible] quod [illegible]

rarefactione quam [illegible] rarefactio [illegible]
nobilioris [illegible] quam condensatio quod est mo-
tus ignis non ignis et nobilissimum
elementum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... sit et sic [illegible] primo modo ponitur [illegible]
[illegible]
motu locali partes corporis condensati
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Octauum totum sit

Uidetur octauo utrum totum sit maius partibus. Et arguitur quod non ... distinguitur ... forma ... forma sit partes ...

[et] distinctum a suis partibus. Secundo sic arguitur: philosophus septimo methaphysice concedit quod bis tantum non sit [illegible] semel [illegible] sit [illegible] et tamen bis tantum sunt plures [illegible] ergo totum est distinctum a partibus. Tertio sic arguitur: philosophus primo methaphysice dicit quod compositum non est [illegible] ex quibus componitur [illegible] ista sillaba ba [illegible] quod ba non est iste littere b a ex quibus componitur [illegible] sic [illegible] non sunt eadem quorum unum [illegible] [illegible] et ab [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit ista sillaba ba ergo ab non sit ista sillaba ba. Quarto sic arguitur: philosophus [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible] partes [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt quod totum [illegible] ibi est [illegible] sit totum et alia tamen [illegible] alia tamen et aliud sit totum [illegible] quod partes distinguitur ergo [illegible]. Quinto sic arguitur: philosophus dicit si [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] fieri unum per [illegible] superadditum ergo totum est superadditum suis partibus. Sexto arguitur [illegible] [illegible] sic sequitur quod una forma [illegible] [illegible] materie et forme [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] una forma sunt partes compositi substantialis et compositum substantiale est una forma ergo quod totum est sue partes [illegible] una forma [illegible] materie et forme. Septimo sic [illegible] quod idem esset totum ad [illegible] et [illegible] quia compositum substantiale est totum ad suas partes [illegible] compositum est sue partes [illegible] idem est totum ad [illegible].

3° Octavo si sic sequitur quod idem componitur [illegible] quia [illegible] componitur [illegible] partibus et totum est sue partes ergo totum [illegible]. Nono sic sequitur quod idem [illegible] sibi ipsi [illegible] quia partes [illegible] toti [illegible] et sue partes ergo [illegible]. Decimo sic sequitur quod idem [illegible] [illegible] quia partes sunt [illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] sue partes [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] si sic sequitur quod idem esset [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] totum est sue partes ergo una [illegible] [illegible] forme.

[illegible] si sic sequitur quod idem esset [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] una [illegible] sunt [illegible] compositum substantiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compositum substantiale ergo compositum [illegible].

8° Octavo sic sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible] medietas [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] medietas [illegible] quia [illegible] medietas [illegible] et medietas [illegible] sunt [illegible] totum [illegible] medietas [illegible] sunt [illegible] totum [illegible] ergo compositum [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medietas [illegible] [illegible] a b [illegible] medietas [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] c d. [illegible] linea [illegible]

dividit [illegible] medietates [illegible] sinistram [illegible] linea non dividit [illegible] medietatem superiorem et inferiorem [illegible] linea c d [illegible] ergo medietas dextra [illegible] non sit [illegible] medietas superior et inferior [illegible].

Nono sic sic sequitur quod aliqua duo [illegible] quorum nullum est quadratum [illegible] [illegible] medietates quia [illegible] capra [illegible] non quadratum [illegible] [illegible] quadratum [illegible] quorum [illegible] sit medietas [illegible] et [illegible] medietas [illegible] superior [illegible] quorum [illegible] sit quadratum. Tunc sic isti duo [illegible] [illegible] medietates [illegible] non quadrati sunt [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] iste totus [illegible] [illegible] ista duo [illegible] quorum [illegible] medietas superior et aliud medietas inferior ergo isti duo [illegible] sic ista duo [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] est quadratum [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]. 10°

Decimo sic sic sequitur quod partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] sunt integrales [illegible] componitur [illegible] et forma [illegible] sunt [illegible] vel [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt partes integrales [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] sunt partes [illegible]. 11°

Undecimo sic sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo non sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] medietas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum est sue [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]. 12°

Duodecimo sic sequitur quod aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capra [illegible] bipedale [illegible] [illegible] bipedale et ista duo pedalia [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] et unum pedale [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] et unum pedale sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt duo pedalia sunt [illegible]. 13°

Tredecimo sic sic sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medietas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medietas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. 14°

Quatuordecimo sic sic sequitur quod a esset [illegible] b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b [illegible] quia [illegible] quod b sit [illegible] bipedale et a [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] prima sit unum pedale [illegible] c [illegible] bipedale [illegible] d [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pedale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bipedale [illegible] [illegible] bipedale [illegible] a [illegible] c d [illegible] totum [illegible] sue partes ergo [illegible] b [illegible] b quod fuit [illegible]. 15°

Quindecimo sic sic sequitur quod aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] b ergo

aqua duo sunt hoc quia est ita ... ... ... grana

et capita ab ... aliis capita ... ...

... sit hoc vel est corpus ... ¶ Sextumdecimo sit

... ... videt ab in aquo ... et ...

non videt ... ... ... ... partes in

duas ... quarum ... ... ... ...

... ¶ ... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... videt ... ... ...

... esse corporis ... ... ... ...

... ... ¶ Decimoseptimo ... ... ...

... totum ... eadem ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... eadem ... ... eadem ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ¶ Decimooctavo ...

... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ¶ Decimonono ...

[illegible]

---

... ... ... ... ... ... ¶

Tertio ... ... ... ... ...

... ... accipere non ... ... ...

... ... ... accipitur ista ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

¶ Secundo notandum ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ... ¶ Tertio

notandum ... ... ... partes totius ...

... ... partes ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ut partes ... ...

... ¶ ... ... ... ... partes ... ...

... ... ... ... ... ...

... ... ... ... ¶ Quarto notandum

... ... ... ... partes ... ... ...

... ... ... ... totum est partes ...

totum ... ... ... ... ... ...

totum ... partes ... ... ... ...

[illegible]

quicq[ui]d totu[m] est sue ptes v[e]l q[ua]d ad h[oc] q[uod] due
mete[ri]e q[ui]nnt s[i]t vn[u]m totu[m] q[ue]nnt[ur] nec vt
aliq[ua] 3a entitas supadd[i]ta p[ro]b[atur] q[uia] h[oc] s[ecun]do p[ro] s[i]c
n[on] vera nisi s[ic] sequer[etu]r q[uod] via s[ecund]a eet c[om]plexib[ilis]
q[ui]b[us] p[ro]c[ede]re c[on]tra eq[ui]n[eta]r c[on]tra t[ra]p[ro]ia vna p[ri]ma
d. edmiditer in duas metes sc[ilicet] c. d. Tunc
quer[itur] utr[um] a sua vnatz vel no[n] s[ecun]du[m] d[ic]e[re]
si s[i]t ad no[n] vnatz n[on] c. d. s[e]c[un]d[u]m tunc q[uod] vna
a est c. d. e[st] q[ui]b[us] to[tum] est sue ptes sue etia[m]
sup[er]addita. Si no[n] tunc s[e]q[uitu]r intentu[m] sc[ilicet] q[uod] via
s[ecund]a e[st] c[om]plexib[ilis] q[uod] fuit p[ro]bandu[m]. Tercio p[ro]b[atur] eadem
via nisi s[ic] sequer[etu]r q[uod] due semilibre in vno
brachio stater[e] tu[n]c ponderarent amota vna libra
q[uo]d p[ri]us ponderabat cu[m] 1a libra. c[on]s[equen]s in
q[ui]b[us] e[st] q[ui]n[eta] c[on]t[ra]p[ro]ia vna statera et in q[uo]
brachio s[i]t vna libra d[e]in[de] diuidat[ur] vna a[lia]
libra in duas metes vniendas in brachio
stater[e] tunc s[i]t via p[ro]adiungend[a] vniendas
vna libra et t[un]c 1e due semilibre no[n] plus
ponderabat cu[m] 1a libra q[uam] nunc ponderant
g[ene]r[e] s[ecundu]m c[on]seq[uen]s. c[on]s[equen]s p[ro]b[atur] q[uia] si no[n] s[i]t uo-
tu[m] vna libra q[uae] vnatz c[on]tra no[n] vniderent
nisi due semilibre g[ene]r[e] totu[m] est sue ptes s[ed]
p[ro]b[atur] q[uod] p[ri]us 1e due semilibre ponderabat eq[ua]l[ite]r cu[m]
vna alia libra in alio brachio c[on]tra ita nu[n]c sa[l]t[em]
g[ene]r[e] 2o. Tercio p[ro]b[atur] q[ui]a q[uod] n[on] s[i]t s[ecundu]m q[uod] q[uo]l[ib]et
binario erit 3o bin[ari]us c[on]s[equen]s est c[ontra] h[oc] q[uod] d[ici]t
binario duor[um] aliter no[n] s[i]t n[isi] due vnitates
q[ui]n[eta] p[ro]b[atur] c[on]t[ra]p[ro]ia due mediet[ates] a[n]i[m]al to-
tius sc[ilicet] a b. tunc s[i]t vel a b est vn[u]s binari[us]
tot[a]l[i]s sine tot[a]l[ita]te sup[er]addita vel no[n]. Si
sequit[ur] q[uod] totu[m] est sue ptes q[uod] est intentu[m]
Si no[n] tu[n]c quelz totalitas s[i]t entitas p[er] q[ua]m
vnitas s[i]c q[uod] d[icitu]r 1us binario s[e]c[un]d[u]m 3o bin[ari]us q[uod]
fuit p[ro]bandu[m] et ista p[ro]bat[ur] d[e] quol[ib]et alio t[er]-
c[er]io s[i]t si to[tum] e[st] distinctu[m] a suis ptibus
sequer[etu]r q[uod] eet p[ro]cessus i[n] infinitu[m] d[e] totalitatibus
q[uia] p[ro]q[ui]n[eta] c[on]t[ra]p[ro]ia a b c medietates eiusdem
totius tunc s[i]t q[uod] a b c sit vn[u]m totu[m] s[i]c
totalitate sup[er]addita vel tu[n]c sup[er]addita si p[ri]m[u]m
h[abe]o q[ui]b[us] p[ro]banda. Si 2m v[oca]t[ur] 1a totalitas
d. tunc s[i]c q[uod] a b c d. [con]sultat vnu[m] to[tu]m et d
c[on]tra h[oc] est sue to[talita]te s[upe]raddita vel e[st] p[er]
aliq[ua]m alia[m] to[talita]te[m]. Si p[ri]mu[m] pari rat[ione] ita erit
d[e] 2o d[e] p[ri]mo s[ci]l[icet] q[uod] a b c. sunt ip[su]m to[tu]m sine h[oc]
Si 2m h[abe]o argu[men]t[u]m sicut p[ri]us et eet p[ro]-
cessus i[n] infinitu[m] vel eet d[e]ueniend[um] ad aliq[ua]
q[uae] c[on]stituunt to[tu]m sine tot[a]l[ita]te et p[ari] r[ati]one ita
erit d[e] p[ri]m[o] d[e] p[ri]m[o]. Ultimo s[i]c arguitur p[ro]p[ter] sal-
uari n[on] pondus tot[a]l[ita]te sup[er]addita q[uia] s[i]
est pondus tu[n]c c[on]tra q[uod] no[n] est pondus pluralitas
sine unitate et t[un]c p[ro]b[atur] q[uod] no[n] v[er]o q[uod] no[n] po[tes]t
saluari h[oc] d[e] 2o a[rticul]o. Circa tamen ad3m

Est p[ri]mu[m] dubiu[m] utru[m] to[tu]m s[i]t sua ps et
a[rticul]o p[ri]mo q[uia] c[on]tra eam h[oc] est p[er] neg[ati]o[ne]m g[ene]r[e] 2o
q[ui]n[eta] n[on] ut a[lias] q[uia] c[on]stituit et naq[ue] et a[n]i[m]al[ibus] u[ltim]o

p[er] d[icta] p[ro]p[ri]etas s[um]m[a] g[ene]r[e] h[oc] est s[im]il[ite]r nasq[ue] Tercio
totu[m] e[st] equale sue p[ar]ti g[ene]r[e] 2o tunc q[uia] c[on]tra
d[e] v[er]o q[ua]nt[itat]e[m] q[uod] to[tu]m est sua ps est c[on]t[ra] to[tu]m
eet sibi equale p[ar]ti q[uo]d c[on]t[ra] q[ui]nq[ue] p[ri]us vel q[ui]n[que] q[uo]d
dimi c[on]t[ra]p[ro]p[rie]tas e[st] ait c[on]tra via p[ri]ma est ps a[li]q[ua]
et t[un]c ip[su]m est equalis a[li]q[uo] q[uia] ita longa ita
lata et p[ro]funda sicut est a[li]q[ua]. Tercio sic h[oc]
est s[im]il[ite]r i[n]tellect[us] g[ene]r[e] 2o q[ui]a no[n] r[ati]o. p[ri]mo
dicte p[ar]tis p[ri]mo ethicor[um] d[ici]t q[uod] h[oc] est maxi[m]e p[ro]p[r]ie
i[n]tellect[us]. Quarto dicte c[on]nect[ionis] p[ro]p[ter] r[ati]o[n]es d[icta]s
q[uod] h[oc] est sua a[n]i[m]a. Quarto h[oc] est sua ma[teri]a
g[ene]r[e] 2o q[ui]a no[n] r[ati]o c[on]tra manus h[abe]t est h[oc]
tu[n]c s[i]t scd[u]m d[ic]ta totalis et no[n] est alius h[oc] ab
illo t[un]c est manus ut vid[e]t[ur] g[ene]r[e] h[oc] est sua ma[teri]a

Opp[osi]t[u]m a[rgui]t[u]r p[er] r[ati]o[ne]m q[ui]n[eta] p[ro]b[atur] 2i articuli. Ad p[ri]mu[m] Ad dubium
h[oc]. p[ri]mo d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] totu[m] no[n] est sua ps ta[m]e[n] to[tu]m
h[abe]t. Scd[u]o d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] aliqua ps est eq[ua]lis c[on]t[ra] et q[ua]nt[ita]t[i]u[m]
suo to[to]. p[ate]t p[er] r[ati]o[ne]m vor[um] an[te] dic[tum] dubij c[on]tra via a-
nimi et tota c[on]t[ra] est sicut totu[m] a[n]i[m]al. Tercio
d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] aliq[ua] ps est tota in q[ua]l[ib]et est tota integ[ra]lis
sicut sua to[tu]m p[ate]t d[e] a[n]i[m]a in homine [aqua] calida
calida vel q[uo]l[ib]et eius ps est tota c[on]t[ra] tota
sicut totu[m]. Quarto d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] n[ull]a ps e[st] tota [in]tegra
c[on]tra q[uo]l[ib]et sicut suu[m] totu[m] p[ate]t q[uia] c[on]tra totu[m] est
maius sua p[ar]te. Ultimo d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] n[ull]a ps itaq[ue]
ait totius est tota c[on]t[ra] q[uo]l[ib]et sicut suu[m] totu[m]
p[ate]t ut p[ri]us. Sequ[itu]r s[ecundu]m c[on]seq[ue]ns q[uod] p[ri]m[u]m et o[mn]e
totu[m] est maius sua p[ar]te i[n]tell[ig]e[ndu]m d[e] ptibus
integralibus s[ecundu]m q[uan]titatiuis et no[n] sub h[oc]. Tunc
ad r[ati]o[n]es a[rgu]m[en]ti. Ad p[ri]mam q[uia] h[oc] est 2o ut v[ide]t[ur] a[rt]i[cu]lo
ad p[ri]ma[m] d[ici]t[u]r p[ri]mo q[uod] 1a no[n] est diffinitio s[um]m[u]s h[oc]
sed ista s[um]ma est h[oc] h[abe]t nasq[ue] c[on]tra vel d[ic]u[m]
q[uod] c[on]stituit 1a s[i]t c[on]fecta l[itte]rae ut d[ici]t[u]r
talis t[un]c ip[su]m no[n] est n[isi] s[ecundu]m ista co[n]sq[ue] totu[m]
d[e]nota. apte q[uia] s[im]il[ita]s d[e] illa e[st] nasq[ue] p[ro]
h[oc] d[ici]t[u]r s[um]m[a] c[on]tra a[n]i[m]o ip[s]e faciendo d[e]ductiones
sicut c[on]tra c[on]tinuando d[e] ... et capill[us] h[oc] d[ici]t[u]r
crispus. Ad 2am q[uia] h[oc] est 2o ut v[ide]t[ur] a[rgu]m[en]t[u]m
ad p[ro]bat[ionem] p[ri]mi. d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] p[ro]p[ter] h[oc] volunt q[uod] h[oc] e[st]
q[uod] homo d[ici]t[u]r vince[re] et d[ici]t[u]r vel v[ir]tus
et maxi[m]e s[ecundu]m [...] p[ro]pt[er] p[ar]ti sup[er]iori sc[ilicet] p[ar]ti [...]
et p[ar]ti ...ue e[st] q[ui]n[eta] d[ici]t[u]r. Ad p[ro]p[ositu]m
q[uod] volunt d[ice]re q[uod] h[oc] d[e]nota[tu]r ab intellectu
Ad 2am p[ate]t q[uod] s[i]t ad p[ri]mu[m] op[positu]m d[ic]tu[m]. Et d[ici]t[u]r q[uia] 1a
no[n] est v[er]a quare ne[gat]u[r] 2a. Ad 3m ne[gat]u[r]
a[rgu]m[en]t[u]m. Ad p[ro]bat[ionem] c[on]tra magis est 2o d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] grad[us]
h[uius] homo aliter q[ua]m q[uod] est fortis et h[oc] sed
no[n] est fortis s[ed] est h[oc] cui na[tur]a et n[omi]ne p[ro]p[ri]e
p[ro]p[ri]e sp[eci]fica[tu]m ... t[ra]p[ro]ia quotiens ne[gat]u[r] c[on]t[ra]
h[oc]. Ad diffinit[ionem] d[ici]t[u]r q[uod] d[ic]ta addit d[e] diffinitione
p[ro]p[ri]e subiectiue. Scd[u]m dubiu[m] utru[m] totu[m] s[i]t 2m du[bium]
sue ptes. Et v[ide]t[ur] q[uod] p[er] r[ati]o[n]es singul[are] d[ici]t[u]r
a[rgu]m[en]t[u]m via p[ri]ma s[ecun]d[u]m q[uod] eet g[ene]r[e] forte p[ro] eod[em] t[em]p[or]i
et p[ro]p[ri]us et v[er]o q[uia] p[ro]p[ositu]m ... simpli[ci]t[er]
sine habitud[in]e. Itaq[ue] quia[m] pond[us] q[uod] vna e[st] fo[r]-
tis s[e]p[ar]ationis et vnab[ilis] et q[uod] vna p[ro]ue[n]it. Tunc

c forma prius. Aliter sicut iste partes dicuntur
materia et forma precedunt compositum quia sunt prius quam
iste partes sunt secundum quod sunt precedunt compositum ad hoc
¶ Secundo sic illa sunt prius quam eadem sunt indivisibilia
[illegible] ista quibus sunt [illegible] d'ista
tali omnis [illegible] aliter. Vera iste propositio partes
indivisibiles que [illegible] omnes
[illegible] ista indivisibilia [illegible]
[illegible] iste eedem partes sunt ista indivisibilia
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ordo [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
indivisibilia [illegible] ¶ Ad dubium [illegible]
[illegible] quod totum [illegible] sue partes [illegible] sue partes
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista [illegible]
[illegible] prius [illegible]

[illegible]

tamquam [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] ista [illegible] composita
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ultimum dubium ¶ Utrum
partes totius sint quam ipsum totum ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] ista [illegible] omnes partes sunt
ipsum totum [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] partibus [illegible] ista [illegible] omnes partes
sunt ipsum totum [illegible] omnes partes [illegible]
[illegible] totius ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] partibus [illegible]
omnes partes sunt ipsum totum [illegible]
[illegible]
totius [illegible] ipsum totum ¶ Ad rationes ¶ Ad
[illegible]

[illegible]

simul supposite sunt [illegible] insimul et separatim
simul supposite. Ad minorem dicitur quod [illegible] predicte cum
Ad 9am diversis. Ad 9am quando dicitur quod aliquid duo sunt
idem [illegible] cuiusmodi quod vel aliud ultimum quorum
refertur ad hoc duo vel ad quoddam [illegible] Si primo
conceditur quia [illegible] nichilo deducitur. Si secundum
10 negatur quia [illegible] implicat contradictionem. Ad
decimam quando dicitur quod [illegible] conceditur quia ego
loquor de terminis simul suppositis et diversimode
11 suppositis negatur quia. Ad undecimam quando dicitur
hoc pronomen [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] diversis
[illegible] sicut non [illegible] negatur quia
[illegible] aliquod [illegible] sicut [illegible]
vero [illegible] conceditur quia
12 [illegible] Ad 12am quando dicitur quod copula [illegible]
13 sicut ad [illegible] de hoc copula. Ad 13am
quando dicitur quod conceditur quia [illegible] de
copulato [illegible] negatur quia
14 Ad 14am dicitur quod [illegible] conceditur
15 quando [illegible] Ad 15am quando dicitur quod hoc
aliquid duo [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] refertur ad hoc
homines vel ad hoc duo. Si ad hoc duo
hoc conceditur. Si ad hoc homines negatur quia
16 [illegible] Ad 16am quando dicitur quod Sortes videt [illegible]
[illegible] videmus quod ista non est [illegible]
Sortes videt [illegible] quod [illegible] a parte
sicut [illegible] Crisippus a [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] causis [illegible]
[illegible] a parte. Et [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] quod a [illegible] non videt
17 Ad 17am quando dicitur quod [illegible] negatur
quia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nulla sunt [illegible]
[illegible] supposita sub eodem [illegible]
[illegible] et forma [illegible] simplicite [illegible]
18 oppositum. Ad 18am quando [illegible] conceditur
quia [illegible] sola [illegible]
19 Ad ultimam quod [illegible]
[illegible] oppositum sunt [illegible]

## Utrum Sortes idem

Utrum Sortes [illegible] hodie quod fuit heri
[illegible] in eo sunt [illegible] per additionem
vel ablationem alicuius partis. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ultimam in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] 2o sic [illegible]
[illegible] Sorti [illegible] A. [illegible]
Sortes heri fuit a [illegible] heri non [illegible]
[illegible] a. [illegible] non [illegible] heri
[illegible] fuit heri. 3o sic [illegible] quod [illegible]

sua [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] addita Sorti [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] A. [illegible]
heri fuit Sortes [illegible] Sortes [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] Sortes [illegible] Sortes
[illegible] Sortes et [illegible] Item
[illegible] 
[illegible] 2o [illegible] et quod [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] supponitur [illegible]
[illegible] tota gutte vini. 2o [illegible]
vini [illegible] per istam [illegible] fluat [illegible] gutta
[illegible] tota gutte
[illegible] fluit [illegible] gutta vini
[illegible] fluat [illegible] gutta [illegible]
vini [illegible] 3o [illegible] tota
gutte vini [illegible] A. Tunc sic [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] a vino [illegible]
[illegible] a vino [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
tota gutte sunt [illegible] tota gutte
[illegible] a vino [illegible] quod [illegible]
gutta [illegible] a vino [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] gutta
[illegible] a vino [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] Item
sic [illegible] eadem [illegible] fuit
[illegible] sit aque [illegible] fuit
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] Sortes heri [illegible]
[illegible] pa [illegible]
[illegible] a non [illegible] a [illegible] vel [illegible] sicut [illegible]
non [illegible] Sortes [illegible] iste [illegible] Sortes [illegible]
[illegible] In oppositum arguitur [illegible] sicut
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] post
[illegible] Sortes [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] tales [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] forte [illegible] non
[illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] quod [illegible]
2a sit [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ab omnibus
[illegible] opinio fuit
quod [illegible] non sit [illegible] flumen [illegible]
quia [illegible] post [illegible] semel in [illegible] flumine
[illegible] Sortes [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] fuit [illegible]
3a sit [illegible] quod [illegible] baptismi
[illegible] quia [illegible] baptizati
[illegible] per [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible] quod

et quod augetur non remanet idem cum augetur
capitulo quinto scilicet quod proportio de primo congregatione quia
vel pars ¶ Ultimo sit questio utrum sit eadem specie
vel genere utrum est [illegible] genus specialissimum quod est scilicet
sequitur circa [illegible] fuit primum hoc de ea fuit
generatione mutatio [illegible] prima pro multorum ergo
non fuit idem quod fuit natus de beata virgi-
ne Maria etc. propositio prima [illegible] alia ¶
In questione erunt tres articuli in primo [illegible]
secundo conclusiones et tertio dubia ¶ Quantum ad primum
est prima notandum quod triplex est identitas scilicet gene-
ralis specifica et numeralis generalis quando aliqua
dicuntur eadem genere [illegible] quod aliqua dicun-
tur eadem specie ¶ Numeralis est quod aliqua dicun-
tur idem numero et vel istis modis [illegible]
modis [illegible] de [illegible] identitatis ¶ [illegible] qua
scilicet prima quod ista quia non vel a et b sunt eadem
[illegible] vel specie ergo sunt idem vel eadem [illegible]
identitas numeralis est [illegible] identitatis
secundo scilicet quod ergo non [illegible] de identitate primo vel
[illegible] de identitate [illegible] numerali ¶
primo notandum quod tripliciter aliquid dicitur remanere idem
[illegible] et [illegible] aliquid dicitur idem de-
primo [illegible] identitate [illegible] additionem
vel ablationem alicuius partis Et isto modo dicitur
remanere idem [illegible] ¶ Secundo dicitur
[illegible] remanere idem primo et isto modo [illegible]
[illegible] permanente [illegible] dicitur remanere
idem [illegible] qui fuit a mille annis [illegible]
[illegible] remanere idem totaliter primo [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] alicuius partis
¶ Secundo [illegible] successive [illegible] scilicet quod partibus
[illegible] succedunt alie partes in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] continue [illegible]
Et isto modo [illegible] dicitur remanere idem [illegible]
qui fuit a mille annis ¶ Tertio notandum [illegible]
isto tertio modo quod ista propositio [illegible] remanere
idem qui fuit a mille annis est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod a mille annis fuit eadem
aqua [illegible] partibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus localis sit [illegible] distincta a
[illegible] ista [illegible] A [illegible] annis
et idem motus [illegible] cum [illegible] partes et [illegible]
alia fuit [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] eadem que fuit a mille annis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] annis fuit idem [illegible]
tamen una pars est [illegible] et alia fuit [illegible]
[illegible] usque ad [illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible]
et [illegible] aquis [illegible] una aqua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] idem
[illegible] a principio [illegible] usque ad finem [illegible]
et non ad aliud [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mille annis etc. isto [illegible] primo et [illegible]
[illegible] et quod eadem [illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] a mille annis
Et hec de primo articulo ¶ Quantum ad secundum
est prima conclusio [illegible] a principio [illegible]
[illegible] remanet idem [illegible] primo [illegible]
prima conclusio quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remanebit idem totaliter
sine additione vel subtractione alicuius partis ergo
conclusio vera ¶ Secunda conclusio [illegible] a principio [illegible]
[illegible] usque ad finem [illegible] non remanebit idem
primo [illegible] prima conclusio quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo non remanet idem totaliter [illegible]
non remanet idem primo ¶ Secundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Tertia conclusio [illegible] a principio [illegible] usque ad
finem [illegible] remanet idem secundo [illegible] conclusio quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remanet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scilicet [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo conclusio vera ¶ [illegible]
conclusio nullum [illegible] aliud ab homine
ut equus vel planta remanet idem [illegible] [illegible]
secundo prima conclusio quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partes formales sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] remanet eadem [illegible] ergo conclusio
vera ¶ [illegible] conclusio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud remanet idem tertio
a principio [illegible] usque ad finem vite prima conclusio
[illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] succedunt alie partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ergo conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Quantum ad tertium est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secundo dicitur quod ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Tertio dicitur quod ista
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
notandum quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secundo
notandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

insi sbaz pte sbsistente q[uod] nullus z pts
Secundo sic. ipp[ri]us p[ri]us hic ipse no[n]
d[ic]u[n]t i[n] pte dans actu actus Quae
r[ati]o q[uare] ipse est p[ar]s fortis cu[m] ipso q[uod] i[n] fi[n]e a
dic[itur] fiet additio forti a cui[us] nu[n]c p[ar]s
aut h[ic] est p[ar]s fortis di[m]i[n]uendo fortis
sine i[n] pte addita nova Sz h[ic] z for
ergo for. est pt fortis quia no[n] e[st] inde
z a[ppare]t p[er] q[ui]a h[ic] est ps r[e]sultans ex nova
pte adueniente a p[ro]ducit ergo r[ati]o[n]e Tertio
q[uod] a[l]iquid q[uod] unit z for. possibilis no[n] est
for. pz q[uia] aliquid unit z for. q[uod] p[ar]s tri[n]us
est pt fortis ergo p[ro]p[ter] Et si dicit q[uod] for.
for est pt fortis ergo for. est pt pt quod
e[st] impossibile utz p[ri]mus ultim[us] utz p[ro]pt[er] r[ati]o[n]e
z secunda q[uod] q[u]alitas a[liqui]d ab eod[em] ad idem
h[ic] n[on] quia eod[em] d[ic]to z q[uod] q[ui]s no[n] dz
dicti p[ro]pt[er] h[ic] pra Secundo sic. q[uod] no[n] sp h[ic]
loco aut[em] p[er]ioud sed ultim[us] pz op[po]sit[um] Tertio
Secundum dubium utz maior fortis sit
pt eius Et m[od]o q[uod] q[uod] sit id[em] s[ecundu]m g[ra]d[us]
sit id[em] quia ho[mo] a[liqui]d q[uo]d maior fortis z p[ro]p[ter]
eius p[ri]mo pt e ipsa una q[uod] z ead[em] p[ar]s
Quod q[uod] ista no[n] z e[ss]ent maior fortis z
pt eius Ad maior[em] d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] ad idem z[...]
no[n] suff[icit] q[uod] p[ri]mo pt sit ead[em] Sz req[ui]r[itu]r
q[uod] p[ri]mo pt adequata sit ead[em] Et ad
p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]em d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] pedis et maior fortis no[n] z ead[em]
pt adequata q[uia] quo sic q[uod] pt adequata dicit
d[ic]i[tur] pt q[uod] sit z pt illius q[uod] no[n] altius
no[n] Sed no[n] z pt maior unit pedis sit
q[uod] sit pt altius ut capitis brachij r[ati]o[n]e
Tertium dubium utz ad h[ic] q[uod] t[ame]n d[...]
sui suff[icit] idem z. vel 3o. mas Ad
dubium d[ic]i[tur] p[ri]mo z[...] Albertus q[uod] [...]
q[uod] post o[mn]ibus l[ine]a sui [...] r[ati]o[n]es z plus
r[ati]o[n]es z[...] illarum d[...] Et no[n] [...]
e[ss]e [...] q[uod] l[ine]a r[ati]o[n]es sit plus r[ati]o[n]es suc
cessive [...] g[ra]d[us] for. g[e]n[er]at z aliuz z aliq[uo]d
[...] successive c[...] i[deo] no[n] z ip[s]i fortes [...]
h[ic] s[...] [...] q[uod] t[ame]n sui [...] sit suppo[si]tio
successive [...] [...] Et q[uod]
p[...] q[uod] [...] p[ri]mo d[...] q[uod] [...] z q[uod] for
e[st] pt fortis [...] h[ic] fortes successive
[...] sit sui [...] [...] Sz q[uod]
h[ic] no[n] [...] q[uod] [...] sit [...] q[uod] no[n] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] q[uod] [...] ad h[ic] [...]
sui [...] Tertio alit d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] [...] sui [...]
[...] p[er] [...] [...] [...] [...]
pz [...] [...] d[ic]i[tur] 2o [...] Tertio d[ic]i[tur] q[uod]
[...] sit [...] p[er] [...] [...] [...] 2o vel
3o [...] [...] pz [...] q[uod] 2o vel 3o
[...] [...] for. [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] for. [...]
[illegible] [...] ead[em] [...]

[...] [...] [...] [...] Tertio
dubium [...] a[l]iquod [...] [...]
vel [...] [...] Ad [...] d[ic]i[tur] p[ri]mo
q[uod] h[ic] [...] [...] p[ri]mo pz q[uia] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] z si aliq[uo]d [...] ps
2o d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] a[l]iquod [...] [...] 2o
vel 3o [...] [...] pz [...] ignis q[uod] sui
ead[em] ab [...] [...] 3o d[ic]i[tur] ignis [...]
pt [...] ignis [...] sui a mille annis
[...] [...] ignis [...] [...]
sui a mille annis Tertio pt pz q[uod] no[n]
z [...] a[l]iqua pt [...] [...] ignis [...]
[...] sui genita a mille annis z 2a pt
pz [...] sui [...] [...] no[n] z
[...] [...] sui [...] ergo o[mn]es [...] [...]
ignis sui ab [...] Quartum dubium
utz ista sit [...] for incipit e[ss]e [...]
q[uod] sui [...] p[er] [...] annos z utz [...] sit [...]
for desinit e[ss]e [...] q[uod] [...] [...] [...]
Et [...] q[uod] et capud pt q[uod] add[...] [...]
[...] [...] z [...] fortis [...]
[...] sit a z b incipit e[ss]e for. ergo [...]
e[ss]e a [...] z q[uod] [...] for. desinit e[ss]e [...]
quia [...] [...] utz pte no[n] [...] [...]
[...] q[uod] desinit e[ss]e Ad dubium d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] [...]
[...] [...] Ad [...] admitti [...]
[...] [...] d[ic]i[tur] a z b [...] e[ss]e for. [...] a z b
[...] for. [...] [...] h[ic] no[n] sui for.
ergo a z b [...] e[ss]e for. [...] quia [...]
[...] [...] ponte ergo [...] sit [...] a z b ut
[...] for. [...] [...] h[ic] no[n] sui for. [...]
[...] [...] [...] h[ic] sui for. ergo a z b [...]
e[ss]e for. [...] 3a [...] [...] [...] z [...]
d[ic]i[tur] [...] for [...] [...] 3o [...] Ad
r[ati]o[n]es Ad p[ri]mam [...] [...] no[n] [...] d[ic]i[tur]
[...] [...] q[uod] for. [...] z idem [...] q[uod] sui
[...] [...] z h[ic] [...] [...] Ad 2am [...]
[...] q[uod] [...] z [...] Admitti[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] sui for. [...] quia [...] [...] [...]
[...] idem [...] Ad 3am [...] d[ic]i[tur] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...] Ad [...]
[...] [...] sit [...] [...] quia [...] ad [...]
capitis [...] quia [...] a [...] [...]
[...] [...] a [...] [...] sui [...] [...]
[...] [...] Ad [...] [...] [...] q[uod] d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] ad
q[uod] [...] z [...] [...] q[uod] [...] [...]
[...] [...] Ad [...] [...] [...] q[uod] [...] [...]
quia Ad p[ro]bac[ionem] d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] ad h[ic] [...] [...] [...]
[...] no[n] suff[icit] q[uod] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...] z
[...] sui pt [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] d[ic]i[tur] q[uod] [...] q[uod] [...] [...]
successive [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] pt [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]

hic sortes. Tertia possit dici quod [illegible] [illegible] in 3° dubio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur.

# Utrum infinitum [illegible]

Utrum infinitum inquantum infinitum sit ignotum et arguitur quod non quia per infinitum [illegible] notitiam diffinitam [illegible] ergo etc. [illegible] quia [illegible] patet [illegible] 3° [illegible] primo celi qui [illegible] in [illegible] ipso nobis [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo sic [illegible] nobis notum de quo [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinito ergo etc. [illegible] [illegible] patet quod [illegible] de isto primo [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] quod infinitum [illegible] ignotum [illegible] [illegible] ignotum [illegible] [illegible]. Tertio sic infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignotum ergo etc. [illegible] quia maior patet [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa istam questionem [illegible]

[illegible]

ergo quelibet oratio etc. Ad questionem secundo quaelibet quando
non habet omnes causas sibi nobis notas ergo in
causis etc. Et aqua causis eius sibi nobis ignotam
patet quia antecedens et prima questio et sequitur et quod secundo
sequitur quod ista aqua non habet omnes causas et
aliquam causam eius sibi nobis ignotam ergo quelibet est
nobis ignota quia etc. quod sequitur ex prima questione
patet per rationes. Respondeo per negationem ad illas
obiectiones. Ad primam licet aqua sit entia de locis
infinitalibus de quibus non habemus notitiam perfecte
determinatam. Ad secundum de illis habemus notitiam generalem
et confusam licet etc. ad obiectionem sicut comm.
dicta quod notitia divina sed sufficientia specifica
omnium notitiarum et una est confusa et generalis
sed non valent quia. Tertia questio
infinitum etc. quod infinitum sit ignotum ad primam
dicitur de secundo non dicitur secundo si infinitum de magnitudine
esset non esset nobis possibile cognoscere de quantitate
quanta ipsum esset prolatione. quaelibet enim non est possibile
nobis de aqua magnitudine perfecte cognoscere
quanta ipsa sit nisi ipsa sit nobis mensurata
et notificabilis per certa mensura nobis certa
et si infinitum in magnitudine esset ipsum non esset
nobis mensurabile et mensuratum nobis non
tamen ergo questio vera. Quia non antecedens patet quia nullo
modo perfecti artis et bene patet quia si infinitum
de magnitudine esset in eo essent tot bipedalia
quot pedalia quia in eo essent infinities
magnitudo totius mundi non tanta magnitudo
non sed mensurabilis et in aliis etc. quia non
antecedens patet quia de tali infinito non esset assignabilis
tanta magnitudo quin in eo esset maior assignabilis
secundo patet de se quia nobis non possumus cognoscere
de magnitudine nisi quod est certo ductarum pedum
vel mille etc. Iste primo questio quia non possumus
cognoscere de aqua magnitudine quanta
sit nisi sciamus quantitatem dimensionis ipsius etc.
et mensurabilem nobis notam et unam sed talis
species quantitatis ergo etc. quia non antecedens patet
et bene notum. Secundo patet quia si alia esset
species quantitatis maior esset ipsa sed infinita
sicut est ... ergo etc. Quia non et antecedens et
probatio patet. Ideo ille terminus vel conceptus non
importat magnitudinem etc. etc. mensurae cum
proportio ad quantitatem non habent etiam
addictorum infinitorum pedalium sed propter
vel etiam per substantiam corporis. Sed sicut sed de hoc
infinito. Si enim infinita pedalia remanerent
ab infinito de magnitudine. Ad hoc videndum est de
finito. Et si infinita pedalia sed addendo
ad hoc esset infinitum ergo non haberent
etc. Tertia questio. Si esset de finito
de multitudine non esset nobis possibile cognoscere
quanta esset de ea ... patet quia non est possibile nobis
cognoscere de aqua multitudine quanta sit de ea
nisi ipsa sit numerata vel numerabilis
sed talis multitudo numerabilis non est ... sed
nobis ... de ... quod non etc. Ad primum

omnibus patet ex dictis quod dico secundo. Restat adhuc et est
primum dubium principale. Utrum possibile sit intellectum
humanum infinita cognoscere distincte et solum
ad secundum. Quod intellectus non infinita cognoscit distincte.
Ad hoc sciendum quod cognoscere aliqua distincte
est quod sint infinita patet quia cognoscat duas
... distincte ... sunt infinita ergo
etc. Secundo dico intellectus sunt infinita cognoscere
distincte. Ad hoc sciendum quod infinitorum quodlibet sunt
distincte cognoscere patet quia non sed infinita de aqua.
Tertio dico quod non est possibile intellectum infinita distincte
cognoscere ad hoc sciendum quod patet quia non
et possibile intellectum infinitorum cuiuslibet habere
distinctas per limitationem sue capacitatis ... quare
Secundum dubium. Ad quid philosophus posuit illam propositionem
infinitum etc. quod infinitum sit ignotum. Dicendum quod causa
fuit quia Anaxagoras ponebat infinita principia
rerum naturalium ideo disputando contra eum dicit
... etc. Secundo si enim essent infinita principia rerum
naturalium sequitur quod nos possemus naturaliter cognoscere de nobis possibile
cognoscibile ... sequitur quod ad perfecte cognoscendum
aliquem effectum ex omnibus causis talis cognitio
esse ... infinitum etc. quod infinitum sit ignotum
ergo si essent infinita etc. Tertium dubium. Utrum
infinitum sit a nobis cognoscibile etc. ... dicendum
quod sumitur ... quod hoc infinitum sit ... sumpto
sive tamen vel etc. quantum vel terminatum ...
quomodo sequitur quod infinitum est ... proportionabilem quod de
hoc ... includit necessarium et unum ponitur. Secundo sequitur
quod infinitum sed difficile sumitur diffinitive quod
nominis patet quia secundo suam diffinitionem est quantum
non terminatum vel extensum sive tamen. Tertio
sequitur quod hoc infinitum sit omnia extensa et
omnia terminata sicut hoc ... sicut omnia
quanta et omnia entia etc. ... quod in ipsis
diffinitionem. Quarto sequitur quod hoc infinitum sit ...
... etc. Quinto sequitur. Intellectus commentator et
... dicit quod infiniti etc. quanti concipit
volunt enim dicere quod hoc quanti includitur in hoc
hoc infinitum ita quod hoc quantum de claro in hoc
hoc infinitum. Sexto sequitur primo quod infinitum etc.
secundum se ... sit cognoscibile. Patet quia cognoscibile
est etc. ista ... extensum sive tamen vel quantum
non terminatum ... ista ... infiniti.
Aliter dico quod si infinitum includat ... quantum
tunc infinitum non est cognoscibile etc. ...
... quod imaginatio non cadit in illo
... nec notitia vel non
se extendit ultra ymaginationem. Sed si infinitum sumatur
simpliciter ipsum est cognoscibile etc. Immo forte
deus posset infinitum ponere non sit ... Quartum dubium. Utrum quaelibet res de ... quod
quantitatis ... etc. et certa mensura. Et videtur quod
non ... hoc infinitum sed de puncto quantitatis ...
... non ... etc. ... mensuram ergo etc.
... quodlibet primo infinitum sed de quolibet ...
... ista linea perficeret constat quod iste ...

ad comparationem nec inequalitas quia continua non comparantur
quia certe sunt et inequalitas. Ad 2m. instantia quia de
istis tantum punctum unum infinitum sed circumlinea
esset nulla sed diceretur una linea ita bene
sicut si esset unum pedis quod isti duo non
comparantur [illegible] nec inequalitas [illegible] de 3o articulo.
Ad rationes. Ad primam quando dicitur infinitum secundum
[illegible] nec actu [illegible] tantum sicut Ad primam dicitur quod
philosophus diffinit [illegible] tamen infinitum [illegible] ad esse
[illegible]. Ad 2am quando dicitur [illegible] non
dicitur [illegible] Ad primam philosophus [illegible]
dicitur quod ponit [illegible] disputative [illegible]
[illegible] esset esse ignotum ad [illegible]. Ad 3am
quando dicitur infinitum [illegible] quod [illegible] nec actu [illegible] Ad primam
dicitur quod [illegible] non [illegible] sufficiens divisio [illegible]
quod infinitum est ens vel non [illegible] ens. Ad 4am
quando dicitur deus est infinitus [illegible] nec actu [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] et [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] ad proportionem
[illegible] tamen quod [illegible] infinitus [illegible] rigore et [illegible].
Ad 5am quando dicitur motum [illegible] actu [illegible]
nec [illegible] Ad primam dicitur [illegible] philosophus dicit quod philosophus
voluit solum istas propositiones infinitus est motus
infinitum [illegible] tempus [illegible] stat quod [illegible] mo-
tus est infinitus [illegible] tempus [illegible] Et quando dicitur
[illegible] dicitur quod voluit quod magnitudo [illegible] infinitum
simpliciter [illegible] voluit dicere quod aliqua magnitudo
esset infinita [illegible] infinitum angelicis
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] Ad ultimam quando in-
tellectus cognoscit [illegible] nec actu [illegible] loquendo de
cognitione distincta. Ad philosophum 3o de anima
[illegible] dicitur quod loquitur de cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] veritas post [illegible]
[illegible] questionis decima ~~(questio)~~

# Utrum omnia entia

naturalia sint determinata [illegible] omnia entia naturalia
sunt determinata ad maximum. Et arguitur quod
[illegible] quod ens naturale [illegible] non [illegible]
ad maximum ergo [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] quod ens naturale [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] indivisibilia [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis ergo non [illegible] determinatum ad maximum.
2o. [illegible] ignis [illegible] ens naturale [illegible] non [illegible]
ad maximum [illegible] quia non [illegible] quod ignis
[illegible] ergo [illegible] ens naturale [illegible]
[illegible] ubi dicitur quod ignis [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] appositis combustibilibus. Tertio [illegible]
[illegible] ens naturale [illegible] non [illegible] ad maximum
[illegible] quia non [illegible] quod si non [illegible]
[illegible] non debuisset determinasse de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible] etiam
ad [illegible] determinatum ergo [illegible]
Quarto [illegible] non [illegible] ad maximum [illegible]
[illegible] naturale ergo [illegible] quia non [illegible]
quod [illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] dato [illegible] ad [illegible] Videtur
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ens naturale [illegible]
[illegible] ens naturale. Quinto sit magnitudo
[illegible] ens naturale [illegible] non [illegible] determinata ad
maximum ergo [illegible] quia [illegible] quod
magnitudo [illegible] sit distincta a [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] ens naturale [illegible]
[illegible] non sit distincta. Item [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis magnitudo data [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] Sexto sic [illegible]
naturalia [illegible] quorum [illegible] ergo non
sunt determinata ad maximum quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] determinata ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
inducendo [illegible] cetera naturalia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Similiter ignis [illegible]
Septimo sic velocitas motus [illegible] ens naturale
est tamen non [illegible] ad maximum ergo [illegible] quia
non [illegible] quod [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible] velocitate motus [illegible] posset fieri velocior
ut philosophus [illegible] maior de [illegible] ubi
[illegible] quod [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] motum infinitum fieri velociorem [illegible]
Octavo sic [illegible] non [illegible] determinata ad maximum
[illegible] ens naturale ergo [illegible] quia non
[illegible] quod philosophus [illegible]
ubi [illegible] sunt [illegible] medium
infinitum [illegible] Nono sic potentia activa
[illegible] ens naturale [illegible] non [illegible] ad maximum
ergo [illegible] quia non [illegible] Item
potentia portativa fortis [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad maximum ergo [illegible]
quia non [illegible] Videtur [illegible]
[illegible] ad maximum lapidem [illegible]
tare [illegible] lapis a [illegible] portare
a lapidem ergo potentia portativa fortis [illegible]
[illegible] a lapidibus [illegible] quia [illegible] a proportione
[illegible] vel [illegible] non sit actio
[illegible] potentia activa fortis [illegible]
a lapidibus vel [illegible]
Non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
ergo [illegible] Tunc [illegible]
[illegible] resistentia
[illegible] resistentia a lapidibus quod sit equalis [illegible]
[illegible] Tunc sic potentia activa fortis
[illegible] resistentia [illegible] resistentia
a lapidibus [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
ergo [illegible] a lapidibus [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] a [illegible] proportione [illegible]
[illegible] sit actio [illegible] portativa
fortis non [illegible] ad a lapidem vel ad maximum
[illegible] Decimo sic duratio [illegible] ens
naturale est tamen non [illegible] ad maximum ergo [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod [illegible] sit
entia naturalia [illegible] ut [illegible]

principio eundi quo habet aliquo tempore duracionis secundum tempus ad maius et cetera. In oppositum arguitur auctoritate philosophi primo huius dicentis: Nec animal nec planta esse nec [illegible] corpus perpetuo continentur [illegible] magnitudine vel parvitate, quod non esset si essent terminata ad maius. Secundo sic: auctoritate philosophi secundo de anima dicentis: Omnium natura constancium positus est terminus et ratio magnitudinis et augmenti. In proposito dicendum [illegible] respondendo [illegible] quod aliquid sit dictum magnum maius vel maximum [illegible] id est magnum maius vel maximum [illegible] magnum maius vel maximum [illegible] corporeas. Alio modo [illegible] maius vel minimum [illegible] activitate vel [illegible] resistencia vel [illegible] velocitate vel [illegible] tarditate corporis. Et primo [illegible] ista que [illegible] articulo primo [illegible] magnum vel maius [illegible] magnum [illegible]. Et secundo [illegible] magis [illegible]. Et in tertio [illegible] ad questionem [illegible] forma. Et [illegible] articulus [illegible].

Quantum ad primum [illegible] puncta. [illegible] videbitur [illegible] sit dare maius [illegible] corpus [illegible] sit dare magnum [illegible]. Et [illegible] de maius [illegible] longitudinis. Et [illegible] an dandum maius [illegible] dandus maius [illegible].

Primo [illegible] primo [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur maius [illegible] maius vel maximum [illegible]. Et est illud [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] maius [illegible] sine addito esse idem [illegible] ut omnia [illegible] sit dare maius. Et quelibet [illegible] sit dare maius [illegible].

Alio modo [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] maius [illegible] addito ut maius corpus [illegible] magis [illegible] activa [illegible]. Et [illegible] addita [illegible] magis [illegible] corporea. Et [illegible] activa [illegible] vel [illegible].

Ex quo sequitur [illegible] maius [illegible] addito [illegible] maius [illegible] addita. Et [illegible] articulo.

Secundo respondendo quod iste [illegible] maius [illegible] primo [illegible] complicat [illegible] magnum [illegible] maius. Alio [illegible] complicat [illegible] magnum [illegible] aliud [illegible] maius.

Ex quo sequitur quod ista [illegible] corpus sit [illegible] et [illegible]. Tunc sit [illegible] magnum corpus [illegible] corpori [illegible] maius. Negative sit [illegible] maius corpus [illegible] corpore [illegible] corpus [illegible] maius. Secundo [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] maius vel [illegible].

Tercio respondendo quod nullum [illegible] refert [illegible] sit dare maius [illegible] corpus quod [illegible]. Et [illegible] sit dare maius [illegible] corpus quod sit [illegible] nullum [illegible] sit dare maius [illegible] corpus quod sit esse [illegible]. Et [illegible] sit dare maius [illegible] corpus quod sit esse [illegible].

Sperma [illegible] sit [illegible] dare maius [illegible] corpus quod [illegible] celo [illegible] ultimi [illegible] celum [illegible] maius [illegible] corpus quod [illegible] celo [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] maius [illegible]. Et [illegible] celo [illegible] corpora tota actu separata [illegible] celo sunt [illegible] separatorum ut videbitur [illegible] corpus totale actu separatum [illegible] maius [illegible] corporis totalis maius [illegible] corpus [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] maius [illegible] omnibus corporibus [illegible] corpus totale [illegible] maius [illegible] corpora [illegible] corpus totale. Est [illegible] ad unum totale actu separatum [illegible] ad ultimum celum quod [illegible] maius [illegible] corpora tota actu separata [illegible].

Secunda [illegible] celo [illegible] dare maius [illegible] corpus totale quod sit esse [illegible] celo [illegible] ultimum celum [illegible] maius [illegible] corpus totale quod sit esse [illegible] sit fieri corpus quod celum [illegible] celum non sit esse [illegible] magnum [illegible] ultra celum [illegible].

Tercia [illegible] dare maius [illegible] corpus quod sit esse per [illegible] celo [illegible] vel dabile [illegible] sit dare [illegible] aliud corpus [illegible] maius [illegible] celo [illegible] dare aliquod corpus ita magnum quod deus non possit dare maius [illegible] quod deus non esset omnipotens [illegible] quotcumque [illegible] data vel dabili non implicat contradictionem esse maius [illegible] ad esse illud quod [illegible] implicat contradictionem [illegible] dato aliquo corpore [illegible] deus non possit dare maius [illegible].

Ex quo sequitur [illegible] non omne corpus [illegible] est dare maius [illegible].

Secundo sequitur quod ista [illegible] maius corpus [illegible] est [illegible] maius corpus quod sit esse [illegible] ab esse ad posse [illegible] et [illegible].

[illegible] ab esse ad posse [illegible] maius [illegible] ad maius [illegible] maius [illegible] ita [illegible] maius [illegible].

[illegible] quod omne corpus dato vel dabili [illegible] dare maius [illegible].

Alio [illegible] quod [illegible] dato vel dabili [illegible] dare maius [illegible] complicat contradictionem.

Et tunc dubitatur [illegible] ad maius [illegible]. Et [illegible] magnum [illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible].

hoc racione. Oppositum et quia infinitum in magnitudine
nullo modo dicitur ex quo magnitudo infinita. Secundo quia
si esset tale infinitum non esset dictum ad maius
quia ad minus quamvis proveniret infinitum ex dictum
maiori respectu. Utrum tamen quamvis continuum infinitum
sit magnitudo dictum sed non eo magis dicitur
posse esse infinita per continua. Ista quia infinitum
nullomodo esset dictum. Et si esset et si quod utrum
esset maius et si esset dictum non eo esset non
minus. Ex quo sequitur quod ista continua non sunt a
magnitudine maiori quod magnitudo dicitur ad maius. Secundo du-
bitatur utrum deus possit creare unum corpus infinitum. In-
primo dicitur quod si infinitum non implicat contradictionem
deus potest infinitum creare si implicat non potest. Ratio
quia deus posset unum infinitum creare tunc
non posset creare unum aliud deus non [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]. Dicendum contra. Tertio secundum pro
sunt duce perfectiones que deo attribuendo
continua que non deo attribuendo et omnis
[illegible] quod fuerit secundum perfectio
[illegible] Dicendum quod fuerit secundum perfectio
[illegible] perfectiones perfectio difficultatis
appareat. Ad primum dicitur quod volunt dicere quod
[illegible] nobiliori statu [illegible]
[illegible] ad quando [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquem
[illegible] primo puncto. Capitulum secundum de punctis
[illegible] sunt [illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible] ut patet [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] quod [illegible]
unum et infinitum dimensionis [illegible] si
esse [illegible] ad unam [illegible] modica quod
non esset ultima dimensio. Et ita [illegible]
[illegible] Ista [illegible] Secundo [illegible] est dada
maior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dimensio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dada
maior [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] dada maior [illegible]

c de puncto

2 p

[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] detur
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] puncto [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
et [illegible] quod magnitudo [illegible] illud quod
[illegible] trina dimensio [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] sufficient [illegible]
[illegible] puncto [illegible]
[illegible] linea
[illegible]
superficies [illegible]
[illegible] dimensio [illegible]
dimensio [illegible] ad magnitudinem [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] linea
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] duas dimensiones [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
Tertio [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] dimensio
[illegible] trina
[illegible] duas [illegible]
dimensio [illegible]
[illegible] trina dimensio
Quarto [illegible] ista [illegible]
maior linea [illegible] maior magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] dimensio [illegible] longitudinem
Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] latitudo [illegible]
[illegible] profunditas [illegible]
ista [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Tertio
[illegible] corpora differunt longitudine [illegible]
[illegible]
corpus esse [illegible] pedum [illegible] latitudo [illegible]
pedum [illegible] longitudo
longitudine [illegible] pedum [illegible]
[illegible] pedum [illegible] latitudine longitudine
[illegible] pedum [illegible] latitudo
[illegible] pedum [illegible]
[illegible] Quarto [illegible]
corpora differunt [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible]
corpora differunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] calidum [illegible] aliud
[illegible] ad [illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] corpus debet dici calidum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

parti velocius fiet diuisio ab a [illegible] quam adequa-
bunt ipsius aliud corpus quod velocius non fiet
diuisio ab aliquo illorum quamdiu [illegible]
[illegible] vel duo alterius ab utroque illorum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut illatum scilicet quod [illegible] simul
et [illegible] [illegible] talia [illegible] et [illegible]
Ex [illegible] quod velocitas motus non
mensuratur per motum partis mobilis ve-
locissime mote [illegible] [illegible] quod sequitur
quod [illegible] [illegible] manentem ad motum
quod [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] scilicet quia [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas motus debet attendi per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potius [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] istud non potest stare
Si velocitas attenderetur per motum partis
velocissime mote [illegible] [illegible] posito quod sint
due mole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una pars
[illegible] [illegible] distantia pedalis // [illegible] quod [illegible]
mole moueantur a duobus mouentibus
equalibus [illegible] motum equaliter [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fiat diuisio a parte illius mole veloci-
ssime mota constat quod mola [illegible] parte
[illegible] multo velocius mouetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod velocitas motus
non attenditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod fuit probandum // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] data longissima linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior esset linea [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
probatur [illegible] si esset aliqua talis aut esset
linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data est
[illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data maior linea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si aliqua esset talis maior
esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
linea medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medium non constat quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longius non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] data [illegible]
linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maior // [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] data [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior
esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et constat
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita longa potest linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longitudinis linea recta [illegible]
non a [illegible] ad [illegible] partem [illegible] [illegible] Et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
linea [illegible] longa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
longa non [illegible] ita longa [illegible] [illegible] linea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista linea [illegible] [illegible] longissima
linea recta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible]
dubitatur [illegible] [illegible] quod corpus [illegible] longum
non [illegible] ita longum potest [illegible] longissima [illegible]
[illegible] quod a quo debet fieri diuisio [illegible]
te longitudinis debet dici // [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] longitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pedalis [illegible]
latitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud tale corpus debet
dici ita longum [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] pedale [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Pro quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest attingere
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disposita ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disposita [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celestibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut tota [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libertate [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 4m puncto

maiorem levitatem et maiorem raritatem tamen desinere [illegible] contrarie. Confirmatur quia probatum est quod ignis [illegible] calefaciat [illegible] calide in sua specie et est maximum quod [illegible] non summe calide [illegible] raritas [illegible] levitas [illegible] velocitas [illegible]. ¶ 2a conclusio: non est dare maximum ignem qui possit esse [illegible] conclusio, quod dato quocumque igne dabitur possibile esse maior in duplo et in triplo etc. ergo conclusio vera. // Ex quo sequitur quod non est dare maximam raritatem levitatem [illegible] quod possit esse. ¶ 3a conclusio: est dare maximum ignem qui possit esse per naturam. Probatur quia nam corpora celestia possunt esse [illegible] disposita etc. [illegible] quo posito inesse ignis in sua specie esset maior quam possit esse per naturam, ergo conclusio vera. [illegible] non [illegible] ignis possit esse maior vel augeri aliter [illegible] esset a corporibus celestibus a quo [illegible] non [illegible] quod corpora celestia non producunt tantum ignem sicut potuerunt producere cum [illegible] disposita. // Nec valet [illegible] ponat [illegible] attingere [illegible] ad speciem ignis. ¶ [illegible] quod est dare maximam levitatem raritatem caliditatem que potest esse per naturam et [illegible] actorum [illegible] ex conclusione. ¶ Dubitatur utrum [illegible] probatur quod esset dandus maximus [illegible] qui possit esse per naturam [illegible] ut [illegible] corpora celestia possunt esse [illegible] disposita etc. Ita possunt esse etc. ad [illegible] quo dato producerent maiorem [illegible] per naturam. ¶ 2o arguitur [illegible] quod quantumcumque ignis esset in sua specie adhuc per applicationem stupe ad speciem ignis [illegible] ignis esset augmentabilis [illegible] quia non [illegible] staret agens et sufficienter applicatum passum et tamen non fieret actio [illegible] staret ignis et sufficienter applicata stupa [illegible] non comburet [illegible] ¶ Consimiliter probatur de aliis [illegible] quod possent esse maiora per naturam [illegible] hiis conclusionibus [illegible] ad huc possit augeri. ¶ Applicando [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dicitur primo quod est dare maximum ignem qui possit esse per naturam [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] vel [illegible] non permitteret ignem [illegible] contrarium [illegible] ¶ Ad 2m dicitur quod est dare maximum ignem [illegible] ad [illegible] dato [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] probatur de [illegible] quia est quia

[illegible] ad huc posset [illegible] quod [illegible] si esset maior ignis [illegible] non posset fieri maior [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] ignis [illegible] applicarem stupam [illegible] posset applicari stupa [illegible] ¶ Secundo dicitur quod si applicaretur [illegible] ignis [illegible] ignis alibi [illegible] vel [illegible] ita [illegible] ¶ 3o dicitur quod [illegible] applicaretur igni [illegible] non comburet [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] ignis. ¶ Ex quo sequitur quod illud [illegible] aquo non modificat [illegible] quod non stat agens [illegible] esse applicatum non fieri actionem [illegible] posito [illegible] sufficienter applicato passo non [illegible] etc. ¶ Ad [illegible] ignis [illegible] libertas [illegible] augeri vel diminui [illegible] de [illegible] puncto // ¶ Pro quinto puncto

Est primo notandum [illegible] loqui [illegible] in ista [illegible] ¶ 2o notandum quod in isto puncto [illegible] ponere. ¶ Prima [illegible] Est dare maximam quantitatem quam [illegible] potest [illegible] ¶ 2a Est dare minimam quam [illegible] potest [illegible] ¶ 3a Est dare maximam quam non potest [illegible] ¶ 4a Est dare minimam quam non potest [illegible] ¶ Prima conclusio sit: Est dare aquam quantitatis quam [illegible] potest [illegible] ¶ Secunda sit: Est dare aquam quantitatis quam [illegible] potest [illegible] ¶ 3a sit: Est dare aquam quantitatis quam [illegible] non potest [illegible] ¶ [illegible] Est dare aquam quantitatis quam [illegible] non potest [illegible] ¶ Notandum [illegible] ¶ Prima sit: Est dare aliquam quantitatem quam [illegible] non potest [illegible] data datur [illegible] quam potest [illegible] ¶ 2a sit: Est dare aquam quantitatis quam [illegible] non potest [illegible] data [illegible] quam potest [illegible] ut iste [illegible] ¶ [illegible] aqua [illegible] ista non est [illegible] ponatur quod [illegible] non potest [illegible] maiorem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ista [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non potest [illegible] quia [illegible] potest [illegible] data [illegible] maior [illegible] non potest [illegible] possit [illegible]

magnitudo. Prima q(uaestio) est dandum maximum [illegible] qui [illegible] correspondens [illegible] maximum [illegible]
[illegible]

Secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

Ex quo s(equitu)r q(uod) correspondens [illegible] a qualibet [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] Et postea [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]

## Quantum ad 2m articulum

2m articulum

Sunt quinque puncta. In primo videbitur de maximo in agendo et de maximo in resistendo. In 2o [illegible] maximo [illegible]. In 3o an sit dare maximum spacium [illegible] possit videri. In 4o [illegible] maximo [illegible]. In 5o [illegible] dubia. Primo [illegible] q(uod) una potentia [illegible]

[illegible]

go ro inetas suff. ad inchoand. trās-
ptā. ē in duplo d. suffic. ¶ Osse sq̄tr ē 1a
ḡo nō ē dāc maxīm resistēc d. qua
virtus activa pt age. ¶ P. cclo q2 data q̄-
cūq3 resistētia d. q̄ vtq3 activa pt d. a. pt
age (v. cclo vrā. cōn̄a nō / d. q2 data
q̄cūq3 resistēa d. quā virtus activa pt acti-
tas agentis excedit resistētiā passi ut ꝑ
2a suppoē q̄ a ꝓportoē eq̄litatis uel sbaꝰ
eq̄l. nō fit actio / Sz nō opꝫ excessus dd̄i-
go dimplī. Addāc go resistēa eq̄lis uel-
illius excessus ¶ Ad hūc vtq3 activa pt d.
tolle illā resistēā / Et qm ōis actiuitas
excedit go pd nō sīt maxīa resistēa
d. quā vtq3 activa ptit age ¶ Ex hoc sq̄tur pr-
imo qr ī dāc maxīm pondus q̄ por pt
portare. p3 q2 dato quocūq3 ponde quod po-
test portare actiuitas porti excedet resistēā
illius ponderis excessu dimd. go si addāc
resistēā eq̄lis illi excessui ¶ Ad
hūc virtus portativa port pt in totale pon-
dus resultans & ita pbatr. qz totale resultans
nō ē maxīm pondus qd por. pt portare ¶
Sdo sq̄tr qz por pt portare infinitū pondus
q̄ pondus sit d̄ finitū sufficiēs. Sz aliquotiē
nō sit quod maxīm ¶ Tertio sq̄tr qz d. qua
potētia finita pt d. infinita resistētiā age qz
pondus sit infinita ut sūs ¶ Quarta cclo
Nō ē dāc minimā resistētiā d. quā virtus ac-
tiva pt. p3 qz tunc d. illā resistētiā virtus activa
pt [illegible]
d. maius pt d. min9 go cclo vera ¶ 5a cclo
Nō ē dāc maxīa resistētia d. q̄ vtq3 activa
nō pt age p3 cclo qr sic aut d. illā resis-
tentiā virtus activa nō pt [illegible] equalē a[illegible]
pt vel q̄lz maiori data dāc. hoc d. qua
posset nō [illegible] qr quidq̄ nō pt
d. minus nō pt d. maius go cclo vera ¶
¶ 6ta cclo / Nō ē dāc minimā resistētiā d. qua
virtus activa nō pt age pbatr. cclo qz ē
dāc resistētiā eq̄lē d. resistēdo potētie
active in agēdo [illegible] d. qua nō pt
potētia activa go cclo vera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] potētia activa [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 7a
[illegible] Nō ē dāc maxīa potētiā
activa a qua potētia passiva pt pati
p3 cclo quia a qualibet potētia activa pt
pati [illegible] pt pati go cclo vera cōn̄a nō
d. quia data quacūq3 potētia activa a q̄
potētia passiva pt pati illa potētia excedit in

activite resistētiā passi ut ꝑ 2a suppoē
go si ic excessus dimid. [illegible] ad sb
duplū potētia [illegible] quia [illegible]
ab illa potētia passiva pt pati qz excedit
ōis resistētiā [illegible] excessus suff.
ad inchoand. & ad [illegible] motū ut
ꝑ ultia suppoē go [illegible] ¶ Scda cclo nō
ē dāc maxīma potētiā activā a qua
potētia passiva pt pati p3 cclo quia
[illegible] tūc ab illa possit pati & a nulla a[illegible]
possit pati ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt a [illegible] pati pt a a[illegible]
go [illegible] ¶ 3a cclo. Nō ē dāc minimā potētiā
activā a q̄ potētia passiva nō pt pati
p3 cclo. Vlta sc. tūc ab illa [illegible] nō possit
pati & a q̄lz minori possit pati [illegible] q̄lz
minori data dāc minor a q̄ possit pati
[illegible] Nō [illegible]
[illegible] nō pt pati a a[illegible] [illegible] nō pt
pati a [illegible] go cclo vera ¶ 4ta cclo
Est dāc maxīma potētiā activā a q̄ potētia
passiva nō pt pati p3 qr ē dāc potētiā
activā [illegible] resistēc
potētie passive et [illegible] maior [illegible] activa
a q̄ potētia passiva nō pt pati go [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] qr ab illa
potētia activa potētia passiva nō pt pati
qz a ꝓportoē eq̄litatis nō fit actio & a q̄lz
maiori [illegible] activa [illegible] potētia passiva
possit pati qz q̄lz maior potētia [illegible]
excedet illā potētiā passivā [illegible]
go [illegible] a q̄lz ꝓportoē maioris [illegible]
fit actio sequitr qz possit pati a q̄lz [illegible]
¶ Hic dubitatr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ultra [illegible] potētia d. agēdo & ultra
[illegible] maior d. resistēdo [illegible] qz a qua ē potētia
activa [illegible] potētie passive [illegible]
in resistēdo [illegible] potētia passiva
[illegible] resistētie [illegible] potētia ē activa
go [illegible] potētia activa [illegible] potētia
activa [illegible] potētia [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] potētia activa
[illegible]
¶ Pro 2o puncto ¶ Primo suppō. qz velocitas
motus [illegible] attendi [illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] p3 [illegible] [illegible] qr tūc
sequitr qz velocitas motus [illegible]
[illegible] potētia [illegible] motiva ad [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] 1o [illegible]
Scda suppō [illegible] a[illegible] velocitas
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] a q̄
velocitatis [illegible] [illegible]
spaciū [illegible] vel ymaginariū [illegible]
[illegible]

ad cuius partem aqua [illegible] quam a qualibet par-
te motus vel velocitatis motus [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia conclusio quod si ultra speram [illegible]
[illegible] et sub [illegible] non potest [illegible]
quanto aqua [illegible] plus distat a cen-
tro mundi tanto velocius movetur. Patet conclusio
quia quanto aqua [illegible] plus distat
a centro mundi tanto in [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] distabit ergo conclusio vera
Quarta conclusio quod [illegible] dimpos [illegible]
convenient ad partem [illegible] [illegible]
maiori distantia a centro terre. Patet conclusio
quia data quacumque parte [illegible]
[illegible] duas partes [illegible] quarum una
[illegible] et alia inferior et superior plus
distat a centro mundi quam inferior [illegible]
[illegible] ista conclusio ultra speram maior
distat a centro mundi [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] quod magis distat ut [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus distat a centro terre
[illegible] ultra speram [illegible] magis [illegible]
plus distat quam tota [illegible] Quinta
[illegible] non [illegible] dare maiorem
9a 1 velocitatem [illegible] data [illegible]
9a 2d [illegible] maior [illegible] ergo conclusio vera quia
[illegible] Sexta conclusio non [illegible] dare velo-
cissimum motum [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible] motus ultime [illegible]
[illegible] velocissi-
[illegible] velocissimus
ergo conclusio vera [illegible] parte [illegible]
quia quanto aqua [illegible] plus dis-
tat a centro mundi tanto velocius movetur
[illegible] ultime [illegible]
plus distat a centro mundi quam ultra [illegible]
[illegible] convenient ad [illegible]
partem ultime [illegible] maiori distantia a centro
terre [illegible] ultra [illegible] ergo [illegible]
motus ultime [illegible] motus [illegible]
est velocissimus [illegible]
[illegible] Septima conclusio quod non
[illegible] dare velocissimum motum [illegible]
[illegible] Octava conclusio quod [illegible] motus
[illegible] ultime sit [illegible] motum
[illegible] incipiunt [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible]
[illegible] Octava patet quod [illegible]
[illegible] est dare velocissimum motum
[illegible] motus
totius ultime [illegible] velocitatis [illegible]
[illegible] vera [illegible]
[illegible] dare [illegible] sonum [illegible]

[illegible] in 3o et 4o libri [illegible]
ubi dicit quod [illegible] aqua [illegible] facit sonum
[illegible] facit [illegible] sonum [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] sonum [illegible]
est [illegible] nota [illegible]
Nicolaus [illegible] sonum
[illegible]
[illegible] sub duplacione
[illegible] convenient ad [illegible]
[illegible] sonum [illegible] 3a puncto
puncto Nota est primo [illegible]
spatium [illegible] visibile videtur [illegible] quo visibile
videtur [illegible] spatium [illegible] quo invisibile videtur
est spatium in quo consistit visibile et
visus [illegible] spatium per quod [illegible] quod
visibile videtur [illegible] spatium [illegible]
visibile [illegible] Ex quo sequitur quod maximum
spatium [illegible] quo visibile videtur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] puncto [illegible]
[illegible] spacium [illegible] visibile et visus
[illegible] visibile [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] dare maius spatium
[illegible] quo visibile [illegible] maius [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod 2o Nota quod licet non 1a nota
sit idem maius spatium [illegible] quo et per quod
[illegible] maius spatium [illegible] quod visibile [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] probatio [illegible]
[illegible] 2a patet quod totum spatium [illegible]
toto et quali[illegible] parte visibile diffundit [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible] per [illegible] Ex
isto sequitur quod ad [illegible] quod visibile [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] quod [illegible]
illud spatium 3o Nota quod [illegible]
agens [illegible] et agens [illegible] quod agens
[illegible] agit [illegible] sui [illegible] 2a nota
[illegible] magis [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod agens [illegible] non agit [illegible]
[illegible] tanta
[illegible] tanta velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] agit [illegible] sui
[illegible] Quarta Nota quod visio [illegible] 4ta nota
[illegible] fieri subito patet quod visio non [illegible] fieri
nisi per [illegible] ad visum [illegible]
[illegible] vel applica-
[illegible] fieri [illegible] vel [illegible] localis
[illegible] Quinta Nota quod nec [illegible] 5a
nec aqua latitudo [illegible] subito
[illegible] quod [illegible] sexta
[illegible] nec visio nec [illegible]
[illegible] subito [illegible]
[illegible] Sexto Nota quod [illegible] 6ta

aliquod spatium a quo visibile non potest videri propter
magnitudinem distantie et a quo per quod non potest
videri propter nimiam distantiam. Sed visibile potest propter
visibilem non potest videri absumpta distantia
nec quantum sumpta distantia data est dabilis
distantia a qua non potest videri. Secunda pars patet per
[illegible] 2o de anima ubi dicitur [illegible] posita supra
sensum non facit sensationem. Notandum est quod
Co. prima: conclusio. Est dare maximam distantiam a qua
visibile potest multiplicare suam speciem. Prima conclusio quia
est dare id spatium a quo toto visibile diffun-
dit suam speciem et aliud spatium a quo non potest
diffundere suam speciem. Secundo patet quia species
non potest in infinita distantia multiplicare suam speciem
sed id spatium est maius a quo potest multi-
plicare speciem quia agens naturale non agit
in infinitum sed secundum conditionem virtutis [illegible] naturali quod
sequitur quod id spatium est maius a quo potest
diffundere suam speciem. Est etiam [illegible] na-
turali non potest [illegible] diffundi quod potest multiplicare
suam speciem ad maiorem distantiam. Videtur quod
conclusio [illegible] est quia [illegible] ad imaginationem [illegible]
[illegible] dispositum in quo ponitur visibile
dicitur maximum spatium a quo potest multiplicare
suam speciem. Ex quo sequitur quod est dare maxi-
mum spatium per quod visibile potest multiplicare suam
speciem patet quia id est spatium a quo et per quod
visibile potest multiplicare suam speciem ut [illegible]
[illegible] est dare maximum a quo per [illegible]
quod [illegible]. Secunda conclusio. Est dare maius
spatium a quo visibile potest videri. Prima conclusio
quia est dare maius a quo visibile potest multiplicare
suam speciem per conclusionem precedentem. Et id est maius
in quo visibile potest videri [illegible]
[illegible] in spacio esset visibile et visus
[illegible] videret visibile. Et [illegible] maior spatio
posset videri [illegible] visu a quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia si visibile ponitur [illegible] id spatium non potest
diffundere suam speciem usque ad [illegible] visibile
quod non videtur. Tertia conclusio. Est dare
maius spatium per quod visibile potest videri
[illegible] [illegible] est dare ultimum [illegible] rei
[illegible] in [illegible] quia aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] posita [illegible]. [illegible] dicitur
id maximum spatium [illegible] et ponatur
quod visu [illegible] elongetur visibile a
visu et capiatur ultimum non esse [illegible]
[illegible] et sit a. Tunc [illegible] vel [illegible] a [illegible]
visibile videtur vel non. Si videtur. Tunc sequitur
quod spatium datum non erat maximum et

quod spatium. Si [illegible] a non videtur sed
[illegible] a erat ultimum [illegible] visionis [illegible]
[illegible] latitudinis [illegible]. Ex quo [illegible]
Quarta conclusio. Non est dare minimum spatium
per quod visibile potest videri. Prima conclusio sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultimum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] id spatium minimum per quod visibile
potest videri et ponatur quod visu [illegible]
[illegible] appropinquet visibile ad visum
et capiatur ultimum non esse appropinquationis et sit
a. Tunc [illegible] vel [illegible] a [illegible]
videtur visibile vel non. Si [illegible] spatium
datum non erat minimum. Si non sequitur quod a
[illegible] ultimum [illegible] visionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quinta
conclusio. Est dare maius spatium per quod vi-
sibile potest videri propter nimiam approximationem.
Prima conclusio et ponatur quod visibile approximetur
visui quousque [illegible] videri. Tunc
capiatur [illegible] non esse visionis et sit
b. Tunc spatium interceptum inter visibile et
visum in b est maius [illegible] non potest
videri visibile [illegible] [illegible]
spatium non potest videri et quolibet maiori
dato [illegible] [illegible] posset videri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per quod [illegible]
videbatur. Sexta conclusio. Est dare minimum
spatium per quod visibile non potest videri propter
nimiam elongationem. Prima conclusio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] visibile elongetur
a visu donec desinat videri. Capiatur
[illegible] non esse visionis et sit b. Tunc
spatium interceptum inter visibile et visum
in b instanti est minimum per quod non potest videri
propter nimiam elongationem et [illegible] non potest videri
et quolibet minori dato [illegible] [illegible]
quod possit videri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Tunc
[illegible] dare maximum visibile quod potest
videri [illegible] [illegible] maximum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] visionis ut patet [illegible]
sicut [illegible] 3a conclusio. [illegible]
non est dare minimum visibile quod potest videri [illegible]
sicut ponit [illegible] conclusio. [illegible] quod non
est dare maximum visibile quod potest videri
propter nimiam magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest videri propter nimiam magnitudinem [illegible]
Quarta [illegible] est dare maximum visibile quod
potest videri propter nimiam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] visibile [illegible]
Tunc [illegible] non est visionis [illegible]

esse maius. Ideo nec possit videri propter magnitudinem
parvitate. Et de ista conclusione non possit dubitari. Et hic
videndum utrum visus sit, et hic propter suam
parvitatem, et quomodo maior dato dicatur minimum
quod possit videri. Contra si arguitur probando quod
minimum quod possit videri quod ponitur quia ista
conclusio incipit vacillare, et illa utraque
dimicatur propter hoc quia videlicet non esse
in fine quia non videbitur sequitur quod spatium
datum non erit maius quam quod non videtur. Sed quia
quod sit contrarie sequitur cum visio sit, res non
videantur, quia dare primum instans sui esse et
de quanti et instans et dimicatur sicut ostensum
fuit admittendo. Quod illa conclusio incipiat
vacillare, et dicitur quod dimicatur propter hoc quod
incipiat videri, et dicitur ultimum finis, et concedo quod
dare primum instans talis corporis sicut non perdat
et instans non esse medium sicut quanti videtur
totum, et quantitatis medietas, secundo dicitur quod
quantitas dimicatur post hoc videtur aqua visibilis
minime visus videbitur, et non est dare
primum instans sui non esse et habet sicut dicta
de isto tertio puncto. Circa quartum punctum
est primo notandum et respondendo quod non est dare extremum
durationis rei permanentis, id est ista quod est extremum
durationis. Et sic et cetera, quod aqua
res non permanens subito corrumpitur et generatur
sed de se sequitur quod datur ultimum instans sui esse
et sic aliquid et corrumpitur et esse
quia tunc quantitas et sic res non permanet
subito generatur. Ista secunda conclusio
quod instans esse dimicatur quanti et consequenter et tamen propter
hoc consequitur quod non dare primum instans fore sub
his cadaver, quod res non permanet
sit quod instans id est a temporis adiunctum et dare ultimum
instans ad vel fore ad sic quod et cetera sicut
sic vel a sub dimicata vel non sit
sicut verum sit quod contraria sit dimicata. Quod
et sic quod primo conclusio medii. Tunc stat in da
sed quod aqua forma mediata in forma ad
diminuta et forma cadaveris ad non concedit.
Secundo notandum quod omnis mutatio sit de duobus
sicut contraria de se primum sive corrumpens
ut sicut exemplum sit contraria substantia ut homo
vel aquam corrupto cum contrario eius corrumpitur ad
hoc ad corrumpere. Et sic quod unica pars indis-
posita corrumpitur. Alia sit non
contraria de se primum sive corrumpens ut sit forma
corrupto cum eius contrario corrumpere ipsius de se
speciem corrumpere. Prima conclusio non
est dare maius tempus quod pro quo res
corrumpitur sit durans. Patet probando non sit.
Sequitur quod esset dare ultimum instans prius
in esse cuius est primum. Nota et quia quod
non possit durare usque ad quod corrumpitur sed
et de eius probatione sicut de ista conclusione res corrumpitur.

esse et minimum propter hoc quod igitur ad ultimum quod
sui esse. Ista secunda quod res non permanens substantia
corrumpitur quantum probatur contra quod de ista conclusione res
esse et incipit propter hoc. Secunda conclusio. Contra ar-
gumenta addit quod aqua res durans per alia tempora
non est quod attingat instans extremum vel tamen eius
tempus ergo quod pars. Nota tamen quod non requirit quod dicta
sit usque ad plus non esse hac dilatione. Tertia
conclusio. Non est dare maius tempus pro quo res cor-
rumpitur per durationem. Patet quia sic esset dare aliud
tempus pro quo res corrumpitur non possit durare et minus
nunc non hoc et de conclusione quod quod prius durare
permanens maius per minus. Tertia conclusio. Non
est dare maius tempus quod pro quo res corrumpitur non
potest durare. Patet conclusio quod sic esset dare aliquod tempus
pro quo res corrumpitur non posset durare et quod
ad dato dare minimum pro quo possit ultra pro opposito
non hoc et de propositione quod id quod non potest per minus
durare non potest per maius. Igitur conclusio vera. Quarta
conclusio est dare minimum tempus pro quo res corrumpibilis
non potest durare. Patet conclusio quod res corrumpitur et dicta
quantitas ad quod durationes quod non potest de assumpto
durare quantum et dicta ad maius potest pro quo
potest ad minus conclusio. Nec adminimum pro quo potest
per partem. Nec ad maius pro quo non potest per partem
non et aliud modo dicta adminimum pro quo
non potest per suppositum. Quinta conclusio est
dare minimum tempus de quo res corrumpitur potest durare.
Patet quia non est dare maius tempus pro quo res cor-
rumpitur non potest durare. Patet quod patet et de quo dare
maius tempus de quo potest durare quantum conclusio
et minus tempus pro quo non potest durare et maius
de quo. Sexta conclusio respondit primo probando
quomodo conclusio de qua res corrumpitur et reducitur
patet idem et tertia. Septima conclusio contraria quantum est bona de
via. Secunda et quarta conclusio. Octava conclusio quod res
corruptibilis potest durare per infinitum tempus et per infinitum
et per aliquid tamen non tamen quantum
per maius. Notandum et quod aliquid dicitur
id et tempore pro quo res illius potest durare et tempus
de quo ita quod id est maius pro quo. Et minimum
de quo. Probatur sic. Nam quia aut hoc sit adhuc
quod res durat per aliquod tempus et quod durat vel
illud tempus. Et hoc non requiritur adhuc quod dicitur
de aliquo tempore sed hoc et sic quod si potest durare per
unum annum sed quod non est conclusio patet impossibile
sit dicitur quod potest durare per unum annum et sic non
durat ultra. Secundo notandum quod non est dare ultimum
instans esse completi rei permanentis et dare ultimum
ultimum non sed corrumpitur ad et id est ultimum instans
esse completi. Prima conclusio patet quod de ista conclusione aliquid
completi et cetera patet quod et aliquid completi
tempus et aliquid sit, sed quod generatur quanti
patet dato aqua per ad et corrupta. Secundo
quomodo ostenditur quod ad generationem sequitur ut dare primum
instans esse rei permanentis. Ad primum sequitur dare
ultimum instans esse unius quia non dicitur primum et
finis et solus primum et esse completi et cetera.

vltima ¶ 2° instet q̄ licz pa gtls eſſ va
ty vos adeo adducte cū nō diminuant
ſe s̄ad ad ciuis ſidata ety nō dat vl
viz ſz p̄m̄ s; by ee cōpleti Et q̄nd ſc
q̄ res ſubito corūpet vt Rogē Quia ad
pcz d̄ q̄ nō pbat by cōcedit Si dat
vlt quē p̄m̄ s; hc nō da s; ſolū vl
ee cōpleti Et q̄y ſeq̄t q̄ ꝙuis eet ꝯti
ꝯmunctū vt Re. quia ¶ ad pbaciōz adm̄
s; d̄ q̄ nū a ceb ſz tpe me⁹ m̄ corūpant
corupcōz ſcdᵉ aſini ꝯ gnacōz ſct cadauis
qualib ſcz q̄ ē dat maioꝝ q̄ntitate quā
ſcz pt hēre vnūqūs ōn ee ſe ꝯ qn̄ol ꝑn
pz ō tand q̄ ſcz vincit quouſq corūpet
tur tam vltima nō ee corūpciōs ſꝑt ā tur
q̄ntitās ſub q̄ ſtat ſcz ā ā ꝯ ſz maio quā
pt hēre ſcz remanens vn̄ ry ſe ꝯ pōtz pri
q̄ 1a pt hēre et nūſ maioꝝ remanens
vn̄ ſalte ¶ hec d̄ q̄rto puncto ¶ progrī
3ᵐ punc. to puncto ¶ Eſt p̄mo dicendū ſup tacta ꝙ pō
ac lo vtrz a ꝑporcōe eq̄ltatis vel minoris deq̄ltatis
pt fi acto Et vi q̄ nō p vna ꝑtez d
primo puncto ¶ Oppoy arguit̄ capia vnū po
dus actiuū ut viii ꝯ ꝛpſtē ut viii a
pona ꝙ ſtapla ſortē Et pt ſcz ee ꝑpe
actiuū ꝯ ꝛpſtē ut viii Tunc pt uel ſor
ſuſſicientit id pondꝯ vel nō Si ſic cū ſuſti
ue pt agit vel q̄ fit acto a ꝑporcōe eq̄lta
Si nō Tunc pondus d̄ puncet ſorte ꝗ cū
pondꝯ pt ſer actiuū ut viii vel q̄ fiat
acto a ꝑporcōe eq̄ltatis ¶ Secundo ſcz ꝯ tale ꝛ
2° ſiſtē ¶ 3° pt ponto q̄ ſunt 3ᵉ homines
trahentes vnā nauē quorū nullꝯ ſuffic̄ ea
mouē Tunc pt q̄n̄ ioꝝ trahit nauē
Et tn̄ nullus iſtoꝝ actiuitās excedit ꝛpſtē
nauis ꝑporcō ꝗ ibi fit acto a ꝑporcōe ſub
deq̄ltatis quia tres vere ſunt ꝯ a ex ef dꝯ
3° ¶ Tertio pt ꝯpona q̄ pt vna ſtatera hēs
duo brachia eq̄lia q̄ntū vel q̄ vnū excedit
alto loquēs ſi tunc pt ꝯgeſtū ſz q̄ loquēs
brachiū trahet vnū ſorte ꝗ cū pt eq̄lia ꝛ
vtute actia ſcz q̄ fit acto a ꝑporcōe eq̄ltatis ¶
4° Quarto Na capia vna ſtatera cū alto bra
chia pt eq̄lia dūo ꝯponde eū loue In
quibꝯ ponerē duo ſtrāuci ꝯ vlcūt ſtatim
ioꝝ brachioꝝ eleuatū eā d̄ ꝑſſū Tunc
ſtat q̄ brachiū eletū trahit depſſū ſurſū ꝗ
Ad du[bium] ꝛpſ ¶ Ad dubiū ſcz q̄ nūq̄ a ꝑporcōe eq̄ltatis
vel minoris deq̄ltatis fiat acto Ad p̄ma ſcz
admitti caſus d̄ q̄ ſcz ſuſticient pondꝯ
2° d̄ q̄ ſuſtinē nō ſz dq̄lē Et ſi dicat
ſuſtinē ē ſe hēr paᵉ ꝗ pondꝯ agit ꝛ ſor
ue quia ¶ Ad 3° d̄ q̄ ſz pq̄le aliquid pa
ſe hēr ſnē agete qtra ꝛ ꝛpſte ſnē acte
ut liga ſuſticiū Sonū ꝯ tenſibilis hēr
ſe q̄ aūd paſſiue tn̄ i nā fit acto ꝗ
quod ſcz q̄ ſi ſcz manet tottū gtnē eq̄lis
actiue ꝛ ꝛpſtē na poſſit uel ꝑ
vertere uel reuertere uel ancedere uel re
moue ab 1° loco / by tn̄ poſſ ſuccedē
ꝑ ꝑria volūtē libaz Et ſi act pone val
ꝯ gtnē manet eq̄lis ꝛpſtē ꝑct⁹ ſcz
remanet ꝛ ſta ſimitudē ſne recedo ¶
Secd̄ ꝯ ar Na ꝯſtat q̄ ar ſcz fatigat
ꝗ actiuitās ponꝯ d̄ puncet qn̄ ſorte
ꝗ ſcz q̄ fiat acto a ꝑporcōe eq̄ltatis ¶ Ter
cedo q̄ ſcz q̄z fatigabit ꝛ ſtaplis
ꝛ alys melior ſz hc pt dimicoz ſpūs
ꝯ caloꝝ quās ana mittit ad ꝑnā melior
vel pondus gtnē eq̄lis actū ꝯ eq̄lis ꝛpſ
tēd ꝛ ſorte ¶ Sed cō iſto nō ſcz q̄ fiat ac
a ꝑporcōe eq̄ltatis ꝯna q̄ dū pondꝯ eq̄ltās
ꝛ ſte nō fiat acto licz tn̄ ſtat q̄ pondꝯ
obticat ſup aliq̄ pte vt ¶ Ad aliud voz
admitti caſus s; d̄ q̄ qn̄ q̄ qn̄ ioꝝ trahit
nauē Et dr ꝗ ꝑpoy ur quia qī
nō ꝯparat tota ꝛpſtē ad tota actiuitatē
ꝯparādo ſolū ad actiuitatē vniꝯ ioꝝ Et
i d̄ q̄ nūq̄ ioꝝ ꝑſe trahit s; qn̄ eū aa
¶ Ad 3° d̄ ſtatera vt d̄ q̄ qn̄ ea brachia
ſunt eq̄lia q̄ntū vel dr tn̄ nō acta
¶ pro quo Nond q̄ ꝑporcō actiuū ꝑpriꝯ
q̄nt nō ſolū s; attēdi ſcz q̄ntitātē vel re
q̄ ſz q̄ntās quātās s; ee ſcz q̄ntitātē acte
¶ Secdo Nond q̄ q̄ntitās acte q̄ atte
ſcz ſitū ꝯ diſtāciā ꝛ cētrū adtertz ꝯſtat q̄
q̄nto aliquod plꝯ diſtat cētro ſub
actē tāto id ſz q̄ntū ē ꝯ atte
ſcz hēre tn̄ quā mīn̄ pt mouē ad
cētrū Et p hc d̄ ad voz q̄ 1° loquens
brachiū ſz ꝛ ſitu tn̄ q̄ tn̄ hēt tn̄ quā
melius pt ꝯtlīnat ad cētrū vndi ꝯ atte
eq̄libra Et ſo ſz q̄nīq̄ actū ¶ Ad vltimā
voz vnū d̄ q̄ brachiū eletū plꝯ diſ
tat a cētro ꝗ ſz q̄nīq̄ actū Et nō ſz
plꝯ diſtat a cētro nō depſſū forte plꝯ
diſtat a cētro eq̄libra ¶ Secundo dicendū
vtrz ſꝑ a ꝑporcōe maioꝝ deq̄ltatis fit ac
Et arḡ p̄mo Na ſunt duo eq̄lia
vtute actiua ꝯ capia vnū filū vniforme
ꝛpſtē pto tn̄ ꝯ ligē ad vnū pedē illoꝝ
2° tn̄ vnū tm̄ ꝯ 2ᵐ tn̄ aliud ad pedē alterius
ꝯ trahat vnūquodꝙ oriens ꝯ aliꝯ verſꝯ
occidens ¶ Tunc vel rumpent filū uel
nō Si nō ſcz ꝑporcō Nō pt dici q̄ nūq̄
ſcz q̄ ſcz nō rupē ꝛ vna pte oād nō
ꝛ ſz alia q̄ q̄ ſz vniforme ꝛpſtē Vel ꝗ
ꝛ ꝯ pte rupē q̄ē pq̄le uel ꝛ nā q̄
ſz ꝑporcō ¶ Ad dubiū ſcz ſuſtē qd
ſut ꝯ admitti caſus s; d̄ p̄ q̄ qn̄
dū filū vnaz vniforme ꝛpſtē ꝑporcō
ꝯ ſi actiuitās eq̄ ꝑ totū applica quā dū
pt vnaz inquā corūpetur ¶ 2° d̄ q̄
ſz pq̄le q̄ vincat dū vniforme ꝛpſtē
ꝑ totū ſꝑe aſſꝑtū ad eād Et ſi
corupē Et hec d̄ ſz [illegible]

# Quantum ad tertium articulum

Est primo notandum quod quo [illegible] de rebus [illegible] ... Secundo notandum quod [illegible] ... [illegible]

Tertio notandum quod [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum omnia entia

Utrum omnia entia [illegible] ... [illegible]

et istis contradictio probatur. Nam igitur non potest corpus aliquod in quo nisi sub contradictione [illegible] possibile ipsum [illegible] quo est minimum et sub quo non possit corrumpi.

Quarto sic: non est dandum minima caro quo questio illa quia ubi dicitur. Nam dico sic quod illa esset aut divisibilis aut indivisibilis. Non secundum quia tunc caro esset composita ex non carne. Non primum quia ipsum sit divisibile. Si primum aut ergo est divisibile in plures partes quarum quaelibet est caro vel quarum quaelibet est non caro. Non secundum quia tunc sequeretur quod caro non esset corpus homogeneum, consequens falsum. Patet tamen consequentia quia corporis homogenei quaelibet pars recipit denominationem specificam totius. Si primum tunc sequeretur quod quaelibet illarum partium esset caro minor ipsa data, et per consequens caro data non erat minima, quod est contra positum.

## Quinto arguitur sic

Quinto sic: non est dandum [illegible] que [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] de uno quam de alio [illegible] dicere quod omnis [illegible] data [illegible]. Ultimo sic: Non est dare minimum [illegible] quia non [illegible]. Nam dato aliquo [illegible] aut ipsum est divisibile in plures partes [illegible] est divisibilis [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non est minimum [illegible] non est convenientior [illegible] non est dare minimum [illegible] quod [illegible] est indivisibile quod est contra philosophum sexto huius [illegible]. Ad oppositum arguitur per [illegible] primo huius contra Anaxagoram quod est dare minimam carnem [illegible] quod carnis non est [illegible] in magnitudine [illegible] quod [illegible] carne non segregatur corpus [illegible] aliquid minus esse [illegible]. In hac questione erunt tres articuli [illegible]. In primo [illegible] secundo [illegible] in tertio dubia. Circa articulum primum est prima [illegible] quod [illegible] alia [illegible] vel [illegible] partes [illegible] ut partes [illegible] et [illegible] quarum [illegible] non est alia [illegible] vel [illegible] partes [illegible] ut [illegible] corpus [illegible] ab [illegible] ut [illegible]. Secunda [illegible] est [illegible] divisibilia [illegible] esse divisibile in aliquas partes [illegible] non esse divisibiles [illegible] indivisibilibus [illegible] philosophum sexto huius. Sed contra istud arguitur [illegible] non est divisibile [illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible] disponit ad corruptionem. Secundo sic: Nam in divisibile [illegible] ad [illegible] ita [illegible] ultime divisibilis [illegible] illa. Respondetur

Nondum quod [illegible] est divisibile. Nam [illegible] est realiter separata [illegible] partibus ab alia. Istud dicitur quod [illegible] non est divisibile ut patet [illegible]. Alia est divisibilis [illegible] imaginatione [illegible] per assignationem [illegible] ab invicem [illegible] realiter separatas et isto modo dicitur quod [illegible] divisibile. Ad rationes [illegible] dicitur primo [illegible]. Ad secundum dicitur quod ista [illegible] non [illegible] aliqua [illegible] in quibus [illegible] sequitur quod non est [illegible] in omnes suas partes [illegible] non [illegible] ultime divisibilis [illegible] et [illegible] non est divisibile [illegible] divisibilia [illegible]. Tertia [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] per introductionem [illegible] dispositiones disponunt ad suae formae corruptionem et ad formae introducendae generationem [illegible] non potest corrumpi ab alio [illegible] nisi per frigiditatem [illegible] et [illegible] formae [illegible] corrumpere [illegible] formae [illegible]. Sed contra istud arguitur. Nam [illegible] naturalis [illegible] ultimum [illegible] suae corruptionis [illegible] quod [illegible] non possit corrumpi quod non [illegible] istas suae corruptionis [illegible] non esse [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] dispositio introducta [illegible] dispositiones suae formae [illegible] sufficientes ad [illegible] formae cadaveris vel non [illegible] formae cadaveris [illegible] formae cadaveris [illegible] quod [illegible] et forma [illegible] in [illegible] plures formae [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] sufficientes ad introductionem formae cadaveris [illegible] dispositio [illegible] talis [illegible] quod [illegible] ad generationem formae cadaveris [illegible] non [illegible] corruptibilis formae [illegible] probandum. Hic [illegible] admittendo [illegible] dicitur [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non [illegible] sufficienter disposita [illegible] introductionem formae cadaveris. Secundo dicitur quod [illegible] habetur [illegible] sit disposita ad generationem formae cadaveris. Tertio dicitur quod [illegible] dispositio [illegible] per [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]. Quarto dicitur quod [illegible] formae cadaveris [illegible] et per hoc [illegible] obiectionis. Circa [illegible] quod [illegible] successive. Non [illegible] dare [illegible] ex quo [illegible] quod [illegible] successive [illegible] dare [illegible] non [illegible]. Tertia [illegible] dare [illegible] esse completi [illegible] esse completi [illegible] ab [illegible] dare [illegible]. Sexto [illegible]

q° qo [illegible] duplex [illegible] p[ri]ma [illegible] ut[rum] sit
dare mi[nimum] q[uo]d d[icitu]r [illegible] 29 [illegible] ut[rum] sit dare
mi[nimum] [illegible] Iste l[ibe]r est intitulat[us] de [illegible]
[illegible] p[ri]ma [illegible] vel [illegible] separatis
1a q° vel coniunctis [illegible] de p[ri]mo a[rticu]lo [illegible]
ad [illegible] est p[ri]ma q[uaesti]o [illegible] entia n[atura]lia
no[n] seorsu[m] co[n]iu[n]cta s[ed] no[n] separata [illegible] dare
mi[nimum] q[uo]d d[icitu]r [illegible] vel [illegible] gelo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositu[m]
2a q° vel [illegible] [illegible] q° [illegible] entia n[atura]lia
seorsu[m] co[n]iu[n]cta et separata est dare mi[nimum]
q[uo]d d[icitu]r [illegible] exponendo hic mi[nimum] [illegible] [illegible] q°
[illegible] aliab[us] [illegible] q[uod] d[icitu]r [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] separatam infinita [illegible] plus
[illegible] [illegible] dato aqua [illegible]
[illegible] separato aut eo [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel aliud [illegible]
[illegible] d[e] illo alio [illegible]
Et ita [illegible] p[ro]cede[re] in infinitu[m] vel [illegible]
ad [illegible] q° [illegible] [illegible] gelo
[illegible] seq[ui]t[ur] q[uod] [illegible] entia
n[atura]lia ab invice[m] separata [illegible] dare mi[nimum]
[illegible] q[uo]d d[icitu]r [illegible] exponendo hic mi[nimum] [illegible]
3a q° [illegible] gelo [illegible] [illegible] dare mi[nimum]
[illegible] n[atura]le q[uo]d d[icitu]r [illegible] est [illegible] se-
pat[is] exponendo hic mi[nimum] [illegible] p[ro]b[atur] [illegible]
[illegible] dato illo quo [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] gelo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] entia n[atura]lia ab invice[m] separata est
dare [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] separata q[uo]d d[icitu]r [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separa-
[illegible] [illegible] est danda [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] est p[ri]mu[m] [illegible] sit
dabi[le] [illegible] [illegible] q[ua] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad ista[m] sunt duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ri]mo q[uod] [illegible] sunt entia n[atura]lia
[illegible] Et alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[er]fecta [illegible] imp[er]fecta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[er]fecta animata [illegible] [illegible]
forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad introductio[n]e[m] for[mae] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] successive ita q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad introducend[um] for[mam]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applica[re]
[illegible] seq[ui]t[ur] q[uod] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omne agens n[atura]le [illegible] agit
in p[ro]pinquu[m] [illegible] in distans [illegible] agens n[atura]-
le [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatu[m] [illegible]

[illegible] sicut alia [illegible] cu[m] p[ri]mo disposi[ti]o[n]e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dare maiorem [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] for[ma] p[er]fecta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] tota [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
forme p[er]fecte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] donec
[illegible] for[ma] et [illegible] [illegible] for-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] for[ma] [illegible] q[uo] ista for[ma]
p[er]fecta potest [illegible] [illegible] si potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disposita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] dare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for[ma]
p[er]fecta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] for[ma] p[er]fecta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ri]mo [illegible] [illegible] dare maiorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma carnis potest
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] dare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] for[ma] carnis [illegible] [illegible] si forma
carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] for[ma] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dare maiorem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dare [illegible] [illegible] forma
carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maiora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] potest [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dato p[ri]mo
[illegible] for[ma] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] for[ma] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for[ma]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] maiori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] for[ma] p[er]fecta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubiu[m] [illegible]
entia [illegible] n[atura]lia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ri]mo [illegible] [illegible]
aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

que sufficit in illo medio consistere secundum sui [illegible] ad corpus [illegible] patet [illegible] detur medium actum ut duo dabi[illegible] aqua [illegible] resistentie ut duo [illegible] medium [illegible] ipse in primo medio [illegible] ad [illegible] quia minor prima sufficit [illegible] resistentiam activitatis medii [illegible] excedit [illegible] proditum. ¶ Secundo dicitur quod non [illegible] dare minimum [illegible] corporum sive [illegible] in aquo medio [illegible] dato quotiens [illegible] applicari corpus [illegible] tempore [illegible] alterationis [illegible] ¶ Ideo [illegible] alta [illegible] et [illegible] consumitur [illegible] alteratur [illegible] obtinebit [illegible] quia [illegible] corrupta [illegible] adhuc [illegible] corporis dato non [illegible] ¶ Sed contra [illegible] ab omnibus [illegible] videtur dicere oppositum [illegible] philosophorum [illegible] ¶ Ibi ponit [illegible] alterationis et motum localem [illegible] quia [illegible] localis [illegible] alterationis [illegible] simul [illegible] Et ita [illegible] corporis [illegible] totum simul [illegible] Videamus [illegible] stat [illegible] ut [illegible] actum [illegible] sufficit ad agendum [illegible] ¶ Ideo quod [illegible] activitatis [illegible] aquo agente non [illegible] resistentie sufficit ad resistendum [illegible] possibile dari corporis ita modice resistentie quod non sufficeret ad resistendum [illegible] corporis totum simul [illegible] Et sicut dicunt [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] de alteratione [illegible] dicunt quod non [illegible] alteratio naturalis [illegible] resistentie [illegible] maxime [illegible] alterabile non [illegible] resistentie ad resistendum. Et sic patet [illegible] ¶ Circa [illegible] ¶ Utrum [illegible] maxima [illegible] stat [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] stat [illegible] idem [illegible] quo [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible]

stat sub minima [illegible] sub [illegible] stat [illegible] idem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quo [illegible] usque ad ultimum [illegible] corporis [illegible] ¶ [illegible] articuli ¶ Et [illegible] duodecima

## Utrum cuiuslibet

Utrum cuiuslibet transmutationis naturalis [illegible] contraria ¶ Et [illegible] non [illegible] transmutationis naturalis non [illegible] alterantis [illegible] contraria [illegible] non [illegible] patet [illegible] album [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Secundo [illegible] transmutationis naturalis [illegible] principiato [illegible] nullius transmutationis [illegible] contraria non [illegible] contraria [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] contraria [illegible] non [illegible] contraria [illegible] ¶ [illegible] transmutationis naturalis non [illegible] contraria non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] transmutationis naturalis [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] a longe [illegible] non [illegible] transmutationis naturalis [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] transmutatio naturalis. Et [illegible] non [illegible] contraria [illegible] a longe [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ In oppositum [illegible] [illegible]

… [illegible] … 3° dubium … Ad primum est primo notandum quod … [illegible] … condensationis … et … [illegible] … est mutatio de non … est … [illegible] … mutatio de negato … affirmatum. Ad quod … [illegible] … visitabatur non … est … [illegible] … [illegible] … mutatio … [illegible] … visitabatur … [illegible]

[illegible]

… [illegible] … quod … [illegible] … naturalis … [illegible] … large … [illegible] … Vel … naturalis … [illegible] … quod non possunt … quod … [illegible] … vel … naturalis … [illegible] … vel maior … quod … non … [illegible] … forma … non … forma … [illegible] … large … [illegible] … non possunt … [illegible] … naturalis … forma … [illegible] … Ad 2<sup></sup> … est primo notandum quod … dici … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et ista [illegible] larga [illegible]
[illegible] ad tertium [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] Primum dubium [illegible]
[illegible] Secundum dubium [illegible]
[illegible] Tertium dubium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quartum dubium [illegible]
[illegible] Quintum dubium [illegible]
[illegible] Ad primum [illegible] (continues to foot of column) [illegible]

[illegible] Ad secundum [illegible] Ad tertium [illegible] Ad quartum [illegible] Ad quintum [illegible] Ad ultimum [illegible]

# Utrum necesse est

[illegible] deus [illegible] deus [illegible] deus [illegible] (column continues to foot, lower lines obscured by stain) [illegible]

Marginalia: Primum dubium; Secundum dubium; 3m; Nota; A quod non deum esse ex aliis [illegible]; Quartum dubium; Quintum dubium; Ad 3m

tamen prima causa sit perfectissima scilicet quia a quo indigeret
causa quando indiget sic non bene patet contra, ad
argumentum causa causa naturalis non producit nisi secundum
dispositionem quam recipit. Ideo sit celum et ceterum
totus mundus est factus et tamen necesse sit non fie-
bat ex aliquo quod quidem falsum quia non. Et ratio
patet per philosophum duodecimo metaphysice dicentem quod a tali
dependet celum et tota natura. Iste primo celi ab
eo omnibus durationem et ce [illegible] quod clarius
[illegible] non obstante et hoc patet quia antiquum
celum fiebat non fuit quod propositum. Secundo
quia prima sit et tamen non sit ex subiecto presupposito
quod falsum quia non dicit ratio patet per pro-
positum istius dicte quod nulla prima et cetera in infinitum vi-
tate quod quod nulla prima sit et fieret primo nulla
differet et quia item dicitur primo subiecto aut
id fit vel fiebat ex subiecto presupposito vel
non et item quia dicitur eo alio et esset
processus in infinitum quod est inconveniens. Tertio
aliquid fit ex non ente quod ipso falso quia non
autem quia ex privatione aliquid fit item privatio
est non ens quod propositum et quia dicitur quod patet
[illegible] ubi [illegible] quod aliquid fit ex non albo
et musicus ex immusico et immore patet id est calo-
pato [illegible] quod privatio est per se non ens. Quarto
generatio forme fit et tamen non fit ex subiecto presupposito
quod falsum quia non dicit ratio [illegible]
minor patet quia nulla forma fit ex aliquo
maior esset ex nulla est hoc non quia nulla et
forma sit pura [illegible] naturalis et
[illegible] non fuit ex alterutro [illegible] primo [illegible]
quod propositum. Nono fit dicit se [illegible] quia
et quid ad non et tamen quid [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] simul adveniens simul [illegible] per quid [illegible]
et quod entis et quod fit ex non ente et quod quid quod
in quantum simul aut simul fit ex non ente
simul quia non ratio ex [illegible]
[illegible] nulla albedo fit ex non albo in quantum
et quod non non albedo quia non entis et quod
Ultimo non fit ex ente quod quod falsum quia
nulla [illegible] vera [illegible] quod id est aliquid fieret
[illegible] et quod quod id est fit ex ente [illegible]
fuit [illegible] vel fuit id est entis vel in eo quod
esset aliquid fieret. In oppositum arguitur [illegible]
philosophum [illegible] dicentem quod omnes in hac opinione
convenerunt / quod ex nichilo nichil fit / et [illegible]
quod materia est quod in omni transmutatione est aliquod
subiectum quod fit / quod vero [illegible] omne quod fit
fieri ex subiecto presupposito. In ista questione tres
articuli. Primo [illegible] ad questionem. In secundo re-
citabimus [illegible] questio et solu-
tio. Et in tertio movebitur dubia. Quantum
Ad primum est primo notandum quod [illegible]
[illegible] formare [illegible] modus [illegible]
est [illegible] ex nichilo possit aliquid fieri et
[illegible] modus [illegible] tres [illegible] quod
negatio [illegible] de [illegible] nichilo [illegible]
[illegible] Primus sensus est [illegible] ex nichilo et cetera

sit aliquid fieri et iste sensus est falsus quia eius
contradictoria est vera scilicet ex aliquo contra sit aliquid
fieri. Secundus sensus est quod non [illegible] Infinitat
[illegible] infinitat [illegible] et est sensus
[illegible] quod non est sit aliquid fit et iste sensus est verus
[illegible] applicatur quia ex [illegible] sit aliquid
fieri et tamen [illegible] non est. Tertius sensus est
tendo [illegible] infinitat [illegible] infinitat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] ex [illegible]
quod non est nec sit ex sit aliquid fieri et
iste sensus est falsus quia [illegible] presuppositum.
Secundus modus [illegible] est [illegible]
possibile sit ex nichilo aliquid fieri et tamen [illegible]
modus [illegible] tres [illegible] Primus est tertio
[illegible] negat et est [illegible] ista propositio quod non est
aliquid fit sit possibilis et iste sensus est [illegible] vel
possibilis quia deus sit [illegible] omnia quiete
absque hoc quod aliquid fiat. Secundo posito [illegible]
est possibilis ex non ente aliquid fit [illegible] est vera
Tertius sensus est [illegible] tertio [illegible] infinitat [illegible]
[illegible] et est [illegible] quod non est aliquid
quid fit sit possibilis et iste sensus est verus
tendo quod id est quod fit non est [illegible] sit ex
sua [illegible] et tamen [illegible] non est [illegible] quia. Tertius
sensus est [illegible] totalis [illegible] infinitat [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] possibilis et est [illegible]
[illegible] non est nec sit ex aliquid fit sit
possibilis et [illegible] sensus est falsus quia [illegible] aliud est [illegible]
[illegible] Tertius modus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] aliquid sit fieri ex nichilo et
et tamen [illegible] sensus [illegible] Primus est
[illegible] aliquid fit ex [illegible] quod non est et iste sensus est
verus [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] quo fit. Secundus
sensus est [illegible] aliquid fit ex [illegible] quod est [illegible]
et iste sensus est falsus quia est [illegible]
[illegible] Tertius modus [illegible] est [illegible]
possibile est aliquid fieri ex nichilo et tamen [illegible]
est [illegible] sensus quorum primus est [illegible]
sit possibile aliquid fit ex [illegible] quod non est et iste
sensus est verus [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] fit. Secundus
sensus est [illegible] sit possibile aliquid fit ex eo
quod est non est et iste sensus est falsus sicut primus.
Quintus modus [illegible] est [illegible] nec [illegible]
quod fit fieri ex subiecto presupposito [illegible] possibile
aliquid fieri sine subiecto presupposito est [illegible] iste
duobus sensibus est primum [illegible] Secundo non
sicut tactum fuit [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] fieri scilicet subiective [illegible] et [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] fieri [illegible] quod sit subiectum [illegible] forme
[illegible] non [illegible] subiectum [illegible] quia
non [illegible] quod [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod a [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] fieri [illegible] quod id est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] a fit vel [illegible]
[illegible] fieri totaliter [illegible]

resultat ex isto quod sit subiecte creatione ¶ Tertio
secundo quia quod est infinitum distat ab ultimo distat factione
naturalis a creatione distat factione simpliciter sive secundum naturalem et
ista sunt eius superius vera Item secundum omne quod fit
creatione fieri ex subiecto presupposito secundum quam potentia
educitur vel utrum possibile sit aliquid fieri
creatione sine subiecto presupposito secundum quam potentia
educatur ¶ Sequitur secundo quod tales conclusiones
distat factione creationis a non subiecto vel tota-
litate sive completa ¶ Prima conclusio
possibile est aliquid fieri sine subiecto presupposito probatur
quia deus fecit aliquid creatione quod creatio
vera prima non est ¶ Tenendo ipsam ex fide
catholice doctorum fidei catholice credimus
et cum quod deus de facto creavit celum et omnes
angelos et ista concesserunt concedunt doctores
quod est possibile aliquid fieri ex nihilo ¶ Secunda conclusio
vera est omne quod fit creatione factione
naturali fieri ex subiecto presupposito ista conclusio non est
demonstrabilis cum quod dicit ponimus et ipsa est
declarabilis per inductionem in qua non reperitur
instantia quibus talis inductio non sit demonstratio
ut ita ipso omnis ignis est calidus vel ista
omne verberatorum est peccatum tale non
demonstratur sed declaratur per inductionem ¶ Sed
ipse persuadetur quia omne factum
naturale a naturali actu habet quod totum corpus
fit ex subiecto presupposito ergo conclusio vera consequentia nota
antecedens et minor probatur primo sicut actio
actualis non potest esse sine subiecto Sequitur quod talis
actio naturalis fit in subiecto Secundo specialis talis
subiectum requirit dispositum ad eius productionem sed
quod est in materia precedens a qua dispositio actionis ideo
naturalis talis potest esse sine subiecto presupposito ergo sequitur
quod omnis actio naturalis fit ex subiecto ¶ Et tertio
similiter sicut est in artificialibus ita est in naturalibus
sed in artificialibus artifex non potest agere sine subiecto
presupposito ergo in naturalibus agens naturale non potest agere
sine subiecto presupposito antecedens patet quia ars imitatur naturam
et operatur per eosdem modos et minor patet deducta
quia domificator non potest facere domum sine li-
gnis et lapidibus sed subiectis presupposito ergo
et ita potest deduci in aliis ¶ Et hec de primo
articulo ¶ Quantum ad secundum articulum ¶ Est
sciendum quod quando conclusiones quidam antiqui vo-
luerunt intelligere contra fidei catholice videlicet
dicentes quod deus propria virtute non potest agere
facere sine subiecto presupposito ¶ Prima ratio est quod
possibile est aliquid fieri sine alteratione prima
est Alteratio prima presupponit aliquod subiectum
quod ista alteratio est alterationis et dispositio ergo probat
Ad istam rationem respondetur negando antecedens quia
sit possibile aliquid fieri factione naturali sine
alteratione prima etiam hoc possibile est in naturalibus
ponitur secundum naturale absque prima alteratione
¶ Secunda ratio fuit si esset possibile secundum quod possibile
fieri fieret contradictio implicat contradictionem ideo
possibile per admissionem sit a factum sine subiecto per

presupposito Tunc vel a fieri prius erat possibile vel
impossibile Si aliquando a fieri a fieri erat impossibile
sequitur oppositum Si a prius erat possibile quia a
talis potentia est non erat in deo quia potentia
ad fieri est potentia passiva ideo in deo
non est potentia passiva sed utrumque fuit quia
in eo est potentia ad facere ¶ Nec illa potentia
fundabatur in aliquo subiecto quia non erat tale per
adversarium ¶ Nec etiam fundabatur in a
quia a prius non erat ergo sequitur quod ante hoc
non fuit aliqua potentia ad a fieri et per consequens
a fieri erat impossibile et hoc est propositum Unde quod impossibile
fieri fieret ¶ Ad istam rationem videtur quod utrumque
a fieri erat possibile ad a fieri et a fieri erat
possibile ¶ Alia ratio dicitur quod illa potentia non erat in
aliquo quia illa potentia ad fieri ante eius
factionem nichil erat Et ideo non erat in aliquo
Sed bene aliquid erat potentia ¶ Unde similiter
aliquando potentia ad a effectum et tamen potest
ad a effectum ut patet Et hec ipse ... ¶
¶ Tertia ratio fuit secunda sequitur quod aliquid fit
instantaneum sed instantaneum contradictio implicat
et sit a factum sine subiecto presupposito per adversarium
Tunc a est instantaneum et tamen sine instanti
quia quando fuit illa instantaneo vel fuit
ante a vel quando a primo fuit Non ante a
quia non videtur quod fuisset illa instantanea Non
in eodem ut notum est quod est instantaneum
Nec sine subiecto presupposito per adversarium quia in instanti
est vera illa alteratio fuit quando a primo fuit
et tunc quod non instantaneum Sed est instantaneum
nec patet vel potentia ut notum est ergo propositum
¶ Ad istam rationem videtur negando quidam Ad probationem
dicitur quod illa instantaneum fuit quando a fuit primo
Ad improbationem quia tunc a fuit instantaneum et
respondetur quia quando dicitur quod est instantaneum erat de
statica non de mutabilibus instantaneis et
de instanti vere est instanti et quia non est prius
et posterius illa instantanea quando ad successiva
pertinet ¶ Quarta ratio fuit dicitur sequeretur
quod ad aliquid fieri prius fuisset aliqua dispositio
quia tunc nunquam prius fuit contradictio implicat
et contradictionem esse a factum etc ¶ Tunc ad a fieri
prius fuit aliqua dispositio ut notum est Sed quod
prius nulla fuit dispositio probatur quia quando
fuit illa alia ... a non ... 
... quod ... erat talis vel et fuit ... a
... dispositio fuit ... a fieri ergo oppositum ¶
¶ Ad istam rationem videtur negando quidam consequentiam et
tunc ad probationem dicitur quod ad a fieri sine subiecto presupposito
non fuit aliqua dispositio prima ... ad
factionem angeli vel anime intellective non pre-
requiritur aliqua dispositio prima vel ... probat
... ¶ Quinta ratio fuit dicitur sequitur quod deus
posset ex solo aliquo effectum producere ...
... quia non presupponit subiectum presupposito sed
... ... quod ... 
... ...

effectum per se solo compossibiles non ponimus. secundo arguitur multo fortius a fundamento in aliquo creato in subiecto quod unum esse tale per adiunctionem rei extra eius effectus productio quod falsum. patet quia multum augmentum effectus extra causam. quia multum [illegible] in deo [illegible] multis. ¶ Ad istam rationem dicitur [illegible] supple generari quia [illegible] adiunctum est [illegible] tamen non est. quia adiunctum dicit quod ille multum non sed in aliquo sufficienter. sed ille multum non sequitur effectus qui producitur de non esse ad esse ¶ Ex quibus patet quod iste rationes non concludunt aliquid contra veritatem fidei. sed de secundo articulo ¶ Conclusio ad [illegible] sed primum dicitur quod est fieri in subiecto. probatur aliquid sed fieri sine subiecto. probatur ¶ Ad dubium videtur aliqui quod fieri in subiecto, sed quod aliquid fieri ab agente in subiecto vel produci mediante dispositione qualificativa. sed contra istam [illegible] arguitur. Unde sequitur quod aliqua dispositio qualificativa fiet sine subiecto. probatur vel quod esset processus in infinitum in dispositionibus qualificativis quibus utrumque est inconveniens. Nam dicta dispositio qua fit in subiecto vel ipsa fit in subiecto mediante alia dispositione priori vel non. Si non sequitur quod fit sine subiecto. probatur. Si fiat mediante alia queritur iterum de illa alia utrum fit mediante dispositione priori etc. et erit processus in infinitum vel erit devenire ad unam dispositionem que fit vel fiebat sine dispositione qualificativa ¶ Item generatio fit sine mediante [illegible] sine subiecto probatur. cum non fit de eo mediante dispositione qualificativa ergo etc. ¶ Item motus celi fit sine [illegible] tempore sine subiecto. probatur cum non fit mediante dispositione qualificativa ergo alii [illegible] ¶ Aliter dicitur [illegible] aliquid fieri sine subiecto etc. sed illud fieri ab agente ad sui actionem requirente subiectum. probatur est fieri in subiecto. probatur sed illud fieri a solo agente ad sui actionem non requirente subiectum. probatur [illegible] quod anima intellectiva fit sine subiecto. probatur quod fit a solo deo qui non requirit subiectum. probatur sed contra [illegible] iste modus fit [illegible] [illegible] tamen non videtur sufficere. quia deus assumeret solum aliquam causam ad producendum animam intellectivam illa anima adhuc fieret in subiecto. probatur cum non fit a solo agente ad sui actionem non requirente etc. [illegible] quod fit sine subiecto. probatur quod fit ab agente ad sui actionem etc. ¶ [illegible] alii aliter dicunt quod fieri sine subiecto. probatur est formam fieri in subiecto a quo [illegible] dependet sic quod sine illo non potest esse sine subiecto. ¶ Sed contra hunc modum arguitur. forma [illegible] quod anima intellectiva fiet sine subiecto. probatur quia tamen patet quod anima intellectiva fit in subiecto a quo dependet quod sine etc. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] quod per formam dependentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed quoad produci non potest non sed de anima intellectiva ¶ Tertius sed aliter magis qui videtur melior quod fieri aliquid in subiecto. probatur etc. est formam fieri in materia ipsa concurrente in suo genere causandi quo concurrit ad producendum effectum de non esse ad esse et per oppositum fieri sine subiecto. probatur sed formam fieri in subiecto. probatur materia non concurrente in suo genere causandi quo concurrit ad productionem rei de non esse ad esse. Et eodem modo dicitur de educi de potentia materie. ita quod procedit [illegible] in proposito fieri sine subiecto. probatur et educi de potentia materie ¶ Tertium dubium sed utrum anima intellectiva educatur de potentia materie. Et arguitur quod sic. Nam anima intellectiva dependet de fieri et produci a materia ergo educitur de eius potentia. Consequentia nota. Antecedens quia de primo potest esse anima intellectiva ipsa de [illegible] fieri et produci et etiam in esse dependet a materia ergo [illegible] ¶ quia non causatur etc. sed minor probatur quod de primo potest esse anima intellectiva ipsa in genere materie ergo propter depende[n]tiam ¶ Oppositum arguitur quod ipsa creatur ut ponitur fides ¶ Ad dubium. dicitur quod anima intellectiva non educitur de potentia materie. Antecedens dicitur quod potest concedi aliquid quod anima intellectiva inhereat materie de primo potest sui esse ut genere generatur. quod tamen dependet a materia aliquo modo dependet de inherentis ¶ Et quamvis inferatur ergo educitur etc. negatur. quia ¶ Primum intentionis notandum quod duplex sed genus materie sive ratione effectus id est ratione forme. Unus est genus causalitatis quo genere ad productionem rei vel forme de non esse ad esse et isto genere materia ipsa non genere de primo potest ita quod anima intellectiva ¶ Secundus producitur. Unus sed oportet ad productionem ipsius anime intellective. Secundus alius est genus materiale ratione forme quo materia genere [illegible] quod formam ipsam formam [illegible] esse productam et isto genere materia [illegible] generat ratione anime intellective in primo potest sui esse ¶ Ex quo non sequitur quod anima fit in subiecto. probatur quod ad genere requirit primum modum generandi materie ¶ Quartum dubium utrum prima causa possit supplere causalitatem cause materialis vel materie prime ¶ Pro solutione notandum quod primam causam supplere etc. potest intelligi quod prius potest quod deus potest producere aliquem effectum per se solo quem producit cum materia prima concurrente in suo genere causandi materialis ¶ Secundo potest quod deus potest producere effectum per se solo secundo generando sicut [illegible] [illegible] cum materia prima ¶ Prima propositio deus potest primo intelligendo supplere causalitatem cause materialis. probatur quod deus potest producere aliquem effectum per se solo quem nunc producit cum genere cause materialis ¶ Probatur cum producere aliquem per se solo quem nunc producit cum genere materie prime. probatur ¶ Secunda propositio deus non potest supplere causalitatem cause materialis secundo modo. probatur quod deus non potest generare ad productionem effectus eo modo quo genere materia prima quod potest esse subiectum

aliq[ue] forme nec p[otes]t [de]pendere generare
s[ecundu]m [illegible] prima. [¶] [illegible] dubiu[m] [illegible]
ca [illegible] p[otes]t aliquid [illegible]
q[uod] creatur p[otes]t capi [illegible] put tu[m] [illegible]
sicut fac[ere] sine [illegible] put tu[m]
[illegible] producere effectu[m] [illegible] vel
[illegible] effectu[m] nulli alteri
[illegible] pro eade[m] [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] p[otes]t [illegible] ista p[ro]
[illegible] deus p[otes]t [illegible]
[illegible] vel orbe celeste
[illegible]

[illegible]

p[ro]b[atu]r d[ici]t q[uod] ista p[ro] [illegible]
[illegible] n[on] [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] sit [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] n[on]
[illegible] q[uod] n[on] sit [illegible] actu
[illegible] q[uod] aliquid sit
[illegible] n[on] ente [illegible] ente
[illegible] prima [illegible] actu
[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum tantum sit

[illegible]

directe q̄ ꝓ puta sic ꝙ prīa reꝝ nā̄ꝝ
go ꝛc. ¶ Item arguī ꝙ sit prīa duo ꝙ
alioꝝ generoꝝ eo ꝙ ſbo ſui puta cōm sui
absentia natura ꝛ fact tṕsimul ſpecie
ſimo et go ꝑt alioꝝ generoꝝ eo ꝙ sic
no ꝛ ponit 3ᵐ prīm ¶ 2ᵒ ꝛ una ꝛ ſfor
no sit prīa distincta go no sit 3ᵃ ga
no aᵒ ſpeciem ꝑ bina dic ꝙ sit idem
¶ 3ᵒ Nā agente ꝛ passo sufficientibus applicatis
acto go ꝑt agens ꝛ passiuū ad tṕsimul
no ꝛ ponit 3ᵐ prīm ꝛ ꝙ g̃nat sic pau
cioꝝ ꝙ 3ᵃ ¶ Rūdetur uel ꝙ quis ꝙ prīis
rerum distinctis uel ꝙ prīis distinctis. Vñ
Dicitur ꝙ g̃stat ꝙ solum sunt duo prīa scz
ma ꝛ ſfor. Dicitur ꝙ ꝙ g̃stat ꝙ multo plura ſc
quam 3ᵃ ꝙ sic plures res ſpecie distincte
sicut ꝑ prīa quam 3ᵉ go ſcz ꝙ sit mul
to pla ꝛc. ¶ In oppositum ar. auctoritas phī ꝑᵒ
phicoꝝ ubi ponit ꝛc. conclusiones ¶ Prima est
prīa reꝝ nāliū no sunt tm unum ¶ 2ᵃ est
prīa reꝝ nāliū no ſt infinita ¶ 3ᵃ est
prīa reꝝ nāliū ſt pla duobus ¶ 4ᵃ est
prīa reꝝ nāliū no sunt plura tribus
ſm quae cont 3ᵒ arl in pᵒ tribus
uno modo ꝛc 2ᵒ aliquo modo ¶ 3ᵒ
dicᵃ ¶ Notandum ad primum ¶ est pᵒ Notandum
ꝙ prīa reꝝ nāliū sic dicta ꝙ sit in
tali ut ma ꝛ ſfor ꝛ ꝙ continua ut effi
ciens ¶ 2ᵒ Notandum ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ intelligi de
prīis intrinsecis sicut ꝙ unius solius rei
nālis ab intrinseco ſpecie distincte ¶ Nota ꝙ
ꝙ loquendo ꝙ ꝙ sic multa
[illegible] quam ꝛ ut ꝑ maior ꝛ ꝑ ab ſcẽ
alij [illegible] ¶ Nota sicut ꝙ sic multa
plura prīa intrinseca ꝙ [illegible] rei nālis ꝙ 3ᵃ
ꝙ ꝙ ꝑt intelligibiles ꝙ 3 ꝙ ꝙ prīa
integrantia ꝙ [illegible] ſpecie ¶ Dicitur ꝛc. Nota
unius solius rei ꝙ plura reꝝ nāliū
multa plura prīa intrinseca sic quam tria
ut notandum 3ᵒ ¶ Dicitur ꝛc. ſpecie distincte ꝙ ꝙ
in re nāli sit infinita plia ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
distincta [illegible] ꝙ ꝙ ꝑt ꝙ ꝙ
ꝑt forme 3 ꝑ ꝙ ꝙ ſimᵒ intrinseca ꝛ ꝙ
eo go in ea re sit infinite partes tales
ſcz ꝙ ¶ 3ᵒ Notandum ꝙ rebus nālibus
ꝙ [illegible] ꝙ ꝙ ma ꝛ ſfor ¶ Prima
[illegible] tṕsimul nālis sit ꝙ prīa
ſimul ꝙ [illegible] ſpecie distincta ¶ Probatur ꝙ
ꝙ omnibus tṕsimul nālibus 3 ꝙ ꝙ
[illegible] ꝙ [illegible] ꝙ nullus ꝙ tṕsimul
[illegible] sic ꝙ prīa intrinseca ſpecie distincta
ꝙ ga no ꝛc. ꝙ ꝙ [illegible]
[illegible] ꝙ 3 nisi ſcz ꝙ ꝙ ut ipso ꝙ
ꝙ in quae sequuntur [illegible] ſcz ꝙ ꝙ
prīa intrinseca sic ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ g̃stat
[illegible] una ꝑt no ꝙ ſpecie ab alia
[illegible] ꝛc. ¶ 2ᵒ similiter ꝑᵒ ꝛc. ꝙ ꝙ
[illegible] sic ꝙ prīa ꝛc. ꝙ ꝙ uel multa
ꝙ [illegible] ſcz ꝙ ꝙ uel solum

prīncipium ꝙ ꝙ ꝑdit. uel ꝑ aggregato simul ex
illis ¶ Si putas uel ꝙ g̃stat eo ꝙ ꝙ me
tibus sunt cuiuslibet ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ omo
ꝙ ꝛc. ꝙ no sit ꝙ prīa ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
ab intrinseco distincta ꝛc. ¶ Si putas sunt
ꝙ g̃stat ꝙ no sit nisi duo prīa ſpecie
distincta scz ꝙ uel ſfor ꝙ acquiritur ꝙ
ꝙ ꝑditur ¶ 2ᵃ go ꝙ tṕsimul uel
ꝙ rei nālis sit 3ᵃ prīa ad ipsum ſpecie
ꝙ ꝙ sit ꝙ gnāles ꝙ
ꝙ ꝙ nāl tṕsimul ¶ ꝑᵒ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
tṕsimul ꝙ ꝙ ſpecie ꝙ aliqua ſcz
ꝙ sic no ꝙ ¶ Ideo i sic 3ᵉ rebus
scz ꝙ ſbi ꝛ ꝙ forme ꝛc. ꝙ
ꝙ ꝙ ꝑ ꝙ ꝙ qua sic no habent
ꝛ no sit plures ꝙ go ꝛc. ¶ Ex quo ꝙ
ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ sit ꝙ prīa rei nālis ad
ſpecie ꝙ ¶ In ꝑmo arlᵒ ¶ Notandum
ad 2ᵐ ¶ Est prima gᵒ ꝙ ꝙ tṕsimul nāl
tm sit ꝙ prīa ad hunc ſpecie ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ quod ꝛ re nāl tṕsi ꝙ ut ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ ſpecie distincte ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
rei nālis ꝛ no pluribus ꝑt ꝙ ꝙ qua
no ꝙ ꝙ quid est re nāl tṕsimul
ꝙ nisi ꝙ ꝙ ſpecie ꝙ a quo ſcz
ꝙ qua ꝙ no ꝙ uel ꝙ ꝙ
sit ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ isto ꝙ ſpecie ſpecie
prīa ꝙ isto ꝙ ꝙ ſcz ꝙ ꝑt ſpecie
ꝑ ſcz ꝛc. isto ꝙ quod ꝙ no ꝙ
ꝙ ſpecie ꝙ ſpecie prīa ut 3 ꝙ
no g̃stat ꝙ isti ꝙ ꝙ ſpecie go ꝙ
rei ¶ 2ᵃ ꝙ ꝙ 3 rei nālis sit
ꝙ prīa ad hunc ſpecie ꝙ ꝙ ad tṕsimul rei
nālis ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝑ
ꝙ ꝙ ad ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ nāl tṕsimul
ꝙ aliquid ꝙ ꝑ ꝙ ſbi ut ꝙ ꝑmo ꝙ
ubi ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ omni tṕsimul
ꝙ aliquid ſubiti ¶ 2ᵒ ꝙ aliquid ꝙ ꝑ
ꝙ forme informatis ꝙ ſpecie ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ ꝙ ꝛ 3ᵒ ꝙ aliquid ꝙ ꝙ
alicuius ſcz ꝙ. Et istud ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ ꝑᵒ huius ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ ꝛ ꝙ ꝛ appetitum aliquid ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ ꝛ aliud quod appetit ꝛ ꝙ ꝙ
¶ Ex quibus ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ prīa 3 ꝙ
ꝙ ad tṕsimul rei nālis ¶ Ex ꝙ
3 Notandum ꝙ aliqui ꝙ distinguebant de
tṕsimul ꝙ ſcz ꝙ ꝑt ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ solum
ꝙ ꝙ acquiritur uel solum ꝙ ꝑditur
Alioꝝ putas simul Et ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ conclusiones ¶ Prima conclusio ꝙ tṕsimul
ꝙ nullus tṕsimul nālis sit ꝙ prīa
ꝙ ſpecie distincta ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ
go ꝑt arl ¶ 2ᵃ ꝙ ꝙ tṕsimul ꝛ ꝙ ꝙ
tṕsimul sit ꝙ prīa ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ sic duo
scz ſcz ꝙ acquiritur ꝛ ꝙ ꝑditur ꝛ ꝙ ſpecie
no ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ¶ Sed ꝙ ꝙ
ꝙ ꝙ isti ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ ꝙ tṕsimul
ꝙ 3 nisi ſcz ꝙ tṕsimul ut puta ſcz
ꝙ acquiritur uel ꝙ ꝑditur ut ꝙ ꝙ

[illegible]

# Utrum generatio forme

Utrum generatio forme substantialis sit forme substantialis generatio [illegible] Et arguitur primo quod generatio forme substantialis est actus [illegible]

[illegible]

quantitas ergo quo via. ¶ In hac questione sunt 3 articuli. In primo videbitur, in 2o queretur, in 3o dicetur. ¶ Quantum ad primum est primo notandum quod gradus potest capi dupliciter. Uno modo sufficit ad propositum primo pro introductione forme substantialis mediantibus dispositionibus qualificativis. Et isto modo gradus forme substantialis dicitur proportio quam passum ad agentem et introductionem forme. Quod accipitur forme quia dicitur et ita sumitur a philosopho pro compositione ubi dicit quod gradus est intensionum ... totius ... totum ... substantiale denominative. ¶ 2o notandum quod per formam substantialem ... non in formam per quam ... quantum substantiale est in actu cum prius non esset in actu ... est per formam substantialem. ¶ Sed quantum substantiale est in actu per formam accidentalem quod ... aliqua denotatur substantiale ... tamen quod per formam substantialem quod actus solidus datur esse ... quod ut esse actu albus vel esse actu niger ... compositum per formam substantialem est in actu simpliciter itaque est esse cum prius non habebat esse per se ... compositum. ¶ 3o notandum quod ... loquendo actus est passio ... in ... potentia simpliciter ... est esse actu sive passione ... per se producere unum ... quo posito illa producto esset actu ... non esset prius ... producens se haberet prius. ¶ 4o notandum ... non dicitur substantialis quod sufficit ... vel accidentalis quod sufficit per ... quod ... accidentalis ... substantia ... sufficit ... vel ... dicitur ... ¶ Sed accidentalis ... ¶ Notandum dicitur vel ... per se ... accidentalis ... qualitas. ¶ Ultimo notandum est quod ... gradus forme substantialis sufficit ... sive ... quod sit gradus forme substantialis ... sufficiens ... forma ... materie ... compositum ... gradus forme substantialis. ¶ Non ... ille tamen vel ... sufficiens ... vel ... quod sit gradus forme substantialis ... vel per plures ... vel ... gradus forme substantialis. ¶ Ex his de primo articulo. ¶ Quantum ad 2m ¶ Est prima conclusio: gradus forme substantialis non est actus. Probatur: quia gradus ... forme substantialis ... sive ... ergo conclusio. Vel gradus non ... primi articuli. ¶ 2a conclusio. Nam si gradus forme substantialis esset actus cum ... esse potest non esse ipsa gradus. Vel ergo gradus ... vel ... gradus ... actus. Nam primo

... ita dicitur ... si quod gradus forme substantialis non est actus vel gradus ... est actus. ¶ Nec ... quod gradus ... alius gradus cum ipsa habet esse potest non esse ergo gradus. Vel ergo ... vel ... gradus et ita est processus in infinitum in gradibus vel habetur propositum. ¶ 3a conclusio: ... forma substantialis ... quo dato gradu illius forme substantialis non est actus ergo ... gradus non ... Nam ... accidit ... per se ... forma ... materie ... ergo ... Non ... forme substantialis esse forma substantialis quod gradus ergo non est aliquod actus superadditum ... non est ... sive ... et ... quod ... ¶ 4a conclusio: gradus forme substantialis non est una prima ... quod ... est ... gradus forme substantialis ... materie ... esse ... gradus forme substantialis non est una prima. ¶ Confirmatur ... una ... gradus forme substantialis non est ... esse potest non esse ergo gradus ... non est una prima quod ... ¶ Tertia conclusio: gradus forme substantialis non est compositum substantiale ... quod gradus forme substantialis sit in ... compositum substantiale non sit ... compositum ... ¶ Sed ... forma substantialis ... forma substantialis gradualis ut ... non ... ¶ Ultima conclusio: ... gradus forme substantialis est forma substantialis ... Nam gradus forme substantialis non est aliquod ... non est actus ... vel non est una prima ... vel ... substantiale ... ergo est forma substantialis ... gradus. ¶ Secundum ... gradus ... forme substantialis ... forma substantialis ... alia ... quod non ... gradus ... et ... non actus superadditum. ¶ ... quo ... quod ... alia ... qualitas ... per se ... ¶ ... quod ... gradus forme substantialis ... forme substantialis ... non est nisi forma ... gradus ut ... forme ... ista non ... gradus forme substantialis ... non ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

generacio vel generatur [illegible] quia est [illegible]

[illegible] quod fit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et hoc non [illegible]

[illegible] questione 16 [illegible] 11°

# Utrum generare sit

Utrum generare sit generans vel generatum vel aliquid aliud. Et dicitur primo quod [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

ad idem generans [illegible] hoc [illegible] hoc [illegible]

[illegible]

propositio quod equale non [illegible] equantis [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] ipso est in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundo quia tunc fieret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 16a. [illegible] aliquid sit ista [illegible] non [illegible] quod non sit ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid non [illegible] [illegible] vel aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita dicit [illegible] propositio ergo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non esse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] non esse ¶ 17a. Aliquid sit ista [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel est in ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equale non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] primo quod aliquid sit quod [illegible] alterius [illegible] sit [illegible] ergo quod [illegible] aliquid sit in ipso vel aliquid aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed per [illegible] aliud [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tunc [illegible] [illegible] ipso esse vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo si ista [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso sit [illegible] ¶ 18a. non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo equale non [illegible] equale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

Quoniam [illegible] [illegible] ad quia [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] propositio [illegible] ergo tunc equale sit [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equale [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo equale non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc non [illegible] aliquid nisi equantis [illegible] quod equale est [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] dubia ¶ [illegible] ad primum ¶ [illegible] prima [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipso [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelliget ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est vel non [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si ita sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuisse ita fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad fuisse ¶ Sed propositio [illegible] presenti [illegible] [illegible] dicitur vera quia qualitatem per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significatam totaliter [illegible] ¶ Ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia qualitatem [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totaliter ita [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] quod duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] aliud [illegible] sufficiat ad [illegible] [illegible] quia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] illud quod [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod duo [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] quod duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiat ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod non esse [illegible] [illegible] quod sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] ergo ipsa esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totaliter [illegible] ita sit ¶ Et ita [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ipsa [illegible] ipso [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

esse n deus et ista viribus ... placet ad quod dicitur esse vera ... vitalis ... [illegible] non sit deus vel aliqua res ad ... esset nec ... vitalibus ¶ Tertio ... vitalis ... ad plura ... vitalibus ... ¶ Contra ... vitalis ... ad ... ista esse a parte rei ... ipsa sit ... vitalis ... a quo ... [illegible] ... a parte esse ... a parte rei ... a parte rei ... vitalis ... ista ... a parte rei ... ipsa sit ¶ Secundo abstractio ... [illegible] ... esse a parte rei ... ipsa sit ... abstractio ... vitalis ... esse a parte rei ... ipsa sit ... [illegible] ... quod sit vitalis ... ¶ Contra ... ad ... [illegible] ... vitalis ¶ Item dubitatur quando ... [illegible] ... ¶ Tertio ... [illegible]

¶ Consequentia ad secundum

... abstractio ... aliud ... actu ... [illegible] ... ¶ Secundo ... [illegible] ... agere ... vel ... agere ... ¶ Tertio ... [illegible] ... agere ... pati ... agere ... ¶ Quarto ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... aliqua ... ¶ Contra ... agere ... pati ... agere ... nobilius ... pati ... ¶ Secundo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Tertio ... videre ... ¶ Sexto ... [illegible] ... ¶ Septimo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Octavo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Nono ... [illegible] ... ¶ Decimo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Undecimo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Duodecimo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Item ... [illegible] ... ¶ Tertio decimo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Quarto decimo ... [illegible] ... ¶ Quinto decimo ... [illegible] ...

[illegible] in [illegible] in qua [illegible] sc[illegible] go ge
[illegible] quant[illegible] Et si queratur quid
[illegible] qua [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter ¶ Quantum ad 3m
[illegible] dubium [illegible] formalis
[illegible] distincta ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capi duobus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ Pro quo [illegible]
[illegible] distinctione [illegible]
abstracta [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 2o quia [illegible] nota [illegible]
[illegible] ab eterno [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible] actu
[illegible] deus
[illegible]
[illegible] a qua [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum illud quod

Utrum illud quod [illegible] quantitatis sit [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6a

[illegible]

7a

[illegible]

8a

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum ma pma

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

per se complexe vel quanta quantitate quali-
tate, et sic de ceteris / Patet quod non est hoc
aliquid quia non est substantia per se subsistens nisi
... ultra ... aliquid ut patet quia
... talem quantitatem ... quia est quantitas
per se simplex ... actus una materia prima ... substantia
... constat quod una substantia et sic de ceteris
qualis vel quanta per accidens ¶ Ad secundum dicitur Respondeo
ad dubium quod philosophi volunt dicere quod materia
prima per se ... aliis formis substantialibus et accidentibus
... non est hoc aliquid id est substantia
per se subsistens nec est qualis quantitate simpli-
citer et quanta quantitate continua vel aliter dicitur
per se ... materia prima et sic de ceteris non
... aliqua forma substantiali quanta est
dicitur sed vel aliqua qualitate per se simplex ut aliqua
quantitate continua ¶ Dubitatur tertio quid sit hoc
aliquid Respondetur quod hoc aliquid est aliquid de-
terminatum ... hoc ... supra et
hoc est substantia per se subsistens ¶ Tunc ubi est nota
quod ... supra cum
addito possit determinari actus vel aliqua
... ut ... circa
... In prima propositione hoc
... supra ... non determinatum
substantia per se subsistens quod non est actus vel
... ¶ Et tertio quaeritur quid sit hoc
... substantia ... vel ...
aliquid ... vel accidens ¶ Tertio
dicitur quod substantia per se subsistens vel ...
dicitur substantia per se subsistens ¶ ...
materia prima ... non dicitur per se subsistens ...
... per se ... causa ...
... ad ... substantia a deo ... per se sub-
sistens ... quia ... substantia
... a deo quid sit per se aliud tamen ...
per se deus ... ¶ Secunda propositio substantia non
dicitur per se subsistens ... vel ...
... quia ... substantia ...
... per se subsistens ... quia
... substantia ... propositio ... secundo
... ¶ Tertia propositio substantia ...
non dicitur per se subsistens ...
... deus ad hunc ... per se
... materia prima ... substantia per se
subsistens ... et ... tertio
... materia prima ad hunc est
actu id quod ...
... et id quod est per ...
prima ... ¶ ... et ... est illa
substantia per se subsistens est substantia totalis quia
... actualis vel ...
... ad ... aliquid ...
ut corporis ... aliquid unum / Patet quod ...
... aliis modis quibus imaginari

... quod substantia dicitur per se subsistens non ...
... modo ¶ Et dicitur ... non ...
... separata a ... sit
substantia totalis tamen non dicitur substantia per se subsistens
quia ... corpori ut
corporis ... substantialis ¶ Quarto dubitatur
quare philosophus primo ... negat materiam esse
ens in actu Respondetur quod ... ad ponendum differentiam
... / quia ... sit in potentia
... aliquid in actu / ... sit in potentia
... in prima potentia ... in materia prima / Et
... differentiam ... et ... aliquid et ...
... sicut ... forma actualiter et forma
substantialis ¶ ... adiectum ...
in actu id quod ... substantialis ...
... adiectum aliquid non est in actu id
quod est ... est actu ... vel ...
et per hoc patet ... vel ...
... ¶ Tertio
dubitatur ... materia prima sit ens in actu ¶
... est ... materia prima est ens in actu
actualitate ... actualiter ...
... ¶ Prima propositio ...
aliis ... in actu
actualitate formaliter ...
illis materia prima ... quid vel quale ...
... primo dubio ... non est ens in
actu actualitate formaliter ¶ ... materia prima
... non ... ens in actu ut dicitur ...
... ¶ ... materia prima ... est ...
vel aliqua forma ...
est ... ¶ ... materia prima non est
ens in actu actualitate actualiter ...
... actualiter ... passiva
... ¶ Ad rationes ¶ Ad
primam ... materia prima ... quod sit ...
... primo ... ¶ Ad ... materia prima non
est ens ... actualitate ...
ad ... quod ... in actu
actualitate formaliter non sit aliquid ...
hoc stat quod ... in actu actualitate ...
... aliquid ¶ Ad ... materia prima ...
... quia ... quod
philosophus ... aliquid sit
et negat ... aliquid sit ...
... et ... substantia ...
... aliquid sit ... substantia ...
negant ... aliquid ...
sit ... substantia ¶ Ad ... primo ...
... ad ... quod ...
... materia ... in actu
... formaliter ... hoc ... stat
quod materia prima sit ens ... ¶ Ad ...
materia prima ... ¶ Ad ...
materia prima ... et non ...
... hoc ... in actu ...

[illegible]

## Utrum forma substa[ntia]l[is]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q° scripsit vel d'° Si sepo pni vo° erit
stand' d p° Si 2ᵐ tur erit processus d d
sub q' 3 dg° [illegible] 2ᵃ c. ¶ 2ᵃ° Si tur vel d
ma sit ponde tot sub° q' sit for° qualis
ma vel solu 3 ponde ma° ca°
formis substantialis quid ad' ni 1ᵃ d° p° to
fuij q' tur sa° q' d aliqua ma data sunt
d fuit° sa° distincte q'e absurd' p3 tij
quia q' ex q' ma sit multe for° q'
realis ¶ 2ᵃ° 2ᵐ q' tur sa° q' eadem erit
sua ass' acquir' q° d' aliis speciebus q'
[illegible] d q'us 3ᵃ c. ¶ 3ᵃ° ma sit sunt ergo
id ee e sbale vel acciu le 2ᵐ d° q° ul
quia a ex° voce sit m[illegible] p° no accu°
q' tur quid° fa° sbalis sit acci° ma
sbalis q' p ead solu acquir° accns ul
ee accns Si d° q' sit sbale tunc q° 3
cuius ronis ead pars for° vel alterius si
p° 2ᵐ sa° q' frustra poni° tal' preductu
vel distinctu Si sit alterius ronis sa°
q' for° sbalis e opposita ex ptibus divisas
ronis q' ut 3 [illegible] / Istud
ma sit sa° q' sunt peni° ma prima
quib' 2ᵐ pter p° [illegible] q'
no 3 mutas parti ma3 prima ad
defend' fundis [illegible] / nec pars for°
sufficit ad defend' fundis [illegible] ex
3ᵃ opinio quo p ad [illegible] 3 ad rpost ¶ 3ᵃ opi°
fuit [illegible] q' for° sbalis
an sui q'ua3 3 d ma an sui q'ple
cum 2ᵐ sui ee [illegible] ee p [illegible]
Sz ista opio sit [illegible]
[illegible] q' opio p'ce° assu[illegible] q'd
eam no assumit ee [illegible] q'ditas
pa ¶ [illegible] fuit aliorum ponentium q' for° sbal
an sui q'ua3 3 d [illegible] d ma 2 pa°
q'ua acquir' ee in actu in ma 2 [illegible]
ista ponit q' ee [illegible] d ma 2 ee d
actu sit q'ua [illegible] d ma fe°
ving q' for° sbali an sui q'ua3 2 [illegible]
p'ge ¶ Sz q' ista a2 q' [illegible]
a p'te rei no distinguitur q' se° q' opio
3 [illegible] quia no a° [illegible] ee [illegible]
d ma/ ee d ponend' d ma p [illegible]
3 vel q° 2 actu q'ua 3 [illegible] p
[illegible] q' [illegible] ee 2 ee in actu q' se° q'
ee d ponend' for° d ma no 3 distinctu
ab ee d actu cuius ¶ Adistud opiniōz
sunt addua° vel adducte q° 3ᵃ 2 opioz
4ᵃ opio ¶ 4ᵃ opio fuit Alberti magni Coloniensis
ponentis q' for° sbalis an sui q'ua3
[illegible] ee d q'pleta d ma 2 p q'ua 2 at
q'ua ee q'pleta ista q' ipe ponit 3
[illegible] ee d q'pleta [illegible] for° 2 a°
[illegible] ad q'ua ee q'pleti [illegible]
[illegible] q' for° no [illegible]
ee d q'pleta / 2 p q' ee [illegible] q' ma

q'ua° for° sbalis e [illegible] q' ma p° q' p
1° ead q'pleta q'fert [illegible] ¶ Sz q' ista
a2° q' vel id ee d q'pleta [illegible] adiu2
[illegible] ee q'pleta vel no 2ᵐ d° q' opio
[illegible] q'ua ma 2 a° ex [illegible]
[illegible] q' se° q' aliquid dispone [illegible] ad
[illegible] corruptez [illegible] q' [illegible]
[illegible] appetit se [illegible] vtz p° q'uis
[illegible] q' id ee incompleta p' [illegible]
disponit 2 [illegible] ad q'ua ee q'pleti 2
[illegible] q'ua3 [illegible] ee d q'pleta q' se°
[illegible] ¶ 3ᵃ° ma si [illegible] se° q' [illegible]
apte rei [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
e [illegible] p° [illegible] q' id ee
d q'pleta 3 [illegible] vtz [illegible]
[illegible] adiu[illegible] ad [illegible] ee
q'pleta q° [illegible] d° q' [illegible] q' tur
se° q' for° sbalis ee [illegible]
q'ua 2 q'ua q' ee d q'pleta [illegible]
ee [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q'ub' [illegible]
ee [illegible] 2 [illegible] q'pleta q' si [illegible]
ee [illegible] ¶ [illegible] d° p° [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] q'° for° sbalis an sui q'e3 tol'
[illegible] no [illegible] a q'ua ee sbale distinct
a ma / [illegible] ma sit [illegible]
[illegible] p° 1ᵃ opinio [illegible] vel ma
[illegible] sui q'ua3 [illegible]
[illegible] q° [illegible] q'ua 2 a° [illegible]
[illegible] opio ¶ 2ᵃ [illegible] for°
sbalis [illegible] cessat sua q'ua° [illegible]
ee sbale [illegible] distincta ab ipa ma
p° q° ma ipa q'ua° successe [illegible]
3 a'q'ua [illegible] forme sbalis [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] cessat q'ua
2 ay eius q'pleta ee 3 a'q' ee [illegible]
ee q'ua no 2 a° p3 q' ma [illegible]
successe ad q'ua3 for° q' [illegible]
ma [illegible] for° q'ua [illegible] ¶ [illegible] d° e° [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad 3ᵐ ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / ma si for° sbalis an
sui q'ua3 no [illegible] ee [illegible]
q'ua ee a° [illegible] plus [illegible] for°
a sui d ista ma q'ua [illegible] vel ee [illegible]
alia for° q'ub' 2 q'ua° q' [illegible] quo for° a°
[illegible] aliquid ee d ista ma an sui q'ua3
ma [illegible] ad [illegible] for°
a sui q' equi vel hominis q° se° q' [illegible]
[illegible] ma for° ead [illegible] 2 q'3
¶ [illegible] q' for° sbalis [illegible] a' p' [illegible]
[illegible] ponend' ma an sui q'ua3 [illegible]
[illegible] ee [illegible] an q'ua3 [illegible]
q° se° q' for° sbalis an sui q'ua3 [illegible]
a' ee d ma ¶ [illegible] ista [illegible]
/ q' [illegible] ad q'ua3 [illegible]
no [illegible] / [illegible] ista / [illegible]
ma [illegible] q'ua [illegible]

ad unam formam specialem quam ad aliam [illegible]
¶ Secunda ratio: terminatio materie ad formam specialem [illegible] procederet ex parte complexionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad illam formam specialem [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad primam rationem [illegible]
[illegible] forma asini quam equi ¶ Ad 3am [illegible] forma specialis [illegible]
¶ Contra. Item dubium [illegible] terminatio materie ad formam individualem [illegible]
¶ Secunda ratio: terminatio materie ad formam individualem non procedit ex parte [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Nonum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ¶ Ad rationes. Ad primam [illegible]
¶ Ad 2am [illegible] forma specialis [illegible] potentia [illegible]
¶ Ad 2am [illegible] aliquid de forma [illegible] potentia materie [illegible]
¶ Ad 3am [illegible]
¶ Ad 4am [illegible]
¶ Ad 5am [illegible]
¶ Ad [illegible]
¶ Ad rationes [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid de actu [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid de actu ¶ [illegible]

## Utrum materia prima:

Utrum materia prima sit potentia ad formam [illegible] quod non quia materia [illegible] eadem [illegible] potentie [illegible] aqua [illegible] agente [illegible] effectus [illegible] agente [illegible] effectus [illegible] ligneis [illegible]

[Left margin notes: Contra; 2a pro; 3a pro; Ultra; Contra; Nonum. Right margin notes: Ad rationes; Ad 2am; Ad 3am; Ad 4am; Ad 5am; Ad rationes]

et agentis productus, talitas et unitas
et tamen est idem agens et materia eadem, ergo etc.
Tertio potentia operatur actum, sed materia non operatur
actum, ergo etc. Ad oppositum: Philosophus 2o
De anima et 9o Metaphysicae. Tertio: materia prima
non potest esse forma quecumque, ergo etc. [illegible]
quia prima est idem quod est potentia ad aliquid quod
potest esse [illegible] motum [illegible]. Secundo
materia potentia materiae est actus superadditus,
ergo etc. quia non [illegible] vero
[illegible] quod potentia activa [illegible]
sed materia non [illegible], ergo potentia est
quoddam superadditum materiae. Tertio materia
potentiae multiplicantur ad multitudinem formarum quan-
darum, et tamen materia non multiplicatur, ergo
materia non est potentia, ergo potentia est quoddam
superadditum. Quarto materia existente sub
una [illegible] ad [illegible] eadem materia, et tamen non
manet potentia ad istam formam quandam, ergo
ergo potentia est actus superadditus ipsi materiae
[illegible] primo Physicorum [illegible]
[illegible] in materia [illegible] potentia
[illegible] aliquid, non [illegible] prima [illegible]
ergo [illegible] ipsa est [illegible] ad
formam quandam, ergo [illegible]. Contra
Philosophus 2o De anima [illegible] quod forma est actus, materia
non potentia. [illegible] non [illegible]
et posse [illegible] Physicorum primo [illegible] pluralitas
[illegible] non [illegible]
sed materia prima [illegible]
et non [illegible] ad formam etc. [illegible]
3us articulus in primo notandum, 2o [illegible]
dubia. Primum notandum: [illegible] primo [illegible]
quod iste terminus potentia potest capi [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] actibus [illegible]
[illegible] accepta [illegible] quia
[illegible] potentiam [illegible]
[illegible] ita potest esse. 2do [illegible]
[illegible] et actibus [illegible] potest [illegible]
capi 3o [illegible] potentia quo ad esse et
isto [illegible] potentia ad aliquid quod
potest esse [illegible] vel [illegible] potentia quod potest esse
potentia activa et [illegible]
et 9o Metaphysicae potentia activa [illegible]
[illegible] alterius [illegible] alterius [illegible]
[illegible] transmutandi alterius vel eiusdem
[illegible] altius et potentia passiva
[illegible] transmutandi ab alio [illegible] ab alio
[illegible] transmutandi ab alio vel ab eadem
[illegible] altius. [illegible] notandum quod
potentia activa [illegible] est
quod [illegible] aliud agentis [illegible]
[illegible] quod potest agere [illegible]
recta ab alio agente [illegible] faber in
fabricando cultellum [illegible] activa [illegible]

talis [illegible] quod [illegible] aliud agentis scilicet mar-
tellum in agendo et martellus [illegible] ista [illegible]
activa quod agit [illegible] a fabro.
3o notandum quod [illegible] distinguitur potentia
passiva [illegible] et est [illegible] pati
in [illegible] suscipiendo [illegible] effectum agentis
sicut materia prima. [illegible] et est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] effectum [illegible] talis
[illegible] vanitas [illegible] quod disponunt
materiam ad [illegible] formam [illegible]. 4to est
notandum quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] tenens
quod potentia est relatio [illegible] superaddita materiae
[illegible] materia relatio non est [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] ad hunc [illegible] adhuc
materia [illegible] potentia ad formam quandam [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] non est relatio. [illegible] potentia
[illegible] non est actus superadditus [illegible]
[illegible] ergo potentia materiae potest
non est relatio [illegible] superaddita quia non [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus est [illegible] ergo
non potest [illegible] relatio [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] quod potest [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] potentia
[illegible] si potentia materiae
esset relatio superaddita [illegible] relatio esset [illegible]
[illegible] ergo materia [illegible] potentia ad [illegible] relationem
[illegible] ergo [illegible] vel [illegible] potentiam [illegible] prima
[illegible] procedere in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] opinio [illegible] prima
[illegible] conclusio [illegible] materia prima
non est potentia [illegible] potentiam [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] materia prima non [illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] conclusio
[illegible] materia prima [illegible] potentia ad formam [illegible]
potentiam [illegible] attributa rebus [illegible]
materia prima non potest esse formam [illegible] quod
[illegible] notum [illegible] 3a conclusio
materia prima non est potentia activa vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] quod ipsa est [illegible] passiva
ergo etc. [illegible] Philosophus [illegible] ergo
[illegible] actum [illegible]
materia prima non est potentia passiva [illegible] ad formam
[illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] potentiae [illegible] ad formam quandam
ergo [illegible] quia non [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] ad formam [illegible]
quandam. Alia ad formam [illegible] ad formam
[illegible] potentiae passive
[illegible] ad formam [illegible] ergo
[illegible] materia prima [illegible] potentia
[illegible] ad formam quandam [illegible] materia prima
potest pati [illegible] formam [illegible]
ergo [illegible] et [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] formam [illegible]

Et confirmatur: nam potentia materie ad formam perfectivam passiva [illegible] materia prima vel aliqua [illegible] superaddita, sed non [illegible] relata superaddita per [illegible] non est [illegible]. Ergo etc.

3us ar(ticulus)

2o articulo [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] dubium utrum materia prima sit aliquis actus.

Et arguitur quod sic, quia ipsa [illegible] ad formam [illegible] actiua, quia quod [illegible] agere [illegible] appetit formam, ergo [illegible] ad formam. 2o [illegible] materia prima [illegible] actum [illegible] quia aliquid agens [illegible] perfectius [illegible] latitudine actuum [illegible] sub [illegible] latitudine [illegible] perfectior [illegible] quod aliquid actus plus participat [illegible] quam materia prima [illegible] forma [illegible] plus appropinquat [illegible] ergo [illegible] actus [illegible] forma [illegible] actus [illegible] adiungitur [illegible]. 3o [illegible] potentia [illegible] actus [illegible] ad formam [illegible] actiue [illegible] ergo materia prima [illegible] actiue [illegible] quia [illegible] potentia ad formam [illegible] potentia ad materiam prima [illegible] actiuitatis. [illegible]

[illegible] solucionem [illegible] effectus [illegible] vel color [illegible] vel coloratis [illegible] effectus [illegible] quia [illegible] effectus [illegible] vel calefactio [illegible] effectum [illegible] effectum materialem producendo [illegible] aliquas [illegible] effectiua [illegible] actiua [illegible] effectum [illegible] Confirmatur [illegible] possunt [illegible] materia [illegible] quia [illegible] effectum [illegible] materia prima [illegible] effectum [illegible] producta [illegible] 2a [illegible] materia prima

[illegible] actiua effectus [illegible] Ergo [illegible] separatis [illegible] Contra [illegible] 2a [illegible] materia prima [illegible] actiua effectus materialis [illegible] materia prima [illegible] est [illegible] Et confirmatur: materia prima [illegible] receptionem forme [illegible] ad eius receptorem, ergo [illegible] passiua [illegible] materialem. Confirmatur: materia prima [illegible] pati a [illegible] agente [illegible] recipere [illegible] potentia [illegible] Ad [illegible] Ad [illegible] distinguendo [illegible] tenatur [illegible] actiuus [illegible] potentia [illegible] ad producendum effectum [illegible] materia prima non [illegible] ad formam [illegible] Ad 2am [illegible] quod aliquis actus [illegible] actus [illegible] perfectior [illegible] aliqua [illegible] Ad 3am [illegible] ad [illegible] materia [illegible] potentia ad [illegible] forma [illegible] potentia [illegible] actus [illegible] actiue [illegible] materia prima [illegible] quia [illegible] potentia [illegible] passiue [illegible] Ad [illegible] materia prima [illegible] agere [illegible] materia [illegible] Oritur dubium quia [illegible] materia prima [illegible] potentia [illegible] materialis [illegible] infinite passibilis vel solum finite [illegible] potentie actiue [illegible] aliqua potentia passiua [illegible] actiuitatis [illegible] 3a [illegible] materia prima [illegible] ad [illegible] forme receptiua [illegible] materia prima [illegible] infinite passiue [illegible] infinite [illegible] actiue [illegible] potentie actiue [illegible] potentia passiua [illegible] aliqua potentia passiua [illegible] materia prima [illegible] potentia [illegible] actiue [illegible] materia prima [illegible] finite passibilis. Confirmatur: [illegible] agere [illegible] quia [illegible] potentia passiua [illegible] pati a [illegible] agente [illegible] maior [illegible] passibilitas [illegible] Ergo [illegible] passibilitas [illegible] ad maiorem [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

Ppolacion

Utrum materia prima sit a nobis cognoscibilis nat(ur)a(lite)r [illegible] a(rgui)t(ur) quod non [illegible] intellectu nat(ur)a(lite)r a nobis cognoscibilis. Secundo quod ipsa est cognoscibilis a nobis [illegible] n(atur)a(lite)r et [illegible] analogia [illegible] n(atur)alis ad [illegible] artificiale. Item sicut [illegible] artificialis est aliquid quod subicitur [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] statue et [illegible] sicut [illegible] n(atur)alis est aliquid quod subicitur [illegible] [illegible] imitatur n(atur)am [illegible] [illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum privatio et materia

[illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible] [illegible] privatio et materia [illegible] [illegible] Ad primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

privata forma tamen [illegible] tunc stat quod materia sine aliqua
Ad 2m Ad 2m quando dicitur secunda quod est necessario quia ad [illegible] Ad probationem quando [illegible] quod prima non fuit realiter distinctum sine aliud materia privata [illegible] in secundo fuit et materia et aliud fuit scilicet forma [illegible]
Ad 3m Ad 3m quando arguitur [illegible] primo [illegible] quod non [illegible] plenam [illegible] non possunt distinctionem realem [illegible] quod illa possunt distinctionem [illegible]
Ad quod p. Ad [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] et [illegible] vel materia et [illegible] forma [illegible] privata [illegible] non [illegible] in actu [illegible] privatam
2a Secunda [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] privatio forme [illegible] substantiis non [illegible] accidentibus [illegible] privatio forme [illegible]
3 Tertia [illegible] materia [illegible] privatio [illegible] forme [illegible] illam formam [illegible]
Ad 4m Ad ultimum quando [illegible] Ad probationem dicitur quod volunt [illegible] non est [illegible] ab [illegible] et hoc est [illegible] Ad [illegible] potest [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]

# Utrum materia prima

Ad 1m Utrum materia prima appetat formam. Et arguitur quod non quia materia prima non [illegible] quia appetitus non [illegible] quia aliquis appetitus appetit [illegible] materia prima appetit omnem [illegible] Iste appetitus [illegible] boni [illegible] et mali fugiendi non appetitus non [illegible] bonum [illegible] fugit malum [illegible] vel bonum et malum [illegible] non sit [illegible] ergo etc. [illegible] materia prima appetit formam ergo etc. et quia quia nichil appetit sui imperfectionem [illegible] quia materia prima formam recipiendo [illegible] forma non [illegible] ergo materia prima per formam imperficitur. [illegible] vel ergo ipsa [illegible] satiabilis per formam vel non [illegible] quod ipsa satiata non amplius appetat formam [illegible] non tunc materia prima appetit [illegible] per formam [illegible] ergo appetitus [illegible] Item quod [illegible] ulla appetit formam ergo materia prima appetit formam [illegible] ad finem [illegible] quia materia [illegible] non [illegible] actio [illegible] per [illegible] in applicationibus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] Item [illegible] ergo omnem formam appetit vel [illegible] non [illegible] ergo etc. [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] quod materia prima appetit

[illegible] omnem formam ergo materia prima non appetit aliquam formam [illegible] quia quod appetit [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod plus appetit unam formam quam aliam
Item dicitur vel ergo equaliter appetit formam hominis vel asini [illegible] magis appetit unam quam aliam [illegible] ergo etc. quia [illegible] [illegible] quia forma [illegible] appetit [illegible] ergo ipsa [illegible] magis appetenda [illegible] quod appetitus materie non [illegible] appetitus materie sit ipsa materia ut videtur [illegible] non [illegible] Item materia prima [illegible] non [illegible] ad formam ergo etc. [illegible] quia quod [illegible] appetitus materie non [illegible] materie ad formam [illegible] quod materia prima [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ad formam
Item dicitur vel ergo [illegible] appetitus [illegible] materia [illegible] materie [illegible] ad formam [illegible] forma [illegible] appetitus materie [illegible] nichil [illegible] appetitus materie ergo [illegible] quod materia prima [illegible] appetitus [illegible] ad formam [illegible] appetitus est [illegible] materia [illegible]
Item forma adveniente appetitus ad [illegible] formam [illegible] materia non [illegible] ergo etc. Item [illegible] in rebus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] quidam actus [illegible] ad [illegible] vel fugiendo [illegible] appetitus in rebus [illegible] quod [illegible] appetere ergo etc. in rebus [illegible] dici [illegible] quod [illegible] adhuc materia prima appetit formam. In oppositum arguitur [illegible] dicit quod forma [illegible] optimum [illegible] appetibile [illegible] quod appetere formam est materia sicut femina masculum et turpe bonum ergo etc. [illegible]
2a Quantum ad primum [illegible] quod [illegible] appetitus est quidam [illegible] aliis [illegible]
3 [illegible] est in bonum vel in apparens bonum [illegible] appetit [illegible] est bonum [illegible] appetitus [illegible] malum [illegible] appetitus malis non [illegible] in bonum [illegible] apparens bonum non [illegible] bonum [illegible] appetitus malis [illegible] appetitus malis [illegible] ad [illegible]

quod vere nomen dicit vnde oblique . Primo obiectum appetitus naturalis est bonum Secundo obiectum appetitus animalis est bonum vel apparens bonum ¶ Secundo notandum quod duplex est appetitus animalis quia quidam est sensualis alius intellectualis Sensualis est qui sequitur cognicionem obiecti mediante cognitiva sensitiva [illegible] Secundo intellectualis est qui sequitur cognicionem obiecti sub mediante cognitiva intellectiva prima obiectum primi est appetitus quo quis appetit formam [illegible] secundo est appetitus quo quis appetit [illegible] vel statum ¶ Tertio notandum quod ad hunc duo est appetitus quidam est complacencie alius est desiderii complacencie est rei habite [illegible] rei non habite Secundo sequitur est [illegible] [illegible] non ¶ [illegible] notandum quod ad hunc duplex est appetitus quidam est prosecutivus [illegible] quo [illegible] ad aliquod obiectum [illegible] alius appetitus fugitivus [illegible] quo ab fugit [illegible] obiectum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum [illegible] loquendo de appetitu [illegible] [illegible] nichil appetit [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum ne cadat [illegible] [illegible] cadet [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sexto [illegible] quod materia [illegible] non est potencia [illegible] [illegible] est potencia intellectiva [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ Secunda [illegible] omnis appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis appetit [illegible] ¶ Tertia [illegible] materia [illegible] formam [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive sit [illegible] sive [illegible] quia [illegible] prima potencia [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad aliquod [illegible] formam [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] omnis appetit suum bonum [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] prima [illegible] materia primam appetit formam [illegible] [illegible] formam appetit suam [illegible] [illegible] materia prima appetit formam sub [illegible] qua [illegible] forma [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non sit potencia [illegible] ¶ Secunda conclusio materia [illegible] formam appetit [illegible] conclusio [illegible] appetit suam [illegible] materia prima [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Tertia conclusio materia prima formam appetit appetitu [illegible] [illegible] materia prima formam appetit [illegible] appetitu [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Quarta conclusio materia prima non appetit formam appetitu animali [illegible] non [illegible] formam [illegible] prima [illegible] ¶ [illegible] conclusio [illegible] prima formam appetit [illegible] appetitu [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quo [illegible] forma [illegible] appetit appetitu [illegible] materia prima [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] materia prima [illegible] forma [illegible] appetit [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia prima omnem formam [illegible] ¶ Hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnem formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] omnem formam [illegible] prima appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] ¶ [illegible] forma [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] materia [illegible] non appetit formam [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dicitur quod materia sit [illegible] calidum vel frigida [illegible] dicitur ¶ [illegible] vel materia [illegible] per formam specialem [illegible] [illegible] specialis materia prima [illegible] ¶ Nec [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] vel aliquas [illegible] non dicitur [illegible] materia sit [illegible] Nec [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum quod materia prima per formam [illegible] specialem [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] materia [illegible] actu [illegible] appetit formam [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] sit actus [illegible] appetit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum quod per formam materia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dicitur [illegible]

sit hec q̄ sit sub̄da ut cā̄ dici res tā līc̄ ch
stat q̄ p̄ formā p̄fcā̄ Et ex h̄ ad
d̄ rectū q̄ scilicet solū ītendit ypa q̄ h̄ret
distinct̄. ¶ Pma yp̄o mā pma no
appetit formā ut sit cā̄ h̄ fū pncal̄
p̄ q̄ ī alyb̄ gnib̄ cāc cā no appet
sue effcā ut sit effcūs cā qz cā no ē
dēp̄ aqū pro effcūo sz ē̄ ¶ Sc̄da ypo
mā pma formā appetit ca uōc q̄
ypa sit effcūs fcūs cāc p̄ p̄ effcūs
cz dependē a pma cā eciā maḡ ūdig
ca quā cā effcā ¶ Tercia ad hoc ad
pncā qz ex sit ul uel h̄ ad p̄
ex dūcā d̄ ex h̄ q̄ qua no eē
utz ē nobiliz ¶ Terciā rōs d̄ q̄
mā pa p̄ fit p̄ formā acca ī. p̄ ex tātū
h̄ advenic̄ ¶ Ad 3 h̄ d̄ q̄ uel dūcā
gtac qntā mac pme ē toti ypo
ē ad hūc pfcā p̄ formā ex p̄ forma
ē dēnata aut sit effcūs forme. ¶
¶ Sc̄dm dubiū / q̄ si mā p̄ appetit
formā yp̄a appetit formā quā no
h̄ / h̄ q̄ ad / p̄ q̄ sic / ī appetit
aut p̄ / dimitte formā quā no
h̄ / z h̄ ul z / q̄ mīchil appetit ¶ Ad
d̄ sc̄ q̄ mā p̄a appetit sui ipius
p̄fcōz̄ / th̄ p̄ th̄ qz / ex appet
formā quā no h̄ / z clā no ē hūc
nisi formā p̄ ipius d̄ mā ex ypa / q̄
appetit ē d̄ sic p̄ pncī d̄ ma
¶ 3o / quā dōis fclo formā h̄ nūs
na appetit formā m̄ p̄fcā / z ca
p̄fcā aial p̄ plus appetit magis
h̄ dūcedo nūc h̄ / ī h̄ ē ī a sic
d̄ appl̄a / q̄ d̄ appetit nāli pc z d̄
p̄pcit duobz bonis sī ca sint d̄ appl̄a
magis bonū z capiēdū magis bonū
dūcedū qz ex / sic ē appetit sui yp
fcōz ¶ Tercio ex p̄e dici q̄ appetit h̄c
quā h̄ ex ho p̄fectū ypsit cibat
no appetit plus ul̄ qz cā mā sit
p̄fecta formā q̄ h̄ no appetit fo
quā h̄ ¶ Ad dubiū d̄ sicut dc̄m ē
ī 2o ex ho ē ad d̄ ypo d̄ pmo q̄
mā pa appetit formā quā h̄ appetit
p̄fcōe ut ex ho appetit cibalia
q̄ h̄ appetit p̄fcōe ¶ 2o d̄ q̄ mā
appetit formā quā no h̄ appetit ī ys
p̄ pma ... q̄ d̄ mā ex nec quā
... 
... appetit ex d̄ ...
... ¶ ... q̄ d̄ ... quā
... quā mā ... quā
... q̄ p̄ ... appetit
... ex mīchil ... appetit
... no ... d̄ ...
quā h̄ ... appetit sic

... sic q̄ h̄ magnos labores q̄o
appetit magnos labores pma uo uz
¶ Aly dicūt th̄ q̄ nec ī ... q̄ mā pa
appetit sui p̄fcōz p̄ d̄ pnas / sūt d̄
p̄e ¶ Ad 3 az q̄ mā ex nec ... ¶
... nec ... ... ¶ q̄ appet̄
... z d̄ ... p̄ sit nec ... ē
mā yp̄us p̄ appetet ē appet̄
nālis z p̄o ... ī. ... ¶ Tercū
dubiū / quid ē cā appet̄ nāle pme
... mā sit cā appet̄ nāle uel for
uel pnacō / ¶ Ad ... ex ... no z cā
appet̄ sui ypius / ... 2 ... 3 ... p̄ ...
z nec ... mā / ... mā no z cā
appet̄ ypius nāle / q̄ nec pnacō
¶ Sc̄dō / ... q̄ ... ex cā appet̄ sui
ypius / ... z ... ex pnacō / z cā ap
pet̄ ypius nāle ... z nec ... ...
¶ ... z / Nota / q̄ pme d̄ rebz nālibz
... sit tāle appet̄ ... d̄ ... h̄
... sunt sūt ... ¶
Sc̄dō Nota / q̄ ista no ... mā pma p̄
nacō appet̄ depēdz / ... p̄ ... / ...
... ¶ ... mā ... pma
... q̄ ypa sit ... apta nata
... / ... pma ... sunt quā ... q̄
ypa nata ē ... formā / ... pnacō
... pma ... / ... appet̄
... pma ... q̄ p̄ formā
... ēt sic pnacō z cā appetitūs
... ē ... pnacō z cā ...
... appet̄ ... ¶ ... 
appet̄ nāle ... z nec ypa ... pma
p̄ ... / ... ex ...
¶ 2o ypo ... sit mā pma
pnacō appet̄ ... ista ... h̄
dūcedo ... ex ... ¶ ...
th̄ ... 2o pma ... pnacō ē
cā appet̄ nāle ¶ ... d̄ q̄ ... z ...
... ut ... pnacā z cā ... ypa ...
appetit ... 3o d̄ q̄ pnacō no ē cā appet̄
nāle ... ¶ ...
... pma ... sit ... abs ... fcā
pnacā ... nāc ... q̄ ... p̄ ...
... mā ... z ... formā
... qz ex ¶ ... q̄ ... h̄
... d̄ ... p̄ ... ... ... q̄
... h̄ ... z d̄ ... q̄ ex ¶ 3o
formā p̄ ex ... ab ... mā q̄o
ex ... z ... ¶ ...
mā p̄ a p̄ ... ... formā q̄o mā
... ... formā ... ... a
... ... p̄ ... ¶ ... p̄ ...
... ¶ ... ē pma ... ...
formā ... pma h̄ ...

data ipsa potest esse sine [illegible] quia [illegible]
aliquis dimensiones sunt coextense materie [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] quod coextense sunt
dimensiones materie [illegible] dimensiones stat
[illegible] Secunda conclusio materia prima potest esse sine
omni forma [illegible] quia a qualibet forma data
ipsa potest esse sine illa [illegible] quod potest [illegible]
[illegible] actu quia [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia [illegible] pluralis [illegible]
prima potest esse sine forma [illegible] productione [illegible]
materia [illegible] potest esse sine ista forma [illegible]
ista [illegible] Sed dicit [illegible] Ista propositio est vera
de [illegible] cum non [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
scilicet materia sine forma [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] singulares [illegible] materia
prima [illegible] ista forma [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] Tertia
[illegible] materia potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] forma esse sine
forma [illegible]
[illegible] materia prima [illegible] forma [illegible]
dubitatur [illegible] per dei potentiam sit ab
omni forma separata [illegible]
[illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] forma data appetit aliam [illegible]
[illegible] materia appetit [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] qualitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetit omnem formam [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
materia prima aliquam [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] appetit
[illegible] dico primum [illegible] appetit [illegible]
materia [illegible] ista [illegible] materia
[illegible] appetitu ad formam [illegible]
[illegible] materia tendit ad formam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

## Utrum omne ens:

Utrum omne ens appetit se perpetuare [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] aliquod ens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] Aliqui [illegible]
bonum [illegible] bona fama [illegible] hanc
vitam [illegible] se morti [illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible] fortis eligit
mortem [illegible] semper appetit se non [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible]
[illegible] pati [illegible]
[illegible] appetit quo-
[illegible]
[illegible] libere vel [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible]
alia [illegible] non [illegible] nichil ap-
petunt libere [illegible] non [illegible] arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible] appetunt libere
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non appetit se perpetuare [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici [illegible]
appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne ens
appetit se perpetuare [illegible]
[illegible]
appetitu [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] bonum

In quo eciam 3o arti[illegible] non [illegible] de
[illegible] et 3o dub[illegible] Quartum ad primum
Est primo notandum quod distinctiones dicte appetitus
parte concupiscibili sunt assumpte quedam
ad primum. Secundo quia non satis dictum est de
appetitu intellectuali. Pro secundo notandum quod
appetitus intellectualis sunt sex passiones scilicet spes,
desperacio, audacia, timor, ira, mansuetudo
[illegible] dicuntur sufficiencia [illegible] [illegible]
omnis appetitus intellectualis fertur in suum obiectum
apprehensum sub racione alicuius arduitatis. Vel
ergo illa arduitas seu difficultas vel pre-
cedit sicud medium prohibens a bono et in-
ducens malum. Si primo, [illegible] vel tunc appetitus
cessat vel continuat. Si cessat sic est de-
speracio. Si continuat sic est spes. Si secundo sicud prius
vel tunc cessat vel continuat. Si primo sic est
timor. Si secundo sic est audacia. Si autem
tunc arduitas sit medium prohibens boni
et inducens mali et sit [illegible] tunc aut
continuat aut cessat. Si primo sic est ira. Si
secundo sic est mansuetudo [illegible] mansuetudo
[illegible]. Tercio notandum quod sicut se habet
appetitus communis sic [illegible] in voluntate
et non cognoscentibus. Tunc quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non cognoscentibus
[illegible] cognoscentibus bono quo tunc
dicitur ipsum cognoscens appetere et [illegible]
et 1o adepto dicitur complacere et 2o delectari.
Sic eciam in non cognoscentibus ut grave corpus
est [illegible] locum est inclinatum ad locum suum
naturale tamen ad bonum quod sibi deficit, sic
dicitur ipsum appetere appetitu [illegible]. Sed
corpus in suo loco dicitur ipsum quietari
[illegible] in suo loco naturali. [illegible] dicta [illegible]
alijs sequitur [illegible] de primo ar[illegible] Quartum
ad secundum est prima conclusio omne ens
est bonum, patet per philosophum primo ethicorum dicentem [illegible]
est quod omnia appetunt [illegible]
bonum [illegible] Secundo sequitur [illegible] nichil
[illegible] malum sunt [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] nichil est
bonum [illegible] nichil esset. Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mala sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] malum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] Secunda conclusio. Omne
ens diligit et naturaliter appetit [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio [illegible] bonum quod [illegible] finis
[illegible] omnia [illegible] ordinantur [illegible]
[illegible] quia est finis [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] finem naturaliter diligit
et appetit [illegible] finem, [illegible] agere propter
ipsum. Tercia conclusio omne ens appetit se esse
[illegible], probatur conclusio quia omne ens [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] bonum [illegible] conclusio

[illegible] quia omne appetens finem con-
tinue [illegible] naturaliter appetit omnia media
que sunt ordinata in illum finem [illegible]
[illegible] finis quam tamen in quo omnia alia ordinantur
[illegible] ergo conclusio [illegible]. Corollarium omne ens
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non esset [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] nisi propter sui [illegible] ergo conclusio [illegible]
Secundum corollarium [illegible] omnis [illegible] bonum
appetit esse [illegible] loco naturali [illegible]
tamen [illegible] [illegible] non constat quod non
appetit bonum tamen [illegible] nisi propter
sui [illegible] ergo conclusio vera. Corollarium
sequitur quod nullum ens appetit non esse, patet
quia quodlibet appetit [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] non appetunt non [illegible]
[illegible] Tertio [illegible] homines ex
tedio [illegible] non appetunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] bonum, non
[illegible] se [illegible] faciunt propter [illegible] aliquod
bonum ergo [illegible]. Tercia conclusio omne ens quod
ens appetit. Probatur conclusio quia omne ens appetit
bonum [illegible] post [illegible]
ergo [illegible] quia [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] forma appetit
ergo si ens appetit bonum [illegible]
[illegible] Quarta conclusio omne ens appetit
se [illegible] bene esse [illegible] probatur conclusio
quia omne appetens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ergo [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
omne ens appetit esse in actu [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nisi propter [illegible]
[illegible] Sexta conclusio
omne ens plus appetit et diligit deum
quam se ipsum, probatur conclusio quia omne [illegible]
appetens [illegible] finem plus appetit
illum finem quam media ordinata ad illum
finem [illegible] deus [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] 12o metaphysice [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsum [illegible]
quod [illegible] appetitum [illegible]
plus diligit deum quam se ipsum [illegible]
appetitus [illegible]
finis appetitum naturalem [illegible] omne ens
appetitu naturali plus diligit deum quam
se ipsum. [illegible] quod [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] a quo plus recipit [illegible] a deo
recipit [illegible] quam [illegible] plus
[illegible] diligit deum quam se ipsum [illegible]

[illegible] ... cadet sub clausa, cadet sub clausa ... potius debet eligere ... deus non sit ... 2o phisicorum ... ad negandum deum ... caritas ordinata non ... plus tenetur diligere deum quam se ipsum ... quia caritas ... et hec de 2o articulo [illegible]

**Ad tertium** [illegible] primum dubium utrum quis plus tenetur diligere totum universum vel se ipsum [illegible] ad dubium dicitur quod [illegible] appetitus naturalis ... plus tenetur totum universum diligere quam se ipsum ... plus diligere totum quam partem ... universi [illegible] utrum quis tenetur plus diligere deum quam totum universum. Ad dubium dicitur quod ... totum universum non ... melior deo ... bonum ... plus diligere ... universum quam deum [illegible]

[illegible]

**Ad [illegible]** [illegible] ... appetitus ... bonum ... appetit bonum ... malum ... appetitus ... non appetit non esse ... appetit ... melius ... appetit ... appetit esse [illegible] ... appetit esse bonum ... vita ... illi qui ... vitam ... adhuc non appetit non esse ... appetit ... non appetit ... semper appetit esse ... semper non ... appetit non ... appetit ... semper ... appetit ... appetit se perpetuare ... semper non appetit ... appetit se perpetuare ... appetit se perpetuare ... non potest ... appetit se perpetuare [illegible]

Circa secundum librum phisicorum queritur primo utrum [illegible]

Utrum res naturales differant a rebus artificialibus. [illegible] fit arguitur primo quod sic. Res que fiunt ab arte differunt a rebus que fiunt a natura ergo etc. [illegible] iste res facte ab arte [illegible] a natura ergo [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] diversa [illegible] [illegible] diversos effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in intellectu practico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ab arte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] artificialia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res arti[ficiales] [illegible] [illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab arte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res arti[ficialibus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statua [illegible] [illegible] statua [illegible] res artificiales [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible] res artificialis [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit ab arte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit ab arte [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] fit res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] ab arte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res artificiales fit a natura [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res artificialis fit ab intellectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

voluntatis [illegible] natura [illegible] fit [illegible] vel forma. [illegible] aqua res artificialis [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res ar[tificialis] quia fit ab intellectu practico. [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calefacta [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res artificialis [illegible] res [illegible] ab intellectu practico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] ab arte vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res artificiales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus vel capiendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] res artificialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] artificialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible] artificialis [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod ista quia non vero fab[er] facit cultellum primo ? fab[er] vel ? fat? pz ? in ? ? ? ? in ? ? ? ?

[illegible]

Contra ? ad ? Aliqua res artificialis naturae ? ? ? a rebus naturalibus ? ? res naturalis ? vel 2o ? ? ? vel ? ? res ? naturae ? ? naturalis ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

... ꝯ̃ducat se ad ꝯ̃sistere statum [illegible]

¶ Contra dicta arguitur ꝯ̃ primo ... res naturales quibus ... [illegible] ... tale factum ... res naturalis ... motu locali ... [illegible] ... res naturales ... [illegible]

... res artificiales ... res naturales uel res naturales ... res artificiales ... res naturales uel res naturales ¶ ... res artificiales ... 2

... res naturales uel ... res naturales ... res naturales ... natura ... [illegible]

... res ... res ... forma ... materia ... [illegible]

... res artificiales ... res naturales ¶ ... res artificiales ... res naturales uel naturales ¶ ... [illegible]

... res naturales uel artificiales ... ¶ ... [illegible] ... natura ... ¶ ... [illegible] ... res naturales ... ab arte ... ¶ ... res naturales ... ¶ ... res artificiales ... [illegible]

¶ Ad rationes ... [illegible] ... 2

... ab arte ... res ... [illegible] ¶ ... ¶ ... ¶ ... [illegible] ... ¶ ... res naturales ... ¶ ... ¶ ... [illegible] ... questio

# Vtrũ dĩa poita ab

... dicta posita ab ... [illegible] ... assignata ... [illegible] ... motus et status ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... d.

aut videre non [illegible] vel disputa
tiva [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] completa forma
[illegible]
[illegible] motus et status
[illegible] fortuita [illegible]
[illegible] motus et status [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sagitta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cus quod grave vel leve / vel grave et leve sed in motu / si leve sit quod sunt principium activum motus sursum / ... grave / deorsum / ... sunt principium activum motus sursum vel deorsum / ... vel [illegible] ... Tertia quaestio

Utrum corpus naturale omne ... contineat ex se ... in se principium passivum sui motus / Prima conclusio. Nam quodlibet tale corpus est ... aptum natum recipere aliquam formam ... vel accidentalem / ut ... forma ... ad quam forma ... Secunda conclusio. Omne corpus ... in se principium activum sive alterationis / ... conclusio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

pro quanto scilicet ... non sit ... in eadem ... [illegible] ... Tertia quaestio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum actio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

vel tunc redditur ... ad ... [illegible] ... ad reddi ... ad aliquid ... [illegible] ... vel ... [illegible] ... ad orbe ... assistitur ... [illegible]

¶ 3ª ... celum ... dici ... [illegible] ... aliquibus ... vel ... [illegible] ... vel forme ... informantes ... solum assistentes ... celum ... [illegible] ... assistentes ...

dubium ¶ Utrum ... celum ... actum ... motum ... [illegible] ¶ ... dubio ... celum ... ¶ ... [illegible] ... prima ... motum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ ... [illegible] ... celum ... actum ... motum ... [illegible]

¶ ... celum ... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

¶ 2ª ... [illegible] ¶ ... celum ... [illegible]

¶ 1ª ... celum ... actum ... [illegible] ¶ ... [illegible]

... sufficit ... motum ... [illegible] ¶ Tertium dubium: Utrum ... actum motum ... a motu ... vel ... [illegible] ... motu ... ¶ Prima ... [illegible]

¶ Oppositum ... motu ... [illegible] ¶ ... motu ... [illegible] ... actum motum ... motum naturaliter ... ¶ ... [illegible] ... motu ... [illegible] ... advenientem ... [illegible]

¶ Quartum dubium: Utrum ... actum ... [illegible] ¶ Prima ... actum ... [illegible] ¶ 2ª ... actum ... [illegible] ... ¶ Tertia ... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible] ¶ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad i[m]

[illegible]

·2·

[illegible]

vel se move[re] suff[icienter]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum aliquod corpus

[illegible]

assignate dimissa 2° hec intellectu. Tertio sic sic calefactio [illegible] possit [illegible] ferrum [illegible] [illegible] actiuum sic alterans [illegible] alterans [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] Tertio [illegible] aliquod corpus [illegible] [illegible] male disposita [illegible] sic [illegible] disposita [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible] alterans [illegible] calefactio [illegible] ab igne [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] contra ad primum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] qualitate ut [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] forma [illegible] ignis [illegible] quod [illegible] ignis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] actiuum quia [illegible] [illegible] actiuum [illegible] actiuum [illegible] [illegible] Ita quod [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] actiuum [illegible] [illegible] actiuum [illegible]

Quarto notandum quod secundum motum ab [illegible] [illegible] Ita [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] calefacto aque ab igne. Contra ad secundum. Est prima quaestio [illegible] quia qualitate [illegible]

[illegible]

et sic [illegible] ¶ Secunda conclusio aqua est
sub sua [illegible] in [illegible] glacificatione licet
de se potentia sive alterationis activa sit quod [illegible] aqua
calefacta quando alterat reducit se ad [illegible]
statum et non indiget a quo nisi ab aliquo
sui intrinseco ergo etc. ¶ Confirmatur nam
[illegible] sed quod [illegible] sunt extra suum
locum naturale licet naturale inclinatione ad
motum [illegible] ad suum motum se [illegible]
suum [illegible] etc. ¶ Ita de [illegible] ad
[illegible] sunt [illegible] extra suam naturalem dispositionem
licet naturale inclinatio ad illa et de facto mo
vet se vel alterando vel ad motum [illegible]
modo [illegible] etc. ¶ Et [illegible]
[illegible] a frigiditate producta [illegible]
frigiditate acquisita in aqua calida post
calefactionem [illegible] a calido
[illegible] aut [illegible] ergo etc. [illegible]
[illegible] producit a forma substantiali [illegible]
[illegible] aque forma licet naturale in
clinet ad naturalem dispositionem ¶ Et [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] per infinitatem reducit ad suam
naturalem [illegible] sua [illegible] sed forma
[illegible] licet naturale inclinatio [illegible] et [illegible]
¶ 3° [illegible] solvitur in quolibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] calefaciens non [illegible]
calefacit ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] existit [illegible] sive ca
lefacti et non calefaciens [illegible]
[illegible] reducit se ad suam naturalem [illegible]
[illegible] calefaciens vel [illegible]
¶ Tertia [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia
est qualitatem vel [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem licet in se potentia sive [illegible]
activa [illegible] [illegible] licet in se potentia
[illegible] semper [illegible] non [illegible] semper
ut dictum est prius ¶ Quarta [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] sive [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] licet in se potentia sive [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ultima [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] licet in
se potentia sive alterationis activa [illegible]
[illegible] licet in se [illegible] sufficienter redu
[illegible] ad [illegible] licet [illegible]

Questio ad textum

[illegible] dubium utrum aliquod [illegible] habeat in se
potentiam sive [illegible] activam ¶ Et [illegible]
aliquod [illegible] naturale licet de se potentia sive [illegible]
et [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] licet de se potentiam

[illegible] sive [illegible] vel [illegible] activa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secundo [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de se potentia activa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] licet in se potentia activa
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] Aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] ¶ Secundo [illegible]
utrum ignis [illegible] habeat de se potentiam
activam sive reducibilis ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in se [illegible] activam
[illegible] et [illegible] vel alterationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ignis
producitur [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et arti
vel [illegible] arti. [illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producit
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ Ad
dubium [illegible] quod ignis [illegible] licet [illegible] vel
[illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Pro [illegible] ad [illegible]
prima [illegible] licet ignis per ignem produ
[illegible] arte vel artificialiter [illegible]
[illegible] candela [illegible] [illegible]
ignis in [illegible] et [illegible] artifex ibi [illegible]
vel [illegible] ¶ Secunda [illegible]
licet ignis produci arte vel artificialiter [illegible]
[illegible] applicat [illegible] igni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualiter ignis et
[illegible] applicans [illegible] artifex [illegible]
ignis [illegible] ¶ 3a [illegible] non licet [illegible] ignis
produci [illegible] artificialiter vel arte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] applicat ligna
ad ignem [illegible] licet quod [illegible] ignis
[illegible] [illegible] ligna alterari [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] licet a [illegible]
ignis [illegible] ligna ¶ 4a [illegible]
licet ignem produci [illegible] alba[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licet ignem produci arte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignem produci
artificialiter [illegible] vel [illegible]
¶ Ultima [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] ab artifice [illegible] agit [illegible]
artifex [illegible] licet [illegible] producit in
ignem. Artifex vero [illegible] licet [illegible] pars
et applicativum passi ad agens [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] licet [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod volunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qualitate
licet de se [illegible] Volunt [illegible] aliquod [illegible]

questionis primi articuli. ¶ Circa dubium utrum aqua sit calefacta sit elevata. Videtur. Respondent aliqui quod non, sed quod corrigendum impetu.
Ita quod ponunt quod in prima aqua sint partes valde inequales. Contra istud est Philosophus. Ideo alii aliter dicunt quod est elevata realiter, sed tamen est peraccidens elevata ut sentit dominus ... est ...
qualitative. ¶ Gabriel ... quia ... quod ...
... calida ponitur ad locum ... eius
quam calidum quia aqua frigida ... potest. ¶ Ad dubium ... quod ... aqua calida
vel calida est rarefacta quam calidi est rare
fieri et poni sunt apti et ideo ... ibi po
sita ... faciliter ... partes ...
aquam ... ideo ... eodem modo ...

[illegible]

questio quarto

# Utrum figura sit

Utrum figura sit res distincta per se a re figurata. Et arguitur quod sic, quia figura est qualitas, actus ... res facta ... figura ... figura
quia videtur ... / aliter ... / ... figura non est aliud quam quantitas ... magnitudo ... non est ... ¶ Hoc ... omnis
forma ... rei est distincta a re ...
est ... figura est forma ... rei ...
est figura / ergo ... ut ... / ...
... videtur quod ... sit forma ...
... ¶ ... figura ...
... figura ...

[illegible]

¶ Quantum ad primum ...

[illegible]

110

tamen gradatim successive sicut alias mutatione
acquisitiva rei nature permanentis secundum illam
tale res esset successiva mutatione deperditiva
rei nature permanentis secundum multitudinem esset hoc
posset fieri dicitur. ¶ Primo. Si fiat vel facta
sit mutatio super quotam partem certam tamen ut
dictum est iste tamen filius mixtura deperdite parte
quod sit equalis prius ut post et filius esset
tamen ista successive posset esse una post et non
filius prius pro modo [illegible] unica esset unica.
sed [illegible] forte et prius esset unica secundum [illegible]
quotam partem filius sicut prius. ¶ Secundo
per solum motum localem proprium corporis ut
si sedens sit sedens [illegible] et [illegible] per
et sedens [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] non
necessario per scolas istas et [illegible] per et non
sedens [illegible] motum et quod istud et sine mutatione
acquisitiva rei nature permanentis quia non
res [illegible] [illegible] motum quia [illegible] res nec
successive vel esset [illegible] deperditiva
rei nature permanentis. ¶ Prima conclusio quantitas
et res distincta a re quanta [illegible] deperditive
quia [illegible] distincta non et [illegible] patet
per dicta [illegible]. ¶ Secunda conclusio quantitatem res
absolutas quarum una non est de essentia alterius
distinctas deus potest separare a separatis et
nature [illegible] [illegible] ponendo [illegible] quod
sunt ab invicem distincta. Patet [illegible] ab
solutas [illegible] [illegible] ponentes [illegible]
res distinctas a substantia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus non posset [illegible]
separare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
una non est de essentia alterius vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt due res [illegible]
[illegible] deus non potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] patet
[illegible] quod deus potest separare quantitatem a [illegible] a
re quanta [illegible] ipsa re quanta [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas vel [illegible] sunt due res absolute
[illegible] non est de essentia alterius ergo deus
potest [illegible]. ¶ Tertia conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] et res [illegible] vel [illegible] clausa
[illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et actus [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod forma
rei accidentis [illegible] [illegible] et actus
[illegible] [illegible] quanta [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vel
[illegible] clausa tamen sit [illegible] et [illegible]
¶ Quarta conclusio ista et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
res [illegible] vel [illegible] clausa [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] qui tamen
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sit res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sunt de [illegible] [illegible] rei quod illi tamen sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et de [illegible]
rei [illegible] quantitas [illegible] vel magnitudo [illegible]
res [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sola quantitas vel magnitudo
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separata et res
nature permanentis per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et res nature permanentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et aliquid vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Quarta [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et res distincta a substantia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] vel magnitudo [illegible]
res distincta a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] magnitudo vel [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo vel quantitas [illegible] a re [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et res
distincta a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
vel [illegible] [illegible] quod et quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] vel magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motu locale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo vel quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible] [illegible] quod
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
locale [illegible] [illegible] quod per solum motum
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
deus posset separare [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a magnitudine [illegible]
quo [illegible] et [illegible] distincta a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus
posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quod deus [illegible] [illegible] a
magnitudine [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et pondus [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut pondus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et res distincta a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et res distincta a re [illegible]

quantitatis a parte materie ad primum ... // ... q° ... Ad argumenta ... quia ... per ... velut ... dicitur ... dyffinitione ... ut loquitur ... sic ... ad 2m ... 

## Quintum Additum

... primum dubium ... quantitatis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

quantitatis patet per predicta ... Ad 2m ... motus ... ista motus ... istius motus ... ista quod ... specialiter ... motus ... Ad 3m ... Ad 4m ... Ad 5m ... Ad 6m ... quantitas ... albus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Ad 1m

Ad 2m

Ad 3m

Ad 4m

[illegible]

## Utrum diffinitio nature

Utrum diffinitio nature sit bona. Quod non [illegible]

[illegible]

ad primum cuius d[e] quo est 1a ar[ticulus] / ergo sc[ilicet]
q[uod] 1a diffi[nitio] q[ue] petit alti[tudinem] ... / ... p[ri]...
q[uod] ... arti[culi] ... ...
q[ue] petit ... ... q[uod] ... non ...
... ... ... ... ...
... ... ... ... ...
[illegible]

Secunda ad primum

[illegible]

s[ed] q[uod] ... ... diffinitio ... ad ...
... ... effectum ...
... ... ... ... non ...
[illegible]

Quarta ad secundum

[illegible] ... 2m ar[ticu]lo

[illegible] ... ^ ipse i.

Tertia ad tertium

[illegible] ... 3m ar[ticu]lo

[illegible]

Nichilominus alii dicunt quod ad maiorem dicitur quod nomen absolutum dupliciter dicitur ... [illegible] ... ad breviter tamen dico natura est quid absolutum. Unde natura ... forma ... [illegible] ... de generatione nascentium ... non est quid absolutum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible]

[illegible]

## De in[tensio]nibus materialibus

Circa intensionem [illegible] forme specialis
sunt plures actiones [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] operationum quam dispositio [illegible] qualificative
[illegible] quod in motu [illegible]
forma specialis [illegible] magis agit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] agens particulare [illegible] non [illegible] effectum [illegible] agens [illegible] celestis [illegible] ab agente particulari [illegible] effectus [illegible] agens particulare [illegible] agens particulare [illegible]

[illegible] agens particulare [illegible] effectum [illegible] agente corporali [illegible] ad [illegible]

# Ad primum [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible] causa [illegible] effectum [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible] agens [illegible] effectum [illegible] influentia celestis [illegible]

[illegible] producere [illegible] caliditatis [illegible]
[illegible] gallina [illegible] ponitur [illegible]
sub aqua [illegible] vel gallina
[illegible] producere [illegible]
gallina [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
agens [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] perficere vel [illegible]
[illegible] effectus producti [illegible]
in [illegible] gallina et [illegible]
[illegible] equalis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] effectum
[illegible] productum [illegible]
agentem instrumentalem [illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible] agentem
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] faber [illegible]
instrumento producit cultellum [illegible]
[illegible] effectum producit [illegible]
instrumento ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] instrumentalis [illegible] effectus [illegible]
producere cultelli [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] effectum
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible] producit perfectiorem effectum [illegible]
[illegible] producit effectum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] calefacto [illegible]
[illegible] calefacto [illegible]
¶ [illegible] perfectiorem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] instrumenti [illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debilitatem [illegible]
¶ [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] producit effectum [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] effectum productum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] effectus [illegible]
producti [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible]
producti [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
¶ [illegible] effectus producere
[illegible] agens [illegible]
ad [illegible] productum [illegible] agens
[illegible] effectus
[illegible] agens [illegible]
producit effectum perfectum [illegible]
agentis [illegible]
effectum [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] ad productionem effectum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

## Quantum ad secundum

[illegible] notandum [illegible] qui
[illegible] qui [illegible]
ad [illegible]
sicut calefacto [illegible] forme ignis ¶
[illegible] quod [illegible] qui
[illegible] ad [illegible]
calefacto [illegible] forme [illegible]
¶ Secundo notandum [illegible] ad [illegible] effectum
productionem [illegible] agens [illegible]
agit [illegible] agens
[illegible] agens [illegible] quod agit
[illegible] agens instrumentale [illegible] faber
[illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Tertio notandum [illegible]
[illegible] producitur [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] calefacto [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum motus forme substantialis disposicionis [illegible] substantialis non est [illegible] [illegible] in motu vaporis sursum forme substantialis vaporis ad [illegible] qualitates actiua [illegible] motus [illegible] nulla forma substantialis agit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec ad aliquam disposicionem conuenientem ipsam disponentem ad [illegible] sed ad eius appetat se [illegible] [illegible] quietatem [illegible] [illegible] motus vaporis sursum [illegible] [illegible] et disposicionis ad forme substantialis [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc.

Hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] sursum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disposicionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] a forma substantiali vaporis [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] forma vaporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus sursum [illegible]

Ha[illegible] [illegible] in motu forme substantialis [illegible] [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] qualitates actiua quam [illegible] disposicionis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset se reducere ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset se reducere ad [illegible] nisi esset aqua [illegible] [illegible] reducere ipsam ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] assignari aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assignari aliqua [illegible] illius reducere [illegible] [illegible] vel frigiditatis. Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc.

Hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disposicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua calefacta non posset se reducere ad statum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset se reducere [illegible] ad frigiditatem [illegible] nisi per suam formam substantialem vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset se reducere ad [illegible] statum. [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] alie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis non [illegible] [illegible] actiua in motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Tercia [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disposicionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] statum reducere [illegible].

Tercia [illegible] in motu forme substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis non [illegible] qualitates actiuas [illegible] [illegible] disposicionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] agens [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis non agit. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme substantialis agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] actiua

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

operacio probat ipse quod nunquam intelligencia
agit ad ydemptitatem nisi dirigatur a forma
¶ Quarta ipsius ratio contra consequentiam minoris quia non convenit
sub ordinatione causis celestibus sed convenit
liquor forme specialis in ipsis inferioribus ¶ Ista
ipsius probatur per hoc et ipse ponit quod non videt
quod actus ejus ita conveniat sub ordinatione
convenit actione causis celestibus sicut sibi
materialibus secundo convenit et mediantibus ... ¶
Dico primo quod ... agere instrumentaliter
dirigere agentis agere in dirigente ipsum
ipsos etc. non potest assignari nisi forma
specialis quod forma specialis in qua actione
qualitatibus activa ¶ Quarta ... convenit sub
ordinatione causis celestibus convenit forme speciali
quod forma specialis et qualitatibus activa ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

Tercium

[illegible]

quod prima causa cum nulla alia causa subalterna
potest causare ipsa tamen causas posteriores. Secundo sequitur
quod intelligentie quamvis conferunt ad suas operationes
ymaginationes quo ad aliquas tamen sub certis
corporibus celestibus. Et ideo sic dicit
philosophus quod vir per se duabus astris
[illegible] tantum celestia indicant [illegible]
suum influxum magis ad unam [illegible]
quam ad aliam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquis sit sanus [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
Secunda conclusio quod corpora celestia agunt
in ista inferiora mediantibus qualitatibus in-
fluentialibus. Patet quia omne agens naturale
prius agit in propinquum quam in distans
[illegible] corpora celestia agunt naturaliter prius
agunt per spheras celestes mediantibus quibus in ista
inferiora. Quod non est nisi per qualitatem
influentialem. Patet secundo. Item tertio mathematice
et secundo [illegible] Tertia conclusio corpus celeste
celestia [illegible] ad producendum effectum
[illegible] ut [illegible] patet
[illegible] ad [illegible] sol
ad calefaciendum. Prima pars [illegible]
non agit [illegible] ad suas operationes
qualitate influentiale [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] ergo [illegible]
Et confirmatur naturaliter ad [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et aer [illegible] ad [illegible] continuare
et manutenere [illegible] operationes
operationes dei sine qualitate influentiali [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio
[illegible] prima intelligentia [illegible]
ad sua [illegible] operationes ut [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible] ultima [illegible]
quod [illegible] agit ad [illegible] effectum [illegible] qualitate
influentiali. Et ideo [illegible] aliquid
quod prima intelligentia [illegible] Ergo [illegible]
sequitur primo quod prima intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] celesti apparata [illegible]
distans [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] apparata. Secundo sequitur quod prima
[illegible] agit per intellectum et voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] qualitate influentiali [illegible]
[illegible] agat [illegible] voluntate
et intellectum. Ex quo sequitur tertio quod [illegible]
[illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] agit
[illegible] voluntate. Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] orbibus apparatus [illegible]
agunt [illegible] naturaliter mediantibus qualitatibus influentialibus

Et quod [illegible] dici [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi orbe agitur [illegible]
Secunda conclusio [illegible] agere a quo [illegible]
[illegible] solis [illegible] ad
eundem effectum [illegible]
[illegible] producere eundem effectum [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio [illegible]
Tertia conclusio [illegible] subordinata
[illegible] agere non
[illegible]
[illegible] Quarta conclusio [illegible]
orbes [illegible] subordinata [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] intelligentia ad [illegible]
[illegible] subordinata [illegible] solis [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] Quinta
conclusio [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible]
Sexta conclusio non [illegible] ad [illegible] effectus
producendos omnes intelligentias [illegible]
celestes [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] inferioribus [illegible]
ad [illegible] producendum non [illegible] solis vel
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] subordinata. Septima conclusio
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] subordinata [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intelligentia
[illegible] subordinata [illegible] alii subordinata
[illegible] Octava conclusio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] subordinate [illegible]
quia [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] subordinata [illegible]
[illegible] subordinata [illegible]
[illegible] subordinatas
intelligentias [illegible] orbibus apparate
[illegible] Ad rationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] operationibus [illegible]
[illegible] Rationes [illegible]
opposito [illegible]

# Utrum naturalis differat

Utrum naturalis differat a mathematico. Quod non.
Quia naturalis differt per motum et mathematicus
non. Et arguitur primo sic [illegible]
naturalis et mathematicus [illegible] quia non
[illegible] non differt a [illegible] quia naturalis
[illegible] naturalem et mathematicus
non [illegible] mathematicam [illegible]
[illegible] naturalem et mathematicam [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis et mathematicus. Secundo [illegible]
naturalis non differt a [illegible]
quia [illegible] naturale [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] mathematicus

sunt naturales

scilicet intellectus agens et intelligibilis possibilis [illegible] quod
mathematica et scientia naturalis et per consequens scientia
naturalis non differt a mathematica. ¶ Confirmatur, quia
scientia naturalis et mathematica considerant de eisdem rebus
ergo etc. Scilicet quia propositio 3° de anima dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] scientie quadrimoda et rerum de quibus considerant
[illegible] prima scientia naturalis considerat de superficiebus
et magnitudinibus sicut mathematica ergo considerant
de eisdem rebus, quia [illegible] et [illegible] etc. ¶ Item
scientia mathematica differt a motu, ergo mathematica
non differt per [illegible], quia non dicitur [illegible]
naturalia [illegible] differunt [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aggregata [illegible] aggregatum [illegible]
et a motu, ergo mathematica differunt a motu.
¶ Item mathematica differt [illegible] quod scientia
plana [illegible] linea [illegible] in [illegible]
et punctus a quo [illegible] hoc [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] sunt [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] a motu [illegible]
[illegible] et motu, ergo mathematica differt a motu.
¶ [illegible] naturalis scientia differunt per motum
ergo [illegible], quia [illegible] quod naturalis dif-
finit motum etc. et sine motu non [illegible]
possit diffinire [illegible] ergo naturalis differt
a motu. ¶ Item naturalis considerat de rebus [illegible]
[illegible] non differt a motu quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] naturalis differt
[illegible] [illegible] a motu [illegible], quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] differt [illegible] [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] mathematica [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] a motu. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assignata. ¶ In [illegible]
[illegible] a primo non [illegible] [illegible]
3° [illegible]. ¶ Quantum ad primum [illegible] primo notandum quod
scientia naturalis considerat de rebus [illegible]
motu vel mobilibus [illegible] quod non considerat de [illegible]
[illegible] attributis ad motum. Sed mathematica
considerat de rebus [illegible] sunt quante vel men-
surabiles [illegible] quod [illegible] considerat [illegible] attributis ad [illegible]
vel mensuras. ¶ Secundo notandum quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliqua res [illegible] naturalis includit mo-
tum vel res motas [illegible] quod res non [illegible] natu-
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturas vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] naturas vel [illegible] [illegible] naturas
res [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
res motas quod includit [illegible] res naturales
[illegible] motum includit in re naturali [illegible]
diffinitionem nature quod est [illegible] [illegible].
¶ Tertio notandum quod [illegible] naturales sunt
[illegible] res [illegible] attributis ad motum
ut sunt [illegible] forma [illegible]
sed [illegible] mathematice sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] attributis ad quantum vel mensuras sed
sunt tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Quarto notandum quod scientia [illegible] naturalis considerat de
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod mathematica [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica considerat de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
et [illegible] mathematica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Quantum ad primum
est conclusio quod quelibet diffinitio rei naturalis
datur per [illegible] motum vel per [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Probatur quod [illegible] res [illegible]
[illegible] res [illegible] naturalis includit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Secunda
[illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] differre [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sunt naturales et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] motum ergo [illegible]
¶ Confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
differt scientia naturalis [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
motum [illegible], differt enim [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
ergo [illegible] [illegible] differunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] differunt [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
forma [illegible] forma non ista diffinitio
datur per [illegible] forma quam [illegible] motum
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad actum [illegible] [illegible] forma ad motum
[illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Ex quo [illegible] primo quod scientia naturalis non
[illegible] [illegible] differt [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] motum [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
quod ista diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secunda conclusio [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] mathematica [illegible] [illegible]
motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod mathematica considerat de rebus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quante vel mensurabiles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Confirmatur
quod [illegible] scientia [illegible] diffinitione [illegible] attributis ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mathematice [illegible] [illegible] vel
magnitudines mensurabiles quod non [illegible] motum
vel res motas ergo [illegible]. ¶ Ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] theologi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non ad scientiam naturalem. ¶ Tertia [illegible] [illegible]
scientia naturalis et mathematica [illegible] [illegible] quod quelibet

scientia media naturalis differunt per motum [illegible] quod naturalis et mathematica differunt per motum patet quia [illegible] quod scientia quod [illegible]

¶ Secundo quia scientia que scientia naturalis distat a mathematica patet quia scientia naturalis et mathematica et scientia naturalis non et mathematica [illegible] quod declarando [illegible] ¶ Secundo scientia quod [illegible] scientia naturalis separat motum distat a mathematica [illegible] quod anima et argentum distat a mathematica patet quod scientia naturalis differunt per motum et mathematica et ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] declarando quod [illegible] non quod [illegible] separa et motum [illegible] a[illegible] et 2a patet quod [illegible]

¶ Ultima quia naturalis non distat a [illegible] primo quod [illegible] et quod naturalis quam [illegible] scientia naturalis et mathematica mathematica non [illegible] scientia naturalis et mathematica quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible] scientia [illegible] ad [illegible] quod naturalis non distat a mathematica patet quod naturalis differunt [illegible] quia naturalis et mathematica quod [illegible] non distat ¶ Secundo scientia quod [illegible] quod naturalis distat a mathematica patet quod naturalis differunt per motum et mathematica non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod scientia [illegible] quam [illegible] naturalis distat a scientia [illegible] quam [illegible] mathematica patet quod scientia [illegible] qua [illegible] naturalis differunt per motum [illegible] scientia [illegible] quam [illegible] mathematica quod non ¶ [illegible] scientia quod [illegible] quod mathematici abstrahunt a motu et materia non [illegible] abstrahere naturalis [illegible] abstrahere [illegible] ad [illegible] quod mathematica non differt per motum nec [illegible] articulus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 2o articulo.

**Quantum ad tertium** est primum dubium utrum mathematice medie magis debeant dici naturales quam mathematice ut sunt mathematice [illegible] astrologia musica et perspectiva ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] beati Thome ¶ [illegible] quarum [illegible] de duabus [illegible] loquitur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] aut ea que magis sunt physica quam mathematica [illegible] loquitur de istis mediis [illegible] et [illegible] linea [illegible] non [illegible] physica [illegible] ¶ [illegible] linea [illegible] non [illegible] quantum physica ¶ [illegible] quam [illegible] magis sunt physice quam mathematice ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] mathematica [illegible] naturalis quam mathematica quod [illegible] magis sunt [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] magis [illegible] quod ad [illegible]

in scientiis mediis [illegible] [illegible] et naturale non mathematicum [illegible] medie magis debent dici [illegible] quia non [illegible] scientia [illegible] forme ad [illegible] materie non a [illegible] quo [illegible] ut patet in musica [illegible] sonoris non [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] naturale quod in scientiis mediis [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] non [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] et mathematica et [illegible] naturale [illegible] ¶ Opposito [illegible] auctoritate quia [illegible] quod mathematice medie magis debent dici mathematice quam naturales ¶ [illegible] a [illegible] magis [illegible] quia [illegible] prima [illegible] magis mathematice quam naturalia [illegible] quia non [illegible] ad [illegible] prima [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] a [illegible] prima [illegible] quod a [illegible] media et [illegible] quod [illegible] a prima ¶ [illegible] a [illegible] a prima quia non [illegible] quod ista [illegible] in scientia naturali [illegible] mathematica [illegible] ¶ [illegible] solucione dubii [illegible] opiniones [illegible] mathematice medie [illegible] ad [illegible] magis debent dici naturales quam mathematice [illegible] mathematice [illegible] naturales [illegible] mathematice [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] per quas [illegible] mathematice medie magis debent dici mathematice quam naturales [illegible] ad [illegible] magis debent dici naturales quam mathematice ¶ [illegible] per quas [illegible] mathematice medie [illegible] mathematice et [illegible] naturales [illegible] quia non [illegible] ista [illegible] a quo [illegible] ad [illegible] non a [illegible] mathematica [illegible] naturalis [illegible] stelle [illegible] magne quod non [illegible] a quo [illegible]

[illegible] … Albertus magnus … [illegible]

[illegible]

**Ad rationes** [illegible]

[illegible] Ad primum dicendum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicendum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicendum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] differentiam [illegible]
[illegible]

# Utrum finis sit

[illegible] finis sit causa operationis agentis [illegible]
[illegible] medicinas [illegible]
[illegible] sanitas sit causa [illegible] medicinarum [illegible]
[illegible] sanitas non [illegible] medicinarum [illegible]
[illegible] operatio [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] finis non [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] agentis [illegible] finis [illegible]

[illegible] agens agit [illegible] finem [illegible]
[illegible] operationis [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] ultimus [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] operationes agentis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] agentis [illegible] finem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] In hoc cadit 3us articulus [illegible] et sunt 3o dubia

**Ratio ad primum** [illegible] finis duplex [illegible] finis quo [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] agentis [illegible] agens [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] finis quo [illegible] finis [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] medicinarum [illegible] finis quo [illegible] sanitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod agit [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] operationem agentis [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] medicinas [illegible] finis quo [illegible] operatio [illegible]
[illegible] agens agit [illegible] finis [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] finis quo [illegible] agit [illegible] sanitas [illegible]

[illegible]

Veniu ad secundum

[illegible]

Veniu ad tercium

De efficiente

[illegible] Oppo[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] Oppo[illegible] dubi[illegible] est [illegible] hec [illegible] causa potest [illegible] [illegible] primo modo pro illo quod actualiter generat ad productionem effectus Et isto modo domificans dicitur causa domus et domificatio tempore quo domus fit et iste est [illegible] modus secundum [illegible] ex quo sequitur quod isto domificator non est causa domus que iam est producta

ipsum quia non generat actualiter ad productionem illius domus. ¶ Causae sumuntur magis large quam pro illo quod actualiter generat vel generabat / causa potentia propinqua sive generativa ad productionem effectus. Et isto modo similiter dicitur causa domus quae iam est producta, scilicet pater dicitur causa filii, cuius non generat actualiter nec tamen generabat / vel quia est in potentia propinqua ad generandum. ¶ Ergo secundum quod isto modo hic causa est explicatum. ¶ Tertio sumitur magis large, pro omni eo quod generat vel generabat vel in potentia propinqua sive generativa ad esse sive vel generationem eius effectus / et hoc sumitur vel [illegible] quia causa est nata sumi ad productionem [illegible] vel aliqui [illegible] [illegible] / quia secundo isto modo dicitur causa quae [illegible] generat ad esse vel si [illegible] [illegible] generat eius ad esse aliud. ¶ Quarto causa sumitur vel generativa quia solum isto modo est causa radix producti, / unde sicut quod non producit radix [illegible] generatur. Quarto sumitur ab aristotele prout se extendit ad [illegible] fuisset causa effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et isto modo causa dicitur causa subiecto [illegible] [illegible] aliis / quia si fuisset prius fuisset causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et iste modus valde amplus et improprius.

9º nota ¶ Secundo notandum quod duplex distinguitur effectus scilicet [illegible] productus / et [illegible] quod actu generat vel generabat / vel in potentia propinqua ad productionem novi effectus [illegible] vel [illegible]. Et [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et generat effectum [illegible] per virtutem suam generatam / [illegible] sufficit sua virtute effectus dependet ex [illegible] [illegible] ad productionem alterius [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] generat radicem et manet / sicut [illegible]

exemplum ¶ Tertio sequitur [illegible] / quod [illegible] productus [illegible] / unde [illegible] ipsum producens [illegible] / non solum [illegible] / quia [illegible] producens generat ad productionem effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] effectum. ¶ [illegible] producens [illegible] [illegible] ad productionem effectus / ergo [illegible] [illegible] ipse effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producens [illegible] simul cum effectu / [illegible] producit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible]

ex ¶ [illegible] sequitur / quod omne generans [illegible] cum effectu / [illegible] quia generans [illegible] et [illegible] effectum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse effectus / [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ipse effectus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] causa generans [illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3m ¶ Tertio sequitur [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia producens [illegible]

Item ¶ [illegible] sequitur quod effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generans [illegible] subito desinit esse [illegible] quia effectus dependet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua virtute generatam / quia subito auferret ipsum virtutem / effectus subito desineret esse. ¶ [illegible] notandum quod causa [illegible] [illegible] mediata et [illegible] immediata et mediata. [illegible] dicitur mediata vel immediata [illegible] dicitur immediata [illegible] effectus quia [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] quia non agit effectum per aliquam causam mediam / et isto modo potest dici causa immediata [illegible] [illegible] et per [illegible] dicitur causa mediata quae est distans effectum [illegible] vel tempus mediatum. ¶ [illegible] causa dicitur immediata quia [illegible] [illegible] attingit effectum directe et non per aliquod medium / et isto modo causa dicitur mediata quae attingit effectum per aliquod medium / et isto modo color dicitur causa mediata visionis quia per [illegible] attingit medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Tertio causa [illegible] et [illegible] effectum dicitur immediata et causa [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur causa mediata / et isto modo [illegible] causa dicitur immediatissima quia ipsa est [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] causa dicitur mediata quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus aliud causam et causa dicta dicitur immediata / et isto modo [illegible] causa [illegible] mediatissima quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] notandum quod causa est [illegible] ad aliquem effectum [illegible] [illegible] una cum totius [illegible] effectus ut [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generat una cum totius [illegible] [illegible] vel motus / [illegible] generat non [illegible] una cum totius ut si ignis [illegible] producat aliud ignem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad totum effectum [illegible] una cum totius quia una [illegible] producit una [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] conclusio. Aliquid potest esse effectus producens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquid potest esse [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod nihil producit a seipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia producens [illegible] prius [illegible] producto [illegible] non potest esse prius [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Tunc [illegible] [illegible] quia aliquid potest esse [illegible] novum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] producitur a seipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Secunda Rº conclusio [illegible] [illegible] omnis effectus [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] longe / et [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] / quia ab omni [illegible] effectus [illegible] vel dependebat vel in potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] conclusio omne generans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] producens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ad esse effectum producti [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad manutenendum et [illegible] talem effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generat producte / [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

effectus qui si ad primam causam effectus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum materia et forma

Utrum materia et forma sint causae ... [illegible]

[illegible]

scilicet quia est eadem de productione sui essendi
[illegible] generabilis [illegible] materia
[illegible] motum scilicet [illegible] sine
forma [illegible] materia [illegible] motum
[illegible] ultima [illegible] ab agente
¶ Hoc est [illegible] materie vel [illegible]
[illegible] forma non [illegible]
[illegible] in ea materie [illegible] materia [illegible]
forma [illegible] forma [illegible]
ea materie scilicet quia est [illegible] non est
[illegible] ¶ Consequenter
[illegible] materia est ea forme ergo non [illegible]
scilicet quia [illegible] materia [illegible] ea forme
[illegible] forma ea materie [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible] ea [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] ea forme [illegible]
^ scilicet [illegible] forma [illegible] composito ¶ [illegible]
^ forma est ea [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ Quantum ad primum ¶ Est primo
[illegible]

[illegible] primo [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] acce[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] a qua [illegible] a qua denominatur
¶ Est actus [illegible] [illegible]
qui dat [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] qui dat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a qua denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et isto modo [illegible]
forma [illegible]
[illegible] denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] a qua [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ Quantum ad [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] / forma dat esse in actu / [illegible] in [illegible] / quod dat esse in actu [illegible] dat esse in potentia / [illegible] dat esse in actu [illegible] potentia [illegible] materie [illegible] ordinat [illegible] ordinatur ad [illegible]

Dubitatur [illegible] ad [illegible] perfectionem quam esse [illegible] materiam [illegible] forma [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … um ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad Rationes

[illegible]

## Octaua diffinitio for

[illegible]

Stellarum quas ipsi esse dicunt fortunas bonas et quas ipsi esse malas. Ipsi astrologi per multa tempora certum iudicant de fortunis [illegible] et infortuniis. Et haec non esset nisi causa celestis sit fortuna. Sic enim fortuna de quacumque puella movebit vota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orbibus celestibus qui sunt retinendi ad modum vite [illegible] non fiet in corporibus celestia vel [illegible] celestis sunt fortune [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contingit [illegible] [illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible] [illegible]

In oppositum arguit Aristoteles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. In questione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] ad effectum fortuitum [illegible] [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

**Quantum ad primum** est primo notandum [illegible] effectum quod a principiis causis evenit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

que dicuntur [illegible] evenire a fortuna [illegible] [illegible] quod effectus fortuitus [illegible] effectus [illegible] a fortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus fortuitus a causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] vel male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] evenire a causa agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus bonus vel malus [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] effectum [illegible] vel ut in pluribus [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Circa articulum** est primo dubium utrum eclipsis lune sit a fortuna. Arguitur [illegible] eclipsis lune non sit a fortuna [illegible] eclipsis [illegible] causis [illegible] eclipsis [illegible] Secundo [illegible] eclipsis [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] fit eclipsis [illegible] oppositione diametrali [illegible] eclipsim [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] causis [illegible]

Secundum dubium utrum lucrum [illegible] per taxillos [illegible] a fortuna. [illegible] aliquid fortune [illegible] taxillator [illegible] fortune [illegible] per taxillos [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] taxillator [illegible] lucrum [illegible] fortuna [illegible] Tertio [illegible] per taxillos [illegible] fortuna [illegible] fortuna [illegible] taxillator [illegible] fortuna [illegible] taxillator [illegible]

Tertium dubium utrum homines boni [illegible] fortunati [illegible] effectus [illegible] Secundo [illegible] effectus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] Tertio [illegible] agit [illegible] effectus [illegible] fortuna [illegible]

fortuna [illegible] fortuna [illegible] Tertio [illegible] homines [illegible] boni [illegible] fortunati [illegible] homines [illegible] bona [illegible] effectus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] homines [illegible] bona [illegible]

**Ad rationes** [illegible] fortuna [illegible] fortuna [illegible] homines [illegible] causis [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] causis [illegible] effectus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] effectus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] agit [illegible] effectus fortuitus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] effectus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] effectus [illegible] agit [illegible] effectus [illegible] celestia [illegible] effectus [illegible] fortuna [illegible] fortuna [illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum casus et for[tuna]

[illegible]

Ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

Casus et fortuna diuit

[illegible]

licet causa et forma specialis rei sint causae finales intrinsecae cum licet causae finales sint actum et forma specialis animi et causae finales sint extra [illegible] tamen licet causa et forma specialis sint casus et fortuna ergo conclusio vera. ¶ Secunda conclusio casus et fortuna sunt causae formales. Probatur quia licet conclusio intrinsecae licet causa et forma specialis vel materialis sint causae formales ut notum est. Sed casus et fortuna sunt intrinseca causa et forma specialis rei materialis ergo conclusio. ¶ Tertia conclusio casus et fortuna sunt causae agentes. Ista conclusio probatur quia intrinseca licet causa et forma specialis vel materialis sunt causae agentes [illegible] sunt casus et fortuna ergo conclusio vera quia non [illegible] est. Sed minor patet ex superioribus. ¶ Ultima conclusio casus et fortuna sunt causae materiales. Probatur quia causa intrinseca est causa finalis corporis licet causa et forma specialis et causae finales materiae rei materialis non intrinseca licet causa et forma specialis rei materialis sint casus et fortuna ergo conclusio vera. Et haec de primo articulo.

**Quantum ad secundum** est prima conclusio casus et fortuna non sunt causae finales effectuum casualium aut fortuitorum inquantum casualis a fortuitis. Probatur conclusio quia omnis effectus [illegible] aliqua fine et ordinatur ad certum aliquem finem. Sed effectus fortuitus vel casualis inquantum est talis non ordinatur nec attenditur a casu vel a fortuna ergo conclusio vera quia non est causa eius. ¶ Secunda conclusio casus et fortuna non sunt causae materiales effectuum casualium a fortuitis inquantum casuales a fortuitis. Probatur conclusio quia materia talis est [illegible] competitate ad proprium effectum sed casus et fortuna non habent competitatem ad effectum casualem aut fortuitum inquantum talis ergo conclusio vera quia non est causa eius. Et [illegible] quod materia [illegible] competit omnis effectus. Et [illegible] quia [illegible] utriusque [illegible] recipit. Sed [illegible] casus et fortuna non intendit proprium effectum inquantum casualis a fortuitis ergo non competit ad illud effectum. ¶ Tertia conclusio casus et fortuna non sunt causae formales effectuum casualium a fortuitis inquantum sunt tales. Probatur conclusio quia omnis causa formalis est intrinseca illi cuius est causa formalis. Sed casus et fortuna non sunt intrinseci effectui casuali a fortuitis inquantum est talis ergo conclusio vera quia non est causa eius. [illegible] non sunt [illegible] thesauri [illegible] sed casus et fortuna sunt causae [illegible] thesauri. ¶ Ultima conclusio casus et fortuna sunt causae agentes effectuum casualium vel fortuitorum inquantum tales inquantum casuales a fortuitis. Probatur conclusio quia casus et fortuna sunt causae effectus talis

a fortuiti ut dictum est [illegible] praecedenti et non sunt causae finales neque [illegible] nec causae materiales [illegible] nec formales [illegible] ergo conclusio vera. Et haec de secundo articulo.

**Quantum ad tertium** est primo dubium utrum sit aliqua bona fortuna et aliqua mala [illegible] fortuna [illegible] capitulo tertio primo [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] bonorum vel malorum. Et isto modo dicitur fortuna ab [illegible] [illegible] inclinationem [illegible] ad effectus [illegible] et isto modo [illegible] a natura dicuntur fortunati qui sunt inclinati ad effectus [illegible] bonorum vel malorum. Et isto modo fortunam astrologi iudicant [illegible] fortunis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] fortuna [illegible] fortuna. ¶ Tertio [illegible] [illegible] meliori ad effectus [illegible] Et isti duo modi [illegible] fortuna sunt [illegible] [illegible] Et isto modo ultimo sunt fortunae [illegible] fortunae quod puella [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] bona scilicet quae [illegible] effectus [illegible] bonum [illegible] mala scilicet quae [illegible] effectus [illegible] malum. ¶ Prima conclusio [illegible] omnis fortuna est bona [illegible] fortuna producit effectum bonum [illegible] quia non [illegible] effectus quem producit fortuna est utilitatis vel bonitatis. ¶ Confirmatur quia [illegible] effectus fortuiti producitur [illegible] agente [illegible] [illegible] fortuna ergo [illegible] fortuna est bona [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secunda conclusio quod omnis effectus fortuitus est bonus [illegible] quod non fortuna est mala [illegible] quod effectus fortuitus [illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible] ad effectum meliorem [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad effectum [illegible] [illegible] effectus magis [illegible] bonus [illegible] bonus [illegible] alius effectus magis bonus. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] fortunati [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Confirmatur [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad finem [illegible] ergo conclusio vera. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] fortuna sunt mala. ¶ Secundo dubium utrum [illegible] [illegible] actum

sit a quo non fortuna / Et secundo sciendum
quod fortuna [illegible] dicitur casus fortuna
[illegible] tacto in [illegible] [illegible] Quinto
quod dono [illegible] nec inclinante ad effectum
prosperitate infuso a solo deo sine [illegible]
[illegible] ista fortuna non [illegible]
se intromittit [illegible] quia
[illegible] deputate / Alio [illegible] quod
[illegible] ad effectus [illegible]
[illegible] a causis naturalibus [illegible] Quarta [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] motum [illegible] dici
fortuna [illegible] fortuna [illegible]
naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas non [illegible] fortuna
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] Ad rationes
Ad primam [illegible]
[illegible] Ad secundam [illegible] effectus
[illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
effectus [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] Ad tertiam [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] effectus fortuiti [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible] Ad ultimam
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] Ad primam [illegible] effectus
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] effectus fortuiti [illegible]
ad [illegible] ordine
ad [illegible]

[illegible] invenit thezaurum [illegible]
[illegible] naturalibus bonis vel malis ac
fortunas [illegible]

## Utrum casus et fort[una]

Utrum casus et fortuna reperiantur in con-
tingentibus ad utrumlibet. Arguitur primo quod
[illegible]
[illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortune et casus
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
Ita [illegible] effectus [illegible]
ad utrumlibet [illegible] casus et fortuna non [illegible]
in [illegible] ad utrumlibet [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad utrumlibet [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible] casus et for-
tuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad utrumlibet [illegible]
[illegible] effectus fortuiti [illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] casus et fortuna
[illegible] ad utrumlibet
[illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible]
ut in pluribus [illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible]
in [illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] ad utrumlibet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] ut in pluribus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] In oppositum [illegible]

aliqua generantur [illegible] [illegible], vel
casus et fortuna non reperiuntur in generatis ad utrumlibet
Et primo vel sic sunt sicud sedere et stare sunt
contingentia ad utrumlibet et tamen nec sunt a
casu nec a fortuna / igitur etc. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sedere
vel stare [illegible] a casu vel
a fortuna ¶ In ista questione erunt tres articuli. In
primo videbitur opinio Avicenne. [illegible]
In 2o videbitur opinio Commentatoris
et in 3o respondebitur ad questionem ¶ Quantum

## Ad primum

¶ Est primo notandum quod
effectuum contingentium quidam contingunt ut in
pluribus, quidam ut in paucioribus, et
quidam ad utrumlibet / Contingentia ut in pluribus
dicuntur effectus [illegible] contingunt. ut homines
nasci cum v digitis in alta manu dicitur
contingens ut in pluribus quia [illegible]
contingit et talis dicitur contingens determinatum. Sed
contingens ut in paucioribus [illegible]
in ordine ad causas [illegible] ut homines
nasci cum vi digitis in alta manu et
talis dicitur contingens [illegible]. Sed contingens ad
utrumlibet [illegible] contingit cum suo opposito sicut
hominem sedere vel stare ¶ Secundo notandum quod
[illegible] opinio Avicenne [illegible] sub [illegible]
propositionibus / prima est quod casus et fortuna
reperiuntur in contingentibus ad utrumlibet [illegible]
[illegible]
debuisset [illegible] a tali fortuna [illegible]
ad utrumlibet [illegible] contingens [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Quarta quod
sedere et stare [illegible] ponere appetitum indeterminate
sunt contingentia ut in paucioribus, [illegible] ponere
appetitum determinate sunt contingentia ut in pluribus
[illegible] quia ut in paucioribus contingit homines
sedere [illegible] appetat sedere [illegible]
determinat [illegible] sedendi [illegible] ut in pluribus contingit
homines sedere si appetat sedere [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod sedere
et stare sunt a casu vel a fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad ponentis appetitum in-
determinatum ¶ Tertia quod [illegible] est
contingens ut in paucioribus et [illegible] alterius
contingens ut in pluribus [illegible]
quod sedere et stare [illegible] ponere appetitum in-
determinate sunt contingentia ut in paucioribus [illegible]
ponere appetitum determinate sunt contingentia
ut in pluribus ¶ Quarta quod [illegible]
Avicenna [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Quinta [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] contingentis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut in paucioribus [illegible]

[illegible] et contingens ut in paucioribus [illegible]
ut in pluribus [illegible] impeditur [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus consistit opinio Avicenne [illegible]

## Quantum ad secundum

[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] opinio Commentatoris [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] contingens ut in paucioribus
[illegible] et contingens ut in pluribus [illegible]
vel [illegible] contingens [illegible]
[illegible] ad utrumlibet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut in paucioribus [illegible] ut in pluribus
vel [illegible]
contingens [illegible]
[illegible] contingens [illegible]
¶ Secunda quod [illegible] contingens [illegible]
ab Avicenna [illegible]
[illegible] contingens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ Tertia quod [illegible] agens [illegible] effectus
[illegible] contingens ad utrumlibet [illegible] agens
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] esse contingens ad utrumlibet
esse [illegible]
[illegible] agens esse [illegible] effectus [illegible]
producere effectum [illegible] producere [illegible] oppositum
vel producere [illegible]
vel non producere [illegible] non esse [illegible] agens
¶ Quarta [illegible] casus et fortuna non reperiuntur
in contingentibus ad utrumlibet [illegible]
[illegible] contingentibus ad utrumlibet [illegible] effectus
[illegible] casus et fortuna
sunt [illegible] agentes [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ex quibus [illegible]
quod [illegible] Avicenne [illegible]
[illegible] debuisset [illegible]
a tali [illegible] fortuna contingentibus ad utrumlibet [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] ad utrumlibet [illegible]
sunt [illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] agente [illegible]
[illegible] ad utrumlibet [illegible]
effectus [illegible] casu
et fortuna [illegible] in quibus consistit opinio
Commentatoris [illegible] ¶ Quantum

## ad tercium

est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] contingens ut in paucioribus
[illegible] contingens ut in pluribus

[illegible]

[illegible]

9° rnpal

## Vtrum nã producẽs

utrumque natura producens monstrum intendat
monstrum. Et arguitur quod sic quia quandoque
natura producit aliud quam intendit ergo non
producit monstrum quod [illegible] quia non [illegible]
patet quia natura deficit in agendo ab agente
[illegible] utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2º [illegible] non [illegible]. Hoc [illegible] natura non [illegible]
[illegible] quia natura aliquid faceret frustra
[illegible] quod deus et natura nichil faciunt
frustra ut patet primo celi et mundi. quod
[illegible] si frustra quod non fit propter aliquem
finem non monstrum non fieret propter aliquem
finem si natura non intenderet ipsum ergo mon-
3º strum fieret frustra. Hoc natura intendit
omne id ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monstro
sunt [illegible] monstruose [illegible] [illegible]
ergo [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod natura ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monstro-
sum sicud non monstruosum ergo [illegible]
4º [illegible]. Hoc natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod melius [illegible] quod natura [illegible] non [illegible]
producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius
[illegible] quod produceret monstrum [illegible] quia quod
intendat producere monstrum ergo [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
melius [illegible] quod producat monstrum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
5º ducat. Hoc monstrosum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura intendit [illegible] ergo
[illegible] monstrum [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intendit [illegible] quia a
[illegible] quod [illegible] monstruosus [illegible] [illegible]
digitum in manu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
6º finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinata [illegible]
illum finem [illegible] a qua [illegible] finis [illegible]
intenditur [illegible] intenditur [illegible] illum
finem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] monstri
monstrum [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] monstri ut [illegible] [illegible]
monstruosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ergo [illegible] intenditur monstrum [illegible]
ob. finis [illegible] intendit. In oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non intendit malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] monstrum est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab agente et [illegible]
Hoc natura nichil intendit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]

intendit monstrum [illegible] monstrum fit a casu
vel a fortuna ergo non a natura [illegible] quia quod
[illegible] fit [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod fit
a casu vel a fortuna fit preter intencionem [illegible]
monstrum non fit [illegible] ergo natura non intendit
monstrum. Item [illegible] [illegible] in arte [illegible]
[illegible] in natura [illegible] ars imitatur naturam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non intendit
monstrum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo ita [illegible] in natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. In primo videbitur
quid [illegible] monstrum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videbitur [illegible] [illegible]
a quibus proveniunt monstra et [illegible]
monstrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quantum

## Ad primum

[illegible] Est primo [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] ista nomina
monstrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est effectus [illegible]
[illegible] eveniens [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] monstrum est [illegible]
[illegible] effectus eveniens [illegible] [illegible] sive
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] aliquem effectum vel e-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] effectus non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive nature effectus
non [illegible] monstruosus [illegible] monstrum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] aliquem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] effectus monstruosus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive nature
non [illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] monstruoso ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
digitum in alia manu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] monstrosum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] monstrosum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monstruose
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intendit vel potat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quod natura [illegible] forma [illegible]
intendit monstrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab agente [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ergo non
intendit monstrum [illegible] [illegible] 8
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ergo vel [illegible] monstrum est quod non attendit
[illegible] effectum monstruosum [illegible] non intendit
monstrum [illegible] monstruosum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] monstruosum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] a causa vel a
[illegible] quia a natura [illegible] monstrum [illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible] causa monstrum
[illegible] tertia [illegible] 3a [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] producit monstrum [illegible]
[illegible] monstrum [illegible]
[illegible] non intendit [illegible]
[illegible] monstruosum sit
[illegible] monstrum ergo monstrum
[illegible] non intendit monstrum [illegible]

## Quantum ad secundum

est [illegible]
[illegible] monstrum [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
ex parte materie 2o ex parte dispositionis [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte agentis [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte materie [illegible] superfluitate
materie [illegible]
magna [illegible] generantur homines [illegible]
magnos vel [illegible] membra [illegible]
sicut narrat Albertus de [illegible] puella
que nascebatur cum mamillis in pedibus [illegible]
ad genua [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] generantur homines nasi [illegible] vel
pedibus [illegible] ex parte defectus materie [illegible]
ex parte dispositionis materie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fetibus [illegible] extenditur
[illegible] generantur homines [illegible] longitudine
[illegible] longitudinem disproportionata [illegible]
ad latitudinem [illegible] [illegible] materia
[illegible]
[illegible] generantur [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte agentis [illegible]
[illegible] effectus monstruosi [illegible]
[illegible] constructio membrorum est
[illegible] distinguibilis vel plura
membra [illegible] membra [illegible]
[illegible] generantur homines [illegible]
[illegible] in alia [illegible]
[illegible] debilis [illegible]
[illegible] distinguibilis vel membra [illegible]
[illegible] generantur homines [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] animalium [illegible]
[illegible] generantur [illegible] principaliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] principaliter [illegible]
[illegible] capiti [illegible]
[illegible] effectus monstruosi [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] producit
effectum [illegible] ex parte [illegible]

natura producere effectum alterius speciei [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] producitur [illegible]
homo [illegible] oblongam ad modum
[illegible] ergo ex parte [illegible] monstruosi suo modo
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] quattuor [illegible]
[illegible] tellula
[illegible] pluribus [illegible] generantur [illegible]
[illegible]
generantur homines nasi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pluribus cellulis [illegible] generantur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multos [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] 2o [illegible] generantur [illegible]
[illegible] unum caput et plura corpora
[illegible] cellule [illegible]
[illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible] unum caput [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible]
[illegible] et plura membra [illegible]
[illegible] generantur [illegible]
[illegible] plura capita sicut [illegible]
[illegible] qui habebat duo capita [illegible]
unum videbat aliud [illegible]

## Quantum ad tertium

est [illegible]
[illegible] non intendit [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] appellatur [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — *Nota duplex.*
[illegible] duplex [illegible] 1a [illegible]
vel [illegible]
forma [illegible] 3o [illegible] monstrum
[illegible] effectum [illegible]
sub dispositionibus [illegible] dispositionibus
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum
vel [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
vel [illegible]
in ordine ad se vel ad [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] ergo a [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
monstruosi faciunt [illegible] ad [illegible] — *Effectus monstruosi faciunt ad decorem universi.*
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
effectum [illegible] et monstruosi faciunt
ad pulchritudinem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] natura monstrum intendit [illegible] quod natura monstrum [illegible] natura particularis non intendit monstrum. Patet quia natura particularis nichil intendit [illegible] monstrum [illegible] quia [illegible] natura particularis non intendit aliquid [illegible] speciei [illegible] monstrum [illegible] effectus insolitus [illegible] qui evenit [illegible] speciei dispositionibus [illegible]

Ultra quia natura universalis intendit monstrum. Patet [illegible] quia natura universalis intendit producere effectum in dispositionibus sive materie vel speciei disproportionabilibus [illegible] quia talis effectus monstruosus [illegible] in ordine ad suam speciem facit ad decorem [illegible] universi. Et confirmatur quia natura universalis producit effectum eo modo quo congruit eum esse factum [illegible] natura universalis congruit effectum esse factum sub dispositionibus sive speciei disproportionabilibus [illegible] natura particularis intendit monstrum [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] monstrum intendit [illegible] appellatio [illegible]

# Utrum natura agit propter finem

Utrum natura agit propter finem. Et arguitur quod non [illegible] natura [illegible] non agit propter finem [illegible] quia agere propter finem [illegible] non intendat finem [illegible]

[illegible] agit [illegible] effectus naturalis [illegible] natura agit propter [illegible] dispositionem materie [illegible] quia [illegible] dispositio materie non [illegible] agit ad [illegible] propter dispositionem materie [illegible] quia non [illegible] natura necessitate [illegible] quia non [illegible] agit cum intentione effectus [illegible] non esset liberum arbitrium vel libitum [illegible] natura [illegible] non agit propter finem [illegible] non deliberat [illegible] finem [illegible] non intendit finem [illegible] non agit propter finem [illegible]

[illegible] natura agit propter finem [illegible]

Ad primum [illegible] natura [illegible] agens [illegible] effectum [illegible] actus [illegible] effectus producendi [illegible] actus [illegible] non intendit [illegible] effectus [illegible] agens [illegible]

ipsa non essent isti duo actus scilicet [illegible]
attributio et susceptio unde ignis produceret
effectum ad similitudinem sue forme, secundo ignis
[illegible] se secundum plures effectus producit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producit
[illegible] producat [illegible] ad plures illius [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ignis
producat effectum [illegible] ergo sua forma
attributiue seu susceptiue [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] actum unde ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] agentis [illegible] sit [illegible] applicatio
[illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] impedito [illegible] [illegible] in actum
[illegible] [illegible] applicatio agentis ad passum
[illegible] dici [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] applicatio [illegible] actum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

3. ad 1m

[illegible] Quantum ad 3m

est notandum quod aqua calida [illegible] effectus [illegible] de [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] effectum [illegible] caliditas [illegible] ad producendum effectum [illegible] ad [illegible] effectum quod ipsa [illegible] producit effectum [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] effectus [illegible]

[illegible] ad producendum effectum [illegible] applicatur [illegible] aqua [illegible] ad producendum effectum [illegible]

9. 9.

[illegible]

Utrum in operatio[…]

[illegible] caliditas [illegible] pluribus effectibus [illegible] producit effectum [illegible] applicatur ad effectum [illegible] aqua calida [illegible] quia [illegible] producit [illegible] producit [illegible] ad effectum [illegible] producit [illegible] ad effectus [illegible] producit effectum [illegible] applicatur ad [illegible] effectum [illegible]

alter in operationibus naturalibus necessitas proveniat ex parte materie vel ex parte finis. Et arguitur primo quod ex parte materie in arte et necessitas proveniat ex parte materie [illegible]

[illegible]

operationibus naturalibus [illegible] [illegible] necessitas [illegible] ex parte finis [illegible] ex parte materie [illegible]

[illegible]

Quintum ad primum [illegible] necessitas [illegible] in operationibus naturalibus [illegible] proveniat ex parte materie vel ex parte finis [illegible]

[illegible]

ipsi scilicet vernis et estatis durare nunc diu ergo quod verum. Tertia questio. Ad falsum
per ductum effectum non cordine na-
turali quem producitur non posset dari
nisi per accidens. certia sit questio quod licet
ad iustitiam causas effectum possent
tempore eisdem assignari tamen multi
effectus essent quorum causae adaequatae
non possent assignari quia celo causae
infinitae ergo ad eam non oportet
causam pro aliquo tempore diversorum
operum secundum statum diversarum specierum
possit salvari etc. tamen
dispositio materiae etc. ut patet
per ecclesiasticum quo eam non sic
habet [illegible]. Sexta questio de opera-
tionibus naturalibus totus ordo procedit
ex parte causae agentis. Prima conclusio
non via sua non est utrum in
operationibus naturalibus nisi quod agens
naturaliter non potest agere sic forma [illegible]
ergo ex intentione [illegible] ad causas
agentes [illegible] ad [illegible]
nunc intendit effectum nisi determinatus
ex causa agentis. Secunda conclusio
primo quod totus ordo in operationibus naturalibus
provenit ex parte causae agentis et non
ex parte materiae. Tertia conclusio quod totus
ordo vel naturalis non provenit ex
parte finis [illegible]. Quarta et [illegible]
[illegible] ad quem per unam partem et
[illegible] quod totus ordo non provenit ex
parte agentis [illegible] ex quo non agens
finis [illegible] quod quaeritur de isto
ordine [illegible] agens operatur propter finem
ergo ipsum agens [illegible] sic [illegible]
sine operatio ergo [illegible] sic quod
patet ad. Quantum ad secundum
est prima questio: ordo operationum naturalium
non provenit ex parte finis quod probatur ergo
ex parte illius quod intendit et non
provenit ordo operationum naturalium ex
finis quod intendit et non sunt operationes
naturales ut intendit et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] eadem per [illegible] indiget
et constat [illegible] quod [illegible]
finis quo indiget [illegible] ergo quod
patet. Secunda questio et de [illegible] ita
[illegible] quod in naturalibus et artificialibus est quo non
est ea operatione ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] ex parte finis quo~~ . quod non est
a [illegible] ergo [illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
per [illegible] quod ex parte illius quod
[illegible] procedit ordo operationum
artificialium [illegible] sunt quod [illegible].

ioᵃ articulus et [illegible] in naturalibus finis quod [illegible] ea operatione [illegible]

in sunt operationes artificiales ut quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] conficit medicinam
ergo conficere verum. Tertia questio in operationibus
artificialibus ordo provenit ex parte intentionis
finis quo probatur quod [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] conficit medicinam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intendit sanitatem ergo intendit
sanitatem [illegible] sunt quod et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod verum est
[illegible] possit [illegible] in aliis. Quarta
questio in operationibus naturalibus ordo provenit
ex parte intentionis finis quo probatur quod
[illegible] ergo et arte [illegible] in naturalibus
in artibus ordo operationum et artificialium provenit
ex parte intentionis finis quo ergo et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in agendo dirigitur
ab agente infallibili [illegible]
[illegible] ergo ordo operationum naturalium
[illegible] quo non dirigitur ab
agente infallibili [illegible] agens infallibile
dirigit [illegible] est intendit [illegible]
finis quo [illegible] ex parte intentionis finis
quo [illegible]. [illegible] non
[illegible] dirigit [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] reducere ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
provenit ex parte [illegible] quod [illegible]
intendit [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod ordo provenit ex parte intentionis finis
quo ad [illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in agentem [illegible] quod agens agit
[illegible] effectum [illegible] secundo articulo.

Quantum ad tertium. Ad dubium
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod ex
parte illius provenit ordo operationum naturalium
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] operationibus naturalibus [illegible]
sine quo ergo [illegible] non et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] indigitat
[illegible] pullos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Ad
[illegible] Ita [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quo et [illegible] opera-
[illegible] ergo sic quod et [illegible] operationum
et [illegible] ordo provenit ex parte finis quod quia
non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] indigitat [illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible] pullos ergo [illegible]
[illegible] pullos et [illegible] indigitat

[illegible] Tertia [illegible] composite [illegible] ordo operationum [illegible] [illegible] ... agit [illegible] alia operatur ... [illegible]

Tertia [illegible] attingit finem quo [illegible] ... ignis ... calefaciendo [illegible] ... ordo ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ordo ... operationum ... [illegible]

[illegible] Tertia [illegible] in operationibus naturalibus ordo [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

Et hec de questionibus secundi libri phisicorum [illegible] in die [illegible] Luce Evangeliste Anno 1 4 1 [illegible]

Circa tertium librum phisicorum:—

Queritur primo utrum [illegible] motus [illegible] sit [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... motu ... [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible] motum quia non [illegible] ... [illegible] motu [illegible] ... [illegible] sine motu [illegible] quia [illegible] ... [illegible] motus [illegible] ... sine motu [illegible] ... ita [illegible] quies [illegible] motus ... [illegible] motu [illegible] quiete / ita [illegible] quiete [illegible] motu [illegible] ... [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... [illegible]

**Quantum ad primum** est [illegible] ... [illegible] motus [illegible] ... [illegible] quia [illegible] ... [illegible] motu [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... [illegible] motus [illegible] ... [illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum** est [illegible] ... motu [illegible] est ... [illegible] ... quia [illegible] ... [illegible] motus [illegible] ... [illegible] motu [illegible] ... [illegible]

illud p[ro]p[ter] hic notate ... tum ... et
hec d[icitu]r 2o ar[ticu]lo **Ad tertium**
est p[ri]mum dubium, utrum ... sit causa ...
congregat motum. Et ar[guitur] q[uod] sic q[ui]a ... sit deus
... congreg[ar]et ... p[ro]p[ter] ... 
2[um] ar[ticu]lum ... ... dubium ...
... deus congreg[ar]et motum q[uod] ...
motu ... ... p[ri]mum ... motum
... ... ... ... ... ...
... impossibilis ... ... ...
... ... sed q[uod] deus congregat mo-
tum. Et ad u[nu]m ... ... ... deus
congregat motum ... ... ... ...
... ... q[uod] deus congregat motum ...
... motum apparet sit q[uod] ... congregatio
non ... ... ... ...
... ... ... quia ...
... q[uod] congregat motum ...
... motus ... aliquid ...
... ... motus ... ...
... ... ... impossibile ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum in alteratione

[illegible]

forma plures sub quantitate [illegible] quod sit
plures [illegible] quod fit [illegible] sicut esset primus
plures distinctus a quantitate [illegible] vel in
plures esset [illegible] quantitate vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] quia non
[illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] ita
[illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] qua [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

## Ad primum

[illegible]

## Secundum

[illegible]

## Contra ad secundum

[illegible]

[illegible]

generationem et quod tempore vel saltem non est predicta destructio vel alteratio est ex qualitate etc. quod fit alteratio. Quantum ad secundum. || Quantum

Ad Tertium || Instatur: quia quando rarefit aliqua res, aliquando acquiritur quantitas maior alia et fit acquisitio per unam totam quantitatem quae quodammodo corrupti fit nova et nova quantitas est corrupta quantitate, quaero ergo ista quae quantitas prius acquisita non remanet cum quantitate producta. Respondetur quantum ad propositum: requiritur ad salvandum successionem in tali alteratione oportet ponere formam destructionem aliqualiter, quando Robertus est forte quod non etc., quia quantitas in aliqua alteratione sit sic sicut [illegible] sicut angeli in tantum quod deus producit per unam formam quantitatem contra quod [illegible] sicut angelus corpore

[margin: Marsilius] Secundo oppositum contra quod sicut deus ita facit non fit in aqua successio vel actio motus primo propositio quia omnes illi antecedentes ad successionem actionis successive ergo sequitur quod oportet ponere formam destructionem ad salvandum successionem in alteratione. Contra est opinio magistri Marsilii: sed quod in rarefactione continue acquiritur nova et nova quantitas et quantitas prius acquisita non remanet cum quantitate producta tunc sit ad salvandum successionem in rarefactione oportet ponere aliam formam super additam quantitati etc. quando fit rarefactio ergo ita in alteratione quia non est ratio quare quantitas solum durat per tempus in rarefactione ergo sequitur conclusio ad productionem non est in deperditis sed et videtur in medio quod instanti producitur non resultat aliqua successio etc. sicut non ponitur aliquod spatium ergo ad salvandum [illegible] continuitatem et successionem oportet ponere ibi formam destructionem. Contra quod quantum ad verificationem actionis propositio non sufficit una res, oportet ponere duas et quia non sufficiunt duas oportet ponere tres sed ad verificationem [illegible] propositionis quod quantitas est successiva vel quod quantitas est [illegible] non sufficit alteratio et quantitas quia si tunc cessaret alteratio quantitas fit [illegible] et successiva etc. et manente [illegible] quia tunc cessaret alteratio remanet alteratio et quantitas ergo oportet ponere unam rem ad [illegible] propositi etc. non est nisi formam ergo propositio ||

Ad [illegible] || Ad primum quando [illegible] vel admittitur [illegible] vel [illegible] quod quia non est quod [illegible] rarefactione

[illegible] quod motus localis non est continuus sed successivus quod [illegible] acquisitis non remanet cum [illegible] quod multi etc. ut Burley [illegible] etc. quare [illegible] non sit formam destructionem. Ad [illegible] et oppositum apud Marsilium admitti [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]. Ad [illegible] secundum magistrum Henricum de Hassia quod [illegible] multa [illegible] finem non resultat aliqua successio ut motus continuus. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] multa [illegible] vel etc. [illegible] resultat aliquid continuum et [illegible] successio et ergo dicitur quod in rarefactione continue [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible] multa [illegible] alteratio sufficit ad hoc quod rarefactio sit motus continuus sicut [illegible] puncta medialia [illegible] dicunt quod [illegible] puncta non constituunt aliquod continuum [illegible] infinita puncta constituunt aliquid magnum vel [illegible] et sic per hoc [illegible] ad [illegible]. Ad [illegible] quod probatur quod in rarefactione [illegible] ponere formam destructionem [illegible] ergo ita in alteratione non quia [illegible] quia non est simile [illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible] constituunt aliquid continuum secundum quod [illegible] infiniti. Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] quod ad [illegible] quantitas et successiva sufficit alteratio et quantitas non [illegible] [illegible] quod partes [illegible] successive quare [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] Aristotelis

Ad Rationes || Ad primam quando [illegible] formae dicitur vel [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non volunt ponere vel [illegible] rerum realem nisi formam [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] vel dicitur quod [illegible] volunt [illegible] non [illegible] actionem vel [illegible] et [illegible] productio [illegible] productio actionem vel passionem sunt quae [illegible] formam [illegible] sed [illegible] productio [illegible] non [illegible] formam. Ad [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod sicut [illegible] naturae [illegible] ita et quantitas etc. quae fit alteratio [illegible] acquiritur [illegible] alteratio sit naturae [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] naturae [illegible] et [illegible] naturae [illegible]. Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum qualitates

Utrum qualitates contrarie possunt se compati in eodem subiecto. Et arguitur quod non quia [illegible] qualitates contrarie [illegible] non possunt [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] possent se compati in eodem subiecto [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] qualitates possent se compati in [illegible]

Notandum [illegible] caliditas et frigiditas non possunt se compati in eodem subiecto [illegible]

[illegible]

quando naturaliter calefit et calefaciet solum secundum applicationem [illegible]
et naturaliter frigescit et frigefacit solum secundum applicationem
non caliditas et frigiditas sunt per se [illegible]
[illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible] Nota [illegible]
[illegible] ad remissionem [illegible]
[illegible] alterius [illegible]
[illegible] non potest compati in eodem subiecto quia
non [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] naturae [illegible]
ista suppositio [illegible] suppositio [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia suppositio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ista suppositio [illegible]
[illegible] Quarta suppositio [illegible]
applicata [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas
[illegible passage]

ad idem arguitur [illegible] ad remissionem [illegible]
fit [illegible] ad remissionem [illegible]
[illegible] non fit [illegible] alterius [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] remissionem non
[illegible] Item ad idem arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas
[illegible] ad remissionem [illegible]
non fit [illegible] alterius quia [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible passage]

[illegible] simplex [illegible] est gradus [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] est de eodem subiecto ergo [illegible] quia non
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stat simul [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] ascendit
[illegible] nisi [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] stat simul in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] albus [illegible] nigro
ergo [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] in primo [illegible]
ad [illegible] est [illegible] Quantum

ad primum est primo notandum quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] possunt simul
[illegible]
[illegible] notandum quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] adequate [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] in eodem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]

[illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nisi
[illegible] quod non [illegible] in eodem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] gradus [illegible]

Quantum ad secundum est prima
conclusio quod [illegible] ad [illegible] gradus
[illegible] esse in eodem subiecto adequate [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] eodem subiecto
adequate [illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] Secunda conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in eodem subiecto
[illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] esse in [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse in eodem subiecto adequate [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia conclusio [illegible] ad
[illegible] non [illegible] esse in eodem subiecto
adequate [illegible]
esse in [illegible] subiectis [illegible] esse in eodem [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
possunt esse in eodem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse adequate in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in eodem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem subiecto
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ergo
[illegible]

Alterum quod [illegible] qualibet qualitas [illegible] non possunt separari de eodem subiecto [illegible] gradus [illegible] gradus [illegible] ad inuicem [illegible] possunt se compati in eodem subiecto [illegible]

[illegible] articulo

## Quartum ad octauum

Est primo dubium [illegible] ad remissionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in qualibet [illegible] sit remissio [illegible] gradus [illegible] ad remissionem [illegible] in eodem subiecto et ad remissionem [illegible] latitudo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gradus [illegible] latitudo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in qualibet [illegible] latitudo [illegible] aggregatum [illegible] latitudo [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible]

Secundum dubium [illegible] possunt [illegible] compati in eodem subiecto [illegible]

[illegible]

vel mutuo se corrumpunt. Ad dubium dicitur
quod si duo ita facerent una quarum sit dupla ad aliam
intenderet [illegible] potest dici quod si una earum
[illegible] et magis distantibus [illegible] quam alia
[illegible] quarum corrumpit earum diminuendo [illegible]
Secundo potest dici quod si una earum sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corrumpet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia. Tertio
potest dici quod [illegible] [illegible] corrumpet [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subito vel successive [illegible]
[illegible] quod subito [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] non resisteret nature [illegible] [illegible]
178 ad illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Aliud
dubium [illegible] quod forme [illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible] [illegible] distat
[illegible] [illegible] quod distant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] calido [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigiditatis
[illegible] [illegible] distantia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum qualitas

[illegible]

Contra [illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad secundum

[illegible]

Oroy

qualitas [illegible] quod sit alteratio [acquiritur] quia to[ta]
simul, quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
tempore [illegible]. Et ideo [illegible] caliditas
applicatur [illegible] ad [illegible] eius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible]
quod tota [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Quantum ad tertium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] alterabile. Alterans [illegible] [illegible] ad
producendum [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] quod sit al-
teratio vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel alterans
[illegible] [illegible] alterans producit [illegible] [illegible]
alterationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible]
qualitas acquiritur tota simul. Et hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tota qualitas simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota sit
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod tota simul [illegible]. Et hoc [illegible]
si acquiritur [illegible] vel prima pars fuit
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prima pars [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eodem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] qualitas non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] partes eius
non fuit [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod alteratio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partes [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alterationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
ad producendum [illegible] [illegible] vel illud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad producendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ultimate [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicaliter in
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicaliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitu [illegible] ad illud
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme
[illegible] [illegible] eius actus quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus ad illud ultimum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
acquiritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel alteratio. Et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicere quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in
eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

## Ad rationes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible]
in partes [illegible] [illegible]. Et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
localis et alterans [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acquiritur [illegible] alteratio non [illegible] alterans
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] quod sit alteratio [illegible] est
[illegible] qualitas. Et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ubi [illegible]
localis cessat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteratio
non cessat [illegible] non [illegible] alteratio.
[illegible] [illegible] dici quod [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] tota
[illegible] acquiritur tota simul [illegible] [illegible]
acquiritur [illegible] [illegible] ad partes [illegible].
Et ad ultimam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod tempore quo [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

# Utrum in alteratione

Utrum in alteratione parte post partem [illegible] qualitas prius acquisita maneat eadem quae prius fuit acquisita. Et arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

duplat d velocitate. Nota [illegible] sc. q
aliq qualitas sit velocior et remissior
quia non d[icitu]r sc. secundum qualitas quia si ita
sit. scilicet si aliq qualitas vel [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel ag
gratur [illegible] vel [illegible]
non d[icitu]r [illegible] remissior [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vnum pedalem addi
[illegible] pede [illegible] maior quod
[illegible] aggregatum ex [illegible]
pedalibus sit maior ergo [illegible] vnum qli
addatur [illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualitas tunc sit
additio non [illegible] [illegible] iterum
[illegible] aggregatum [illegible] sit intensius
[illegible] iterum [illegible]
[illegible] intense [illegible] magis intense [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] adueniens non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ergo [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] iterum
[illegible] fuisse intensius [illegible]
[illegible] iterum [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] sit magis intensum. Nota
[illegible] tali [illegible]
[illegible] tali [illegible]
quia [illegible] tali [illegible]
[illegible] inducere [illegible] tali
[illegible] si faciat ad [illegible]
[illegible] vnum aliud [illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] inducere [illegible] ergo [illegible] quia
non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tali [illegible]
[illegible] tali [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ergo ad [illegible]
aliud [illegible] inducere aliud
tali [illegible] arguit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] tali [illegible]. Nota [illegible]
[illegible] intense [illegible]
[illegible] calidi
tali [illegible] remissa tali [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] intensa [illegible]
[illegible] intense [illegible] ita remissa ca
litas [illegible] remisse [illegible] in aqua
[illegible] tali [illegible]
tali [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
Nota [illegible] in motu [illegible]
[illegible] motu locali [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] parte [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] motu ita [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] acquisita [illegible]
manet [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] producitur. Nota [illegible] in altitudine
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quia [illegible] qualitas acquisita [illegible]
[illegible] acquisita [illegible]
[illegible] acquisita [illegible]
[illegible] ergo in altitudine
[illegible] quia [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] applica
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] vel
ergo [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]. Nota [illegible] duo
[illegible] duarum candelarum sit producta
[illegible] in [illegible] distantia
ergo duo [illegible] producta [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]. Nota quod
non [illegible] producte [illegible]
[illegible] producte [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] producta [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] in aqua [illegible] obsta
[illegible] duabus [illegible] non sit
[illegible] ambo [illegible] candelarum [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] distantia. Nota [illegible]
[illegible] illuminatur [illegible]
[illegible] tali [illegible]
[illegible] illuminatur [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
Nota [illegible] in augmento [illegible] acquisita [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] altitudine qualitas
[illegible] acquisita [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] augmento non fiet [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]. Nota [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] facili [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]. Nota [illegible] 36
[illegible]
et in [illegible] dubium [illegible]

Quantum ad primum est primo advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad secundum est [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad tertium est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sic arguitur quod secunda caliditas [illegible]
remissam caliditatem ¶ Ad dubium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] applicatur [illegible] sit ad
aliquam caliditatem ad remittendum eius ca-
liditatem quod tunc incipit remittere cali-
ditatem [illegible] caliditas [illegible] Adinquantum
[illegible] constat quod latitudine [illegible]
[illegible] introducta et remissa caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] fuit [illegible] de
novo generata / et non obstat quod a
[illegible] ergo secunda caliditas [illegible] remi-
ssam caliditatem ¶ [illegible] Adinquantum [illegible]
illa opinio dicit quod non est [illegible]
quod secunda caliditas [illegible] passivum [illegible]
[illegible] produceret remissam caliditatem [illegible]
[illegible] Ita [illegible] agens producit [illegible]
[illegible] passivum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] produceret aliquid ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] produceret caliditatem [illegible] passivum
[illegible] [illegible] produceret [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caliditatem / [illegible]
[illegible] non produceret aliquid ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] remissa caliditas quia non produceret
nisi [illegible] ad quod non [illegible] remissa
caliditas ¶ Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tenentes eandem opinionem respondendo quod
agens naturale non producit [illegible] effectum
[illegible] nisi ipsum sit [illegible] per dispositiones
[illegible] qualificativas ad utrumque [illegible]
effectus / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
caliditatem et indisposita ad utrumque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] remissa ca-
liditate ad [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ergo quo
[illegible] quod [illegible] remissa caliditas non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quia ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] et predisposita [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] agens naturale [illegible] agit ad
sui [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] cum agens
naturale [illegible] appetit se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] disponens ad [illegible] [illegible]
forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
caliditate ¶ Secundum dubium [illegible] [illegible]
intensio et remissio [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquam
caliditatem [illegible] intendi [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fieri [illegible]

[illegible] ad agendum / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod caliditas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intendatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod caliditas [illegible]
intendatur ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] illa
caliditas data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad agendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
agendum ¶ Ad dubium [illegible] [illegible] Et
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubium
[illegible] sit data aliqua qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditas [illegible] [illegible]
ad aliquod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ultimam eius partem vel [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
eius ultimam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible]
quia tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ultimam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubium [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Pro solucione [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sit a [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum hec sit co

[illegible]

[illegible] ... motus localis ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... motus localis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Item ... [illegible] ... motus localis ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in tertio dubio ...

Contra ad primum

[illegible] ... nature ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... motus localis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum articulum** [illegible]

[illegible]

**Quantum ad tertium** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

# Utrum motus sit res

Utrum motus sit res distincta a mobili et a loco. Et arguitur primo quod non

[illegible]

nec animal puta palmam nec ponderis
motu distinguibili ergo etc / quintum est
nec in ponderositas sine materie / et
4o quia animal puta palmam per hoc quod [illegible]
partes [illegible] in ordine ad lo-
cum [illegible] sine motu superaddito. 2o
quia [illegible] deus potest separare albedinem ab
[illegible] conservare et [illegible] quantitatem [illegible]
deus non potest conservare motum [illegible]
mobili vel loco ergo [illegible]
ad [illegible] patet per [illegible] / [illegible] patet quod
[illegible] motus [illegible] possibile conservare sine [illegible]
[illegible] quod esset motus et quod non [illegible] motus
[illegible] patet [illegible] quod esset motus [illegible]
deus non conservaret motum [illegible] quod non
esset motus patet quia non esset actus et
in potentia [illegible] quia in potentia [illegible]
per diffinitionem motus ergo etc. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

deus non possit producere [illegible] quod producere
[illegible] partibus distincta
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] mobili [illegible]
addita mobili ergo deus non potest producere
motum quin producat mobile distinctum
ad [illegible] [illegible] Nota
[illegible] quod motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quorum quod quid est pura privatio / quia
tunc ad extrinseca denominatio partem
primam localiter movetur / quo data sequitur motus
non distinguitur a mobili in eo primo sed motus
esse actus formalis ¶ Ideo vero
tempus est res distincta a celo ergo motus
localis est res distincta a mobili quia
quod tempus est motus localis celi et cetera
non propter tempus non [illegible] sunt [illegible]
et [illegible] partes [illegible] nec [illegible] quod
[illegible] partes celi [illegible] sunt ad extra
¶ Hoc vero non sequitur quod dies [illegible] sit
dies [illegible] quia dies [illegible] esse dies
[illegible] extra / cum ista quia
sunt [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
non est in celo ¶ Quarto quod motus non
potest [illegible] in [illegible] et mobile
potest [illegible] ergo motus localis est res
distincta a mobili quia non est dare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod mobile
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] potest esse in [illegible] ¶ Quinto vero [illegible]
quod [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
velocitatis [illegible] quia quod [illegible] motus
non [illegible] [illegible] nec non potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adequate quia aliud / non
in mobili non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut notum est de [illegible] motus potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] velocitas ¶ Sexto vero
non [illegible] quod movens [illegible] [illegible]
quod movet et agit [illegible] quod movens
nichil produceret quod [illegible] aliquid produceret [illegible]
mobile / [illegible] motus non est [illegible] mobile et
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod mobile [illegible] sunt
¶ Septimo vero mobile est [illegible] sit motus
ergo [illegible] vero quia [illegible] [illegible] quod mobile
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo mobile est [illegible]
sit motus ¶ Octavo et ultimo [illegible]
motus esset mobile [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] quod a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] quod mobile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] et motus
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] mobile et
motus ergo et [illegible] ¶ In quo [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
opinionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubia

**Quarta opinio** est ymo
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod motus
localis non est aliqua res penitus alia
distincta a mobili localiter [illegible] [illegible]

mobili quod non localiter / [illegible] vero omnia
potest salvari non ponendo predictam mobili
localiter quia est ponenda quod motus potest res
distincta esse / quia non / ad omnia
potest salvari [illegible] quod mobile continue est
in alio et in alio loco prius et post una
quod [illegible] dicitur moveri localiter quod prius est in uno
loco et postea in alio [illegible] [illegible] quod ponere
aliquod [illegible] [illegible] distinctum a mobili
et a loco / [illegible] ista via esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus potest movere totum mundum localiter
sine loco [illegible] non omnia potest salvari [illegible]
[illegible] quod mobile aliter et aliter se habet in ordine
ad locum ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est motus localis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mobili ad [illegible] quod esset motus localis
[illegible] mobile [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] ab
uno loco et accedere ad aliud locum / non
ita [illegible] potest [illegible] deus [illegible] totum mundum
¶ [illegible] quod ad esse motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus qui [illegible]
a quo [illegible] qui [illegible] ad quem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] quod aliquid movetur localiter
requiritur quod mobile [illegible] in loco recedat
ab uno loco et accedat ad aliud locum ergo
requiruntur [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod deus potest facere totum mundum sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus totus mundus [illegible] [illegible]
non localiter [illegible] et [illegible] / Et tunc [illegible] ista
opinio quod est [illegible] potest [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] primas [illegible]
[illegible] ista opinio quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod motus est actus mobilis
vel quod motus [illegible] mobili [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ista quod [illegible] [illegible]
dicere quod ista est pro [illegible] motus et
mobile [illegible] [illegible] potest dici ad [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
et ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod
mobile quando [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
locum et intrat aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
continue [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquod locum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod mobile [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] potest esse
actus formalis [illegible] potest esse motus [illegible] non
potest esse actus formalis [illegible] [illegible]

Ad secundam rationem tempus [illegible] movetur ad [illegible] ad
secundum necessario [illegible] / Ad primum dicitur quod vult dicere quod
mobile [illegible] est [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] duo [illegible] duo
[illegible] quando [illegible] sunt duo
[illegible] et [illegible] duo [illegible] Ad
[illegible] quod motus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / Ad primum dicitur quod vult
dicere quod [illegible] non potest esse
[illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem loco / [illegible] potest apparere
quod [illegible] motus non potest esse in [illegible]
in mobili. Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
quia Ad primum [illegible] non [illegible]
tempore per [illegible] mobili [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mobili [illegible]
quia [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] moveretur [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod [illegible]
vel [illegible] mobili [illegible]
[illegible] motu Ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] vel [illegible] quia
[illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et in
[illegible] ad motum [illegible] non et [illegible]
[illegible] mobili [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliud quia [illegible]
[illegible] Veniendo ad secundam
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus et quod [illegible]
[illegible] se haberet aliter [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] motu et [illegible]
[illegible] moveri [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
vel [illegible] non se haberet
[illegible] vel [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] non potest dici [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] Tercia [illegible] Prima

ipse deus posset movere totum mundum motu
recto ista ipse per [illegible] quia
dicit [illegible] Tercia ipse deus posset
[illegible] ad invicem [illegible] partes mundi [illegible]
deus et [illegible] partes mundi ad
invicem [illegible] non implicat contradictionem
[illegible] ipse [illegible] Quarta ipse si omnes partes
mundi ad invicem [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] partes mundi [illegible]
ad [illegible] continue [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et totum
mundum movere motu locali vel mo-
tu [illegible] sui loco / Secunda quod deus
posset movere [illegible] mundum motu recto
[illegible] omnes partes ad invicem
continue [illegible] quo [illegible] in [illegible]
movere [illegible] vel [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] Tercia quod si deus moveret to-
tum mundum [illegible] non se haberet
aliter [illegible] in ordine ad aliquod [illegible]
vel in ordine ad suas partes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esset [illegible]
vel in ordine ad suas partes [illegible]
[illegible] ad invicem continue [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] mundum motu locali
[illegible] non [illegible] aliter [illegible]
ad aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tercia quod si deus
moveret totum mundum motu recto [illegible]
[illegible] non se haberet aliter [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
si deus moveret [illegible] quod [illegible]
motu recto [illegible] se haberet aliter [illegible]
[illegible]
ad aliquod [illegible] vel ad suas partes
[illegible] in ordine ad aliquod
[illegible] Quarta quod si
deus moveret totum mundum [illegible]
non [illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] deus movere totum mundum [illegible]
[illegible] omnes partes mundi et
et omnes [illegible]
[illegible] Quinta quod si deus
moveret totum mundum [illegible] mundi
se haberet aliter [illegible] partes [illegible]

aliqua forma acquisita probatur quod quia possibile
motum sic se habere aliter et aliter prius et posterius
per formam aliquam deperditam vel acquisitam
per 3am quia tamen non se habet sic aliter et aliter
prius et posterius vel saltem non sit necesse
per formam deperditam quam per formam ac-
quisitam ¶ Secunda quod dicit quod necesse motus
localis non sit continuati sit quod acquisitio
nova forma prima fortior quia motus localis
vel saltem motus eiusdem ... cum
motu locali / probatur quia non possibile est
quod motus quod per ... forma nullo
se habet aliter et aliter prius et posterius ut
... quod esset motus sed quod esset lo-
calis probatur quod non inde ad quam ... pro
motus localis ... primo ... sed
quod sit motus localis ¶ Tertia quod ...
motus localis est res distincta a mobi-
li a loco / probatur probatur quia distinctus a mobili
quia motus localis quia forma generans
acquisita per quam mobile se habet aliter et aliter
prius et posterius ut ... quia
distinctus a mobili sed quod sit distinctus
... est 2o ad ...

## Centum ad tertium

est primum
dubium utrum omnia possint salvari po-
nendo motum localem esse naturam per
maneant ... non quia si sit
natura permanens mobile continue velocius
et velocius movetur ... celum de facto
dicitur moveri consta velocitate ...
sed quia quia omnis motus ... prius
acquisiti permanent cum posterioribus ...
faciunt continue motum velociorem ¶ 2o
... quia motus celi de facto esset infinite
velox sine quia continue ... ista
... quia esset ... 
fa per totum celum ... infinitus
... celum ... ¶ Tertium dubium
utrum motus localis sit aliqua res per-
manens absoluta ... motus
localis ¶ Ad dubium dicendum ... 
opinio quod motus localis ... aliqua
res permanens absoluta distincta a mobili
sed movet ... tamen ...
sed ... se habet aliter et aliter prius et
posterius ... ad locum / sed ...
opinio quod motus localis ...
una ... permanens absoluta ... mobili
sicut albedo vel calor / Sequitur
quod motus localis sit separabilis a mobili probatur
quia ... sit separabilis ... et
... separatum a ... motus
sit separabilis / probatur quia motus localis
et non ... absoluta distincta a subiecto
... ¶ 2o sequitur quod motus localis sit ...
vel saltem ... quod motus localis aliquis
... quod ... aliquid movetur probatur
quia sit separabilis a ... potentia ...
Secundum dubium utrum motus localis sit ...
... motus ¶ Ad dubium dicitur primo quod
motus localis sit esse natura permanens ...
quia sit separabilis a ... vel ...
sit esse natura permanens ... quia ...
... a ... continuatur ...
partes eius remanent ... / Sequitur
... quod motus localis non ... continue
natura successive quia quod sit esse nec permanens
Sequitur 2o ... ad dubium ...
... motus / probatur
quod de ... motus localis ... non
successive ... quod ... eius ...
... se habet aliter et aliter prius et posterius
... / motus localis ... 
non successive ... quod ...
mobile se habet aliter et aliter prius et posterius
... motus localis ... motus
sed ... mobile se habet aliter
et aliter vel ¶ Sequitur ... quod ...
... quod motus localis non esse ...
probatur quia ... motus ... ¶ Quartum
dubium utrum motus localis ... ¶ Ad dubium
... quod ... motus mobilis non
... quod ... mobilis ... motus
localis ... mobilis ...
quia ... motus mobilis ...
... vel ... quod ...
permanens motus localis non ... non
... / ... quod ...
motus localis ... movetur ...
probatur quia ... separari ... quia
a ... movetur motu ...
... per ... ad ...
motu ... ¶ ... dubium ...
... motus ... distinguibilis a ...
... quod ... separari ... 
absoluta ... ad ... pertinet ad ... quia
vel non ... ad ...
sed ad ... ¶ ... quod ...
movetur mobile pertinet ad ...
... 3o ...

## Simul ad rationes

Ad primam ... vel ...
Ad 2am dicitur quod si ... movetur ...
... vel ... 
... se habet aliter et aliter ... motus
... forma ... ut ...
... ¶ Ad 2am ...

[illegible] sed nec [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] non potentia quam [illegible] sunt motus [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] motus localis non [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] motus vel [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] relativa [illegible] motus [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in primo [illegible]

## Utrum in motu lo[cali]

[illegible] in motu locali sint [illegible] [illegible]

Et [illegible] motu locali [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]

[illegible] post motum [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] in loco ad quem [illegible] motus localis [illegible] in [illegible] postquam motu [illegible] motu [illegible] motus localis [illegible] a motu locali [illegible]

[illegible] motus localis sunt duo [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] a motu [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] a motu [illegible] motu locali [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertia

ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [U]ntru[m] ad sextu[m]

[illegible]

assignari una quae bene movet per se [illegible] [illegible] assignari [illegible] [illegible] quiescere [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] talis locus [illegible] tamen [illegible] a [illegible] eius distinctus. Ergo [illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] distinctum a [illegible] [illegible] tamen non [illegible] continue motus localis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] motus localis vel [illegible] motus eiusdem speciei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] motus [illegible] motum localem [illegible] continue motus [illegible] tamen [illegible] motus localis [illegible]

## Contra ad tertium

Est [illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus [illegible] angulus [illegible] alterationis [illegible] [illegible] motus large pro omni mutatione [illegible] et successiva. Secundo [illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible] [illegible] per acquisitionem [illegible] [illegible] per acquisitionem [illegible] per [illegible] alterius. Tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] Quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus aliquod [illegible] ad [illegible] tempus ad [illegible] ad quem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] formae [illegible] perdita [illegible] formae [illegible] perdita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quarta [illegible] [illegible] augmentum tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] formae [illegible] acquisitae [illegible] [illegible] Quinta [illegible] [illegible] diminutionis tamen [illegible] formae [illegible] perdita [illegible] formae [illegible] perdita [illegible] diminutio [illegible] formae [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] Sexta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] acquisita [illegible] [illegible] acquisita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Septima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] acquisita [illegible] [illegible] perdita [illegible] tamen ad [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] acquisita [illegible] [illegible] perdita [illegible] [illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible] [illegible] localis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distincti a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] motus localis. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] tamen ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] tamen a quo [illegible] motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] tamen ad quem [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] loco et [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] tamen motus localis [illegible] duas affirmationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affirmationem [illegible] tamen [illegible] tamen ad [illegible] affirmationem [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] duas affirmationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] infiniti [illegible] quantitates [illegible] quantitates. Ad [illegible] motus [illegible] probat quod [illegible] motus localis [illegible] a toto motu locali [illegible] apparentibus [illegible] motus localis [illegible] Ad aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] probant [illegible] motu locali [illegible] partium distincti a [illegible] motus localis [illegible] Et sic patet [illegible]

# Utrum omnis motus

[illegible] motus est [illegible] ad quem. Et [illegible] in toto [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] alius [illegible] motus [illegible] ad quod [illegible] et omnia que [illegible] motus [illegible] Hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] Hoc [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] calefactio [illegible]

[illegible] calefactio [illegible] motus [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] Et [illegible] motus localis [illegible] ad quem [illegible] ad quem motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] Oppositum arguitur [illegible] in 3° [illegible] quod motus [illegible] aliud [illegible] ad quod [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] ad quem [illegible] Consequentia arguitur [illegible] in ista 3° [illegible] quod motus [illegible] ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible] Tertio consequentia arguitur [illegible] quod [illegible] ad quem [illegible] Item alteratio [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] alteratio [illegible] alteratio [illegible] distincta a [illegible] a motu [illegible] motu locali [illegible] ad quem [illegible] alteratio [illegible] motus [illegible]

Dicitur ad [illegible] est [illegible] quod motus localis [illegible] localis [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] localis [illegible] ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible] localis [illegible] ad quem [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] ad [illegible] motus localis [illegible] Tertio [illegible] motus localis [illegible] ad

oppositum

intendit / ad istud dicitur / quod motus loc-
alis terminus ad quem intendit fuit eiusdem
speciei semper / Patet quia in motu locali
[illegible] forma simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] ex partibus [illegible] speciei
[illegible] / quia [illegible] / Secunda quia terminus ad quem
motus localis [illegible] propter eius ultimo acqui-
sita [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
Tertia quia motus localis [illegible] dicitur terminus a quo intendit / ad quod similiter dicitur
/ [illegible] motus localis et primus terminus
a quo fuit eiusdem [illegible] / Patet quia [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis et primus terminus
ad quem fuit eiusdem speciei [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis et primus terminus a quo
fuit eiusdem speciei / Secunda quia [illegible] terminus ad
quem motus localis [illegible] propter eius ultimo
acquisita [illegible] terminus a quo propter eius
primo acquisita / Tertia quia motus loca-
lis magis [illegible] dici dicitur terminus ad
ad quem intendit quam dicitur a quo
intendit / [illegible] ad illud quod
motor intendit [illegible] ad [illegible]
/ Ista quia [illegible] in motu locali
motor intendit terminum ad quem / et non
terminum a quo / ut [illegible] [illegible]
intendit / [illegible] / intendit [illegible] que
ultimo acquirit [illegible] parte quam primo acquirit
/ [illegible] ad id quod motor [illegible]
motus magis [illegible] dici dicitur
terminus ad quem intendit / quam a quo
intendit / [illegible] motus [illegible] motor
[illegible] magis [illegible] / Ista quia
[illegible] terminus a quo [illegible] terminus ad
/ quod [illegible] ad [illegible] motus magis
[illegible] dici [illegible] terminus ad quem
intendit quod [illegible] / Et ita [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Tertium [illegible]

Est primo [illegible] / quod [illegible] alteratio
[illegible] [illegible] per acquisitionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alterius vel corrupt
acquisitio [illegible] in [illegible] vel corruptio
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alterius vel [illegible]
[illegible] calefacto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod calefactio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agendo calefactio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] calefactio producat
calefactionem / [illegible] calefacto [illegible] producit
a calefaciente / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] calefaciat [illegible] [illegible] calidum / [illegible]
producit calefactionem [illegible] [illegible] quod tale
factum [illegible] calefactio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producitur a calefaciente [illegible]
calitas [illegible] / quod ista [illegible]
non [illegible] calefactionis producit calefactionem [illegible]
calefaciente producitur a calefaciente / [illegible]
producit [illegible] [illegible] producit a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] adquirendo [illegible] fuit terminus
quod [illegible] [illegible] quantum ad terminum
a quo [illegible] [illegible] acquisita [illegible] alterius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad terminum ad quem [illegible]
quantum [illegible] ultimo acquisita [illegible] alterius
[illegible] deperdita [illegible] [illegible] calefac-
tum [illegible] [illegible] caliditatem primo acquisita
[illegible] [illegible] primo deperdita [illegible] ad quod
[illegible] calefactione [illegible] [illegible] acquisita [illegible]
[illegible] deperdita [illegible] [illegible] fuit terminus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] acquisita [illegible]
terminum ad quem [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
ad terminum a quo [illegible] calefactionis terminus
a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad quem [illegible] tota calitas que ac-
quiritur / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alteratio [illegible] dicitur terminus ad quem
[illegible] / Prima quia [illegible] calefactio [illegible]
terminus ad quem [illegible] non fuit eiusdem
speciei [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad illud [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem speciei / Secunda quia calefactio
[illegible] agendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] calefactio
[illegible] [illegible] calitas que acquiritur [illegible]
calefactione / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] calitas [illegible] fuit eiusdem speciei [illegible] Tertia
quia alteratio [illegible] dicitur terminus a quo
[illegible] / Ista quia [illegible] [illegible]
Quarta quia alteratio [illegible] dicitur terminus ad
quem [illegible] ad istud dicitur quod in alteratione
[illegible] [illegible] eiusdem speciei cum termino
ad quem [illegible] / Patet quia [illegible] calefactio
[illegible] calitas [illegible] eiusdem speciei [illegible]
ad quod calefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
calitas [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] terminus a quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] calefactio / Ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Quinta quia alteratio [illegible] dicitur
terminus ad [illegible] ad istud dicitur quod
[illegible] [illegible] terminus ad [illegible]
[illegible] / Patet quia [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
calefactionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliter [illegible] calefacere [illegible] taliter [illegible] ut [illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus [illegible] calefactum [illegible] Calefactum [illegible] ad quem [illegible] a quo [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] motor [illegible] calefactio [illegible] calefacit [illegible] ad quem calefactum [illegible] frigiditate [illegible] a quo [illegible] passum [illegible] magis et [illegible] calefactum [illegible] tanta calefacte [illegible] passum magis [illegible] ad [illegible] motor [illegible] a calefacte [illegible] ad quem [illegible] a quo [illegible]

Ventum ad terram [illegible] a quo [illegible] forma [illegible] ad [illegible] ad quem [illegible] a quo [illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible] a quo ad [illegible] ad quem [illegible] forme [illegible] a quo [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] alii [illegible] forme [illegible] ad quem [illegible] ad quem [illegible] motum [illegible] corporis [illegible] augmentum et diminutione [illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] ad quem [illegible] ad [illegible] a termino ad quem [illegible] a quo [illegible] motor [illegible] ad quem [illegible] calefactio [illegible] motus [illegible]

Utrum motus

Utrum motus sit actus entis in potentia. Et arguitur primo quod non, quia aliquis motus est actus entis in actu, ergo etc. Consequentia nota, quia actus et potentia opponuntur [illegible] tertio metaphysice, sed probatur antecedens, quia omne mobile est actu vel per aliquem motum mobile actu et actu movetur. Secundo, sed [illegible] quod [illegible] esset movens et mobile, sed quod [illegible] movens esset mobile [illegible] [illegible] secundum movens est et mobile, et quia [illegible] primum sit [illegible] quorum est idem actus, [illegible] est [illegible] per actus [illegible] scilicet [illegible] movens et mobile est idem actus. Sed cum motus sit actus, et actus mobilis [illegible] [illegible] tertio. Tertio, sed [illegible] quod motus esset actus imperfectus, sed motus non est actus imperfectus, igitur [illegible] consequentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertio [illegible] [illegible], quia motus est perfectio mobilis, quia [illegible] est in actu mobilis perfectio, respectu cuius imperfecta sunt [illegible] ingredientia [illegible]. Quarto, sed motus esset actus entis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus stabilis [illegible] [illegible] actu actualis, sed cum [illegible] [illegible] actu, ut patet [illegible] mathematice [illegible] motus, ergo [illegible] actus et actus actualis [illegible] [illegible] motus localis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et actus primus.

Quinto, sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] actus omnis potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis. In oppositum arguitur [illegible] [illegible] in isto tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].

## Ad primum

Est primo notandum quod actus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquale [illegible] vel aliquantum [illegible] aliqualiter [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] quale vel quantum vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] et actus, quia [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus in potentia. Secundo notandum quod duplex [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] perficit [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] perficit [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] perfecte mobile. [illegible] [illegible] quia ipsa [illegible] [illegible] in motu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] actus, quia vel motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobile motum [illegible] [illegible] acquirendi. Tertio notandum quod duplex est actus, scilicet quidam est actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] actus primus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et a qua capacitate procedit, ut [illegible] [illegible] actus primus [illegible] actualis [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] actualis [illegible] [illegible] actualis [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quarto notandum quod potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mediatio [illegible] [illegible] potentia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] primo.

## Ad secundum

Est prima conclusio: Omnis motus est actus [illegible] [illegible] omnis motus est forma [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in isto tertio. Secunda conclusio: motus est actus moventis et mobilis. Probatur conclusio [illegible] motu moventis [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] est actus moventis [illegible] [illegible] motu mobilis [illegible] actus [illegible]. Tertia conclusio: motus est actus entis in actu [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quarta conclusio et [illegible] motus est actus entis in potentia [illegible] conclusio, quia motus est actus mobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in potentia [illegible] conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentia ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Utrum motus sit actus primus vel secundus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quod motus est actus secundus, probatur quia motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procedit [illegible] actu [illegible] et actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia motus procedit [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo dico quod [illegible] motus est actus primus, probatur [illegible] [illegible] a qua nata est procedere [illegible] vel [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod actus non [illegible] primus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], probatur quia [illegible] et actus primus [illegible] [illegible] in qua ordinatur [illegible] [illegible] et omnis [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] motus localis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

## Ad tertium

Est primo [illegible] Utrum diffinitio motus sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus est actus entis [illegible] [illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] in potentia. Et arguitur primo quod non, quia ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

differentia que est quia non/ actus propter
... quod est continuacionem ...
... non fuit motus ergo
... quia non/ ... patet ... in isto
3o ... ponendi ... potest ...
generacio ... motus ¶ ...
... infinito/ ... non fuit
motus/ ergo ... quia non ...
de tempore ... tempus actus ...
... cum actus ... que ... in ipso/
... ad aliud ... acquisitum/ ...
... de infinito patet/ quod infinitum
non ... in actu ... in potencia/ ...
... patet quod ... infinitum ...
motus/ quod infinitum ...
motus/ ... tempus ...
... in ... non ...
... ¶ ... ipsa competit
... in quiete ...
... in quiete ... motus ... que
... actus ... in potencia ...
... in potencia ...
... actus ... in potencia
... ad ... in potencia ad ...
... in potencia ...
¶ ... Solucio ... non ...
... motus ... et
... ¶ ... non
... et ... actus ...
... ¶ ...
... in potencia ...
¶ ... aliud ...
... in potencia ad
... in actu ... potencia ...
... actu
... ¶ ... non/
... potencia ...

... in quiete ... adulterioris ...
... alicuius ... quod ... actualiter ...
... ad ulterius acquirendum ¶ ... non ...
... differencia motus ... actus
... actus motus
non complete ... actu/ ...
... ad ulterius ...
actu ... ¶ ... ad ...
... differencia motus ... potencia ...
... differenti/ ... differentis
... differentia ...
forma ... motus est
... potencia/ ... forma ...
... in potencia/ ... completo
aliud actu ... [illegible] ... forma ...
... [illegible] ...
... in potencia ... [illegible] ...
... forma ... [illegible] ...
... ad quam ... actualiter
... acquisitum
... motus ¶ ... ad ...
... motus ...
... continue ...
... in isto 3o ... magis ...
... forma ...
... in actu ...
... ad ...
... potencia ... motus ... ¶ ...
... forma ...
... in actu
... ad ...
motus ... ad ... ¶ ...
... motus ...
... ¶ ... motus ...
... motus ...
... ¶ ... motus ...
actualiter ... est ...
... in ... ¶ ...
... tempus
... ¶ ... forma
... ad ... ¶ ...

appetit illa particula secundum quod
in proxima sphera circa alteram [illegible]
~~Secundum dubium est utrum lapis privatus~~
Secundum dubium utrum si lapis privatus
perpetuo motu habeat sit motus [illegible]
quia non habet actualem tendentiam ad ulte-
riorem acquirendum illius motus sicut prima ve-
locitas motum perpetuum. ergo etc. Dif[illegible]
data motus lapidis perpetuo [illegible]
Ad dubium dicitur quod lapis non habet [illegible]
alius motus [illegible] quia [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] forma ergo [illegible] non habet ten-
dentiam actualem ad ulteriorem acquirendum
illius motus. Aliter dicitur quod lapis talis
dispositus quod [illegible] in [illegible] ymaginari
[illegible] tendentiam ad ulteriorem acquirendum
motus [illegible] et sic [illegible] appetat motum
perpetuum. Tertium dubium utrum ultra
[illegible] motus sit motus. Et videtur quod
non quia non [illegible] ulterius [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible] tendentia ad
ulterius acquirendum illius motus.
Ad dubium dicitur quod [illegible] secundo dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] actualem tendentiam ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] articulus.

**Ad rationes**

Ad primam [illegible] motus [illegible]
quia quando motus [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ad primam [illegible]
aliud. Ad [illegible] habet [illegible]
primam [illegible] actum. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] actus
monentis [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] articulis [illegible] quod
actus [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] completum. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] articulis. Ad ultimam [illegible]
[illegible] negatur [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quia ad [illegible] dicitur quod
non [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
oppositum [illegible]
questio decima.

# Utrum motus sit sub-

iective in mobili vel in movente vel
in motore vel utroque simul. Et arguitur
primo quod in movente quia motus est actus
moventis. ergo etc. Et [illegible] quia [illegible] actus
est in [illegible] actus [illegible] quod
[illegible]. Secundo [illegible] ab omni motore [motus fluit [illegible]]
movens capit denominationem. ergo etc. [illegible]
quia [illegible] denominatur
[illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible]
non dicitur albus ab albedine [illegible]
[illegible] quia ab omni motu [illegible]
[illegible] denominatur movens. Tertio
[illegible] motum movens non. ergo
motus [illegible] in movente. [illegible] quia quando
[illegible] per formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quia [illegible] motum movens [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
motum movens [illegible]
[illegible] motum movens
[illegible] movens [illegible] et
aliud. Quarto quando [illegible] quiescere
ergo motus [illegible] quia quando [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quiescere [illegible]
[illegible] motus ad [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] lapis quiescat quando [illegible]
[illegible] lapidis. ergo [illegible] in lapide.
Quinto quando actio [illegible] in agente
ergo [illegible] quia non quia omne mo-
vens [illegible] agens. Et [illegible] omne agens
[illegible] movens [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ita actio ad agens
[illegible] motus [illegible]. Sexto [illegible]
actio est actus agentis. ergo est [illegible]
agente. [illegible] quia actus [illegible]
in eo [illegible] actus. Septimo [illegible]
[illegible] actionem agens agit [illegible]
ergo actio [illegible] in agente. [illegible] quia
[illegible] passio [illegible] actio [illegible]
actio [illegible] quia passio
agens [illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] agens. Et
[illegible]. Ultimo [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] agente [illegible]
in passo [illegible] agente
quia [illegible]
[illegible] actio est in [illegible]

quando agens ecunt [illegible] patiens [illegible] quia [illegible] patiens [illegible] agens [illegible] actualiter [illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] in absente [illegible] actio sit in passo [illegible] agens [illegible] patiens [illegible] agens [illegible] in isto [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible]

## Contra ad primum

[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] in isto [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] aliquid [illegible] actus [illegible] actio [illegible] actio [illegible] actus patientis [illegible] actio [illegible] in patiente [illegible] secundo [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible] honoratus ab honore [illegible] in honorante [illegible] ultimo est [illegible] motus localis est [illegible] ab eo distincta [illegible]

## Contra ad secundum

[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] quia [illegible] formalis [illegible] motus [illegible] ab [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] motu localis [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] in aliquo mouente [illegible] motus [illegible] in motu formalis [illegible] aliquid mouens [illegible] motus [illegible] formalis [illegible] motus [illegible] aliquid mouens [illegible] motus [illegible] in omni mouente [illegible] mouens [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] in motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] in mouente [illegible] omni mouente [illegible] motus [illegible]

## Contra ad tertium

[illegible] est [illegible] actus [illegible] in absente [illegible] actus [illegible] in absente [illegible] forma [illegible] latitudine [illegible] quanto [illegible] absente

sed quietat in quanto p^a pars [illegible] quod differt
semper [illegible] eadem [illegible] et non [illegible]
quod forma quietat se pro [illegible] [illegible]
sine forme in quo quietat se et
tota sua latitudine / Contra [illegible]
[illegible] motus intellectus [illegible] quietat
sed ista duratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus linee [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quietat [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
durationis [illegible] intrinsece [illegible]
quietat sed ista duratione [illegible]
[illegible] in abstracto [illegible] [illegible] Secundo
dubium / Utrum motus intelligi quanto [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forme duratio [illegible] [illegible] motus
[illegible] duratio [illegible] [illegible] ab aliqua
forma [illegible] / [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] Ad
[illegible] / [illegible] motus non intelligi quanto sed
intelligi [illegible] / Contra ad [illegible]
[illegible] duratio [illegible] / [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] / [illegible] motus intelligi
quanto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ita [illegible] in [illegible] Tertio dubitatur
Utrum motus intelligi forme / [illegible]
/ [illegible] motus / [illegible] intelligi motus
[illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum [illegible] non [illegible]
Contra [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
intelligere [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligere / [illegible]
/ [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum [illegible] Quarto dubitatur
[illegible] motus non intelligi forme [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] passivus / [illegible] motus
[illegible] motus [illegible] passivus / [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] Sed quando [illegible] forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] forme
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus

[illegible] quia Ad primum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] a quo
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] actus motus [illegible] a [illegible]
Ad [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] motu [illegible]
quia Ad primum / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] duratio [illegible]
[illegible] duratio [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] duratio
a motu duratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
Ad [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] Ad
[illegible] / [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] / quando Ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ad primum / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] a [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Quarto [illegible] / [illegible] motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] / [illegible] actus [illegible]
Ad primum / [illegible] quia [illegible]
/ [illegible] / [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] actus agentis [illegible]
a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in quo [illegible] / [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Ad primum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] motu Ad
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Ad primum [illegible] quia
Ad primum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duratio [illegible] [illegible]
in abstracto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duratio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duratio [illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum actio [illegible]

[illegible] actio sit passio [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] actio et passio [illegible] passive [illegible] sit motus [illegible]

## Ad primum

Quantum [illegible]

[illegible]

## Contentum ad secundum

[illegible]

## Contentum ad tertium

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dico quod non oportet quod per omnes actus [illegible]
[illegible] de novo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] vel [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]

# Circa ma[teri]a[m] d[e] m[aximo]

[illegible] circa ma[teri]am de [infinito] [illegible]
sit aliquod corpus possibile actu infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus et tempus [illegible] infinita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] motus et tempus
et magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] ad
finitum et infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Conclusio [illegible] motus et tempus [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] actu infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si aliquod esset corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esset infinitum [illegible]
corpus possibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod corpus possibile esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]
corpus possibile [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquod
et corpus possibile actu infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
ad aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dato aliquo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
Si [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] corpus possibile [illegible] ad
aliud [illegible] infinitum Hoc [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum corpus possibile [illegible] actu
[illegible] est vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ymaginatia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible]
possibile [illegible] [illegible] dato [illegible]
corpus possibile [illegible] [illegible]
magnitudine data [illegible] [illegible]
3o. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus possibile infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod corpus possibile et actu infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
possibile [illegible] actu esset finitum
[illegible] [illegible] corpus possibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
corpus possibile [illegible] [illegible]
infinito [illegible] [illegible] corpus
possibile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pa. 9o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
finitum et infinitum [illegible] corpus possibile
[illegible] corpus possibile et actu infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infinitum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omne corpus possibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus possibile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra
ad primum [illegible] [illegible]

sp corporum sensibilium / quae sunt mobilia motu recto ut sunt 4or elementa et mixta ex eis (terrestria) sunt mobilia motu circulari ut sunt corpora celestia

Tertio Nota / quod philosophus in isto libro solum determinat de corpore sensibili tangibili de corpore sensibili et tali / et tamen [illegible] investigatum est de intangibili ideo ad determinandum de celo [illegible] investigare de corpore sensibili quantum ad omnis motum finitus et infinitus

Ex isto sequitur primo / quod dicta est [illegible] philosophus de infinito de isto 3o [illegible] primo de celo secundo modo [illegible] / quia de isto libro solum [illegible] de corpore sensibili [illegible] aliquid [illegible] sit infinitum / [illegible] investigat seu [illegible] tamen de corpore sensibili tangibili quam de tali

Secunda [illegible] / quia in isto libro [illegible] de corporibus mobilibus motu recto / [illegible] de mobilibus motu recto [illegible]

Tertio sequitur quod [illegible] in isto 3o [illegible] in isto 3o [illegible] tangibili / [illegible] primo celi [illegible] corporum sensibilium / [illegible] de tali

[illegible] in isto 3o [illegible] de [illegible] magnitudinibus / quia [illegible] primo celi / aliis libris [illegible] de [illegible] celi

Quarto [illegible] quod ista [illegible] quod de [illegible] / [illegible] ex quibus omnibus sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo corpore sensibili tactus actu infinito extensive et in magnitudine / [illegible]

Pa. qo.

**Circa tractatum ad secundum** / est prima questio: utrum corpus sensibile sive actu infinitum [illegible] / [illegible] quod aliquod tale corpus [illegible] [illegible] motu recto [illegible] elementa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] / [illegible]

Contra [illegible] / [illegible] aliquod tale corpus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] sive magnitudinis [illegible] tale corpus [illegible] corpus finitum [illegible] in magnitudine [illegible] / quia [illegible]

[illegible] tale corpus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] sive magnitudinis [illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus finitum [illegible] in magnitudine excederet [illegible] / [illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] si esset tale corpus [illegible] infinitum / [illegible] locus esset infinitus / [illegible] omnis locus [illegible] esse equalis locato / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] si esset [illegible] locus infinitus [illegible] sursum et deorsum / [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] sursum et deorsum [illegible] [illegible] si infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] / quod non esset [illegible] motus [illegible] / [illegible] primo celi / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et differentie [illegible] / [illegible] esset [illegible] / quia nec esset sursum nec deorsum / [illegible] non esset [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] quod locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locati [illegible] / quia [illegible] locus [illegible] esse eiusdem [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una gleba terre [illegible] ubique [illegible] nec [illegible] quiesceret nec moveretur nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] nec [illegible] moveretur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiesceret [illegible] [illegible] quiesceret [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] quod esset aliquod corpus [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu recto [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] [illegible] infinitum corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] esset locus [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible]

esset infinitum sive magnitudinis

leue vel nec graue nec leue a
pte graue et pte leue suppositi quod ad
n(on) pt dici / Pro(bati)o ad p(ri)m(um) q(ui)a tunc posset
vnd corp(us) leuius / nec 2m q(ui)a tunc p(er)
vel minima q(ua)ntita(s) nec 3m q(ui)a de corp(or)e
simplici p(ro)ueniret multi motu vt d(ictum) e(st) graue
vel leue nec 4m q(ui)a q(ua)m(vi)s vna
p(ar)s eet grauis vel leuis eadem r(ati)o e(st) de
alia / Ite(m) n(on) pot(est) assignari q(ua)ntita(s)
p(ro)p(ter) q(ua)m eet grauis vel q(ua)ntita(s) leuis
ergo q(uestio) vera ¶ Sc(d)a q(uestio) e(st) / vtrum e(st) corp(us)
simplex q(ua)ntitatis infinite / P(ro)bat(ur) q(ui)a si vel f(uit)
[illegible] probl(ematibus) [illegible] vel [illegible]
fit / vtrum e(st) [illegible] ergo [illegible] / [illegible] non eet
a(cti)o [illegible] q(ui)a tunc [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] vtrum [illegible] / [illegible] e(st) [illegible]
p(ro) [illegible] / nec 2m / q(ui)a nec [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible] vna eet infinita vel
[illegible] infinite / nec p(ri)m(um) q(ui)a n(on) [illegible]
simplex [illegible] infinita [illegible] / nec 2m / q(ui)a
[illegible] infinita [illegible] a(cti)o
nec [illegible] / nec 3m / q(ui)a
ex [illegible] infinitum
¶ Tercia q(uestio) / vtrum e(st) corp(us) simplex actu infinitum
/ [illegible] aut eet [illegible] aut q(ua)ntitatis [illegible]
[illegible] gr(aui)tas [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Sequitur ad tercium

Est p(ri)m(um) dubium [illegible] vltra [illegible]
[illegible] ad p(ri)m(um) p(ri)ncipale [illegible] in qua [illegible]
a qua eet corp(us) simplex [illegible] actu in
finitum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] corp(us)
simplex [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad a(lia)m [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] vnum corp(us) [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 4(a) [illegible] vtrum e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] corp(us) [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
corp(us) simplex [illegible]
debeat [illegible] apparere [illegible] q(ui)a
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] q(ui)a [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] ¶ Tunc p(ri)m(a) q(uestio) / vtrum si [illegible]
corp(us) [illegible] nobis appareret
[illegible] nobis appa(re)ret
[illegible] et multa [illegible]
[illegible] corp(us) / [illegible] / Ite(m) si
eet [illegible] corp(us) [illegible]
[illegible] corp(us) medium
[illegible] ad a(lia)m [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui)a [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] fit
[illegible] q(ui)a [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] corp(us)
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ Secundum dubium
[illegible] in q(uo) [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q(ui)a in [illegible] stella
ignis [illegible] tanta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] ignis
[illegible] maior [illegible] in [illegible] corpore
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] digitis [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] in magno
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui)a in [illegible]
[illegible]
magnitudinis / [illegible]
in [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] / in [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] adducitur
q(ui)a in [illegible] stella ignis [illegible]
q(ui)a [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] magis
[illegible]

q(uia) maior calor ... ip(s)o(rum) p(ro)pter magnitudi(ne)m ... p(ro)duceret ... effectu(m) ab eq(ua)li distancia vel a ... distancia eq(ua)le(m) effectu(m) ... agit ... [illegible] ¶ Ex ista ... [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Tertium dubium ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... accipe alias ... [illegible]

¶ Pro(blema) ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] articulo

## Ad racio[nes] [illegible]

[illegible]

## [Utrum] sit aqua mag[is]

[illegible]

orbis lune quam adeo produceret et
tunc ea que produxit secundum hoc posset [illegible] na-
tura annichilare ad hunc polus ar-
ticus distaret a polo antarctico extra
concavum orbis lune [illegible] distan(tia)
distans sine spacio ergo infinita concavum
vel [illegible] Tertio ad maiorem arg. quod facta
annichilatione ea ad hunc deus posset mo-
vere unum latus concavi elongando ab
uno polo appropinquando ad alium polum
uno [illegible] esset [illegible] nisi inf. con-
cavum orbis lune esset aliquod spacium
in quo lapis se haberet aliter [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] spacium / Quarto [illegible]
posito [illegible] concavum esset vacuum ergo i-
stud [illegible] spacium [illegible] quia [illegible] se
non [illegible] [illegible] quod i[n] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] lateribus quod vacuum diffinitur [illegible]
locus non repletus [illegible] ergo i[n] esset aliquod
spacium. Quinto ad idem arg. [illegible] stante
casu posito [illegible] latera orbis lune possent
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod
[illegible] elongatione laterum celi [illegible]
ergo i[n] esset aliquod spacium [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ibi tunc [illegible] esset in
aliquo spacio [illegible] per alias [illegible]
latera orbis se tangerent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sexto principaliter. Si esset aliquis
[illegible] extra celum ad hunc ipse posset extendere
brachium [illegible] [illegible] ad caput [illegible] non
esset [illegible] ibi esset spacium ergo
[illegible] quia non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad hunc [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] movere
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non posset po-
[illegible] in vacuo ergo [illegible] elevaret
[illegible] esset in spacio [illegible] oppositum
spacium ergo [illegible] [illegible] celum non [illegible] aliquod
infinita celum non [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] esset [illegible] celum esset [illegible]
[illegible] dimensio separata vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] impossibile. Octavo
[illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible]
dimensio [illegible] vacuum [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] separata [illegible] spacium ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infinitam [illegible] deus [illegible] produceret aliquam
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubia [illegible] vel

Contra ad primum est primo
[illegible] quod infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
in [illegible] Prima quod deus infinitam
magnitudinem [illegible] potest producere / Secundo quod
non deus potest producere aliquam mag-
[illegible] tantam quin aliquam maiorem [illegible] potest
producere [illegible] Tertio quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod potest producere aliquam
magnitudinem et [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
sine statu. Quarta quod deus non potest producere
infinitam magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere aliquem
effectum [illegible] potest producere maiorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] effectus ergo esset adequatus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertius
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dei esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus non posset pro-
ducere aliquem effectum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo deus non potest produ-
cere infinitam [illegible] ergo [illegible] infinitam magnitudinem
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] / ponamus in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esset ita [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
impossibile / [illegible] esset ita [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] quod esset [illegible] [illegible] Quinto
deus non potest producere infinitam [illegible]
ergo [illegible] infinitam magnitudinem quia non
[illegible] quod [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
producere infinitam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquis
esset [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] infinite
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
est probabilis / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
deus potest producere infinitam magnitudinem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] non
includit [illegible] ergo quod [illegible] quod
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible] adequate [illegible] po-

et .4. qui arguit / prima ratio ad oppositum quia
ſecundum philosophum 3° phiſicorum quod ad quod deus potest
corrumpere etc. magnitudinem [illegible] infinitam
magnitudinem producere ymmo duas [illegible]
ergo [illegible] productio non esset ad certum
[illegible] quia [illegible] dei esse [illegible]
ſecundum ipsum phiſicorum et ut prima quia per eſt
corrumpere [illegible] quia effectus productus
eſſet tante perfectionis [illegible] deus ſecundum [illegible]
ſecundum phiſicorum quia licet deus producat unum
infinitum [illegible] ad [illegible] primum [illegible] perfectionis
ſecundum [illegible] ſua [illegible] / Contra quia adiungit
[illegible] a deo [illegible] licet [illegible]
prima ratio [illegible] deus non potest producere
infinitum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] potest [illegible] virtus
[illegible] licet magnitudo
augmentet [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine non eſſe
[illegible] quam [illegible] potest
potest [illegible] adducte ad
[illegible] non [illegible]

## Contra ad ſecundum

/ Eſt prima
[illegible] celum producat [illegible] poſſit extra
aliquod ſpacium / [illegible] quia deus
potest celum producere aliquod ſpacium
[illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ſpacium extra celum / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquod ſpacium extra
celum / [illegible] eſſe aliqua [illegible]
ad [illegible] ponendum [illegible] auctores non adeſt
[illegible] / ſecundum [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] ponendi [illegible] ſpacium extra celum
[illegible] ponendi / [illegible] potest auctores
[illegible] non [illegible] ponendum [illegible]
[illegible] non eſt aliqua [illegible] ponendi
/ quia ſi ponatur [illegible] iſti modo
vel [illegible] alio modo [illegible]
[illegible] iſto modo / licet [illegible]
licet [illegible] alius modus / [illegible]
ponere / [illegible] non [illegible] cogens ad
Contra ſi eſſet [illegible] hic maior hic poſſet
eſſe ad [illegible] / quia non poteſt
[illegible] in hoc modo ſecundum hoc et philoſophum
quia deus poſſet producere [illegible]
[illegible] duplo [illegible] non ſufficeret ad
[illegible] duas [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] potest [illegible] / [illegible] quia non potest
[illegible] non eſt [illegible] aliqua magnitudo
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aquis [illegible] aquas
non eſt aliquod ſpacium / Contra potest dici
[illegible] celos [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible] auctoritas
non obligat [illegible] / Contra poteſt
[illegible] celum [illegible] ita
[illegible] auctoritate [illegible] poſſima [illegible]
[illegible] / Contra [illegible] q° 2
[illegible] magnitudo actu infinita
[illegible] eſſe extra celum
[illegible] celum non [illegible] aliqua magnitudo
[illegible] ſpacium [illegible] non
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] / Contra ad

## Tercium

/ Eſt primum dubium
utrum deus poſſit annichilare omnia
[illegible] infra concavum orbis lune [illegible]
[illegible] ſpacium [illegible]
/ Reſponſio [illegible] quia deus non [illegible]
potens ad diſtruendum iſta inferiora
quam ipſe fuit ad producendum / Secundum
dubium [illegible] utrum polus
[illegible] diſtaret a polo antartico / [illegible]
ſolutio potest [illegible] ſi deus annichilaret
omnia iſta inferiora concavo lune [illegible]
[illegible] polus articus diſtaret [illegible]
non diſtat ab antartico [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] eſſe linea [illegible] polum articum
[illegible] antarticum / [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] polus articus diſtaret ab antartico
diſtancia [illegible] / [illegible] quia adhuc eſſet
[illegible] polo
ad polum [illegible] / Tercium dubium in [illegible]
[illegible] infra concavum orbis lune
eſſet vacuum [illegible] quod infra la
[illegible] orbis lune [illegible] eſſe vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] eſſe [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] concavum orbis lune in [illegible] vacuum
[illegible] quia eſſet [illegible] apta
[illegible] eſſe
[illegible]
vacuum / Quartum dubium utrum
ſi [illegible] potest deus [illegible]

contingit se contactus circumstantes ad inuicem
lapides medium inter duos lapides
permanentes ab inuicem distantes
Ad 2m dico primo quod in casu non distarent
quia inter ipsos nulla esset distantia
Secundo dico quod illi lapides adhuc non
se tangerent quia certum est quod non se tangerent
nisi quod possit recipi aliquod corpus ita magnum
secundum altera dimensione sine elongatione
alterius dimensionis ab inuicem Ad 3m in casu illos
lapides posset recipi tamen corpus si
talis lapis amoueretur absque elongatione aliqua
corporum ergo non se tangerent Et quo
secundo quod ista quia non res a distantiis
magnis et non sequitur ab inuicem distare
ergo se tangunt Ad 4m quando dicitur
requiritur [illegible] quod requiritur quod secundum
ad quantitatem proportionabiliter et de tanto
est per se [illegible] quod [illegible] inter magnitudinem
corporis [illegible] [illegible] non est aliqua
distantia nec aliquod inter [illegible] ad
se tangere [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non sequitur
[illegible] et de tanto [illegible] [illegible]
ad magnitudinem corporis Ad tertium
duo deus in casu posset [illegible] duos
lapides non [illegible] nec [illegible] inter
duos lapides [illegible] quod [illegible]
lapis amoueretur sine elongatione aliquorum
corporum Aliter dicitur quod [illegible] ad
ea non est [illegible] [illegible] dicere
duos lapides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tendat aliud [illegible] [illegible]
amoto lapide [illegible] [illegible]
deus posset producere tantam magnitudinem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lapidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine
elongatione nec [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lapidis [illegible] sine [illegible]
nec augmentatione [illegible] lapidis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sine elongatione nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad rationes Ad primam quando dicitur

celum vel [illegible] Ad 2m dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] in faba [illegible] aliquod spatium
[illegible] non [illegible] fuit [illegible] non esset
nisi [illegible] faba Ad [illegible] quando dicitur
[illegible] vel [illegible] dico quod [illegible] spatium est
[illegible] fabe Ad [illegible] quando [illegible] vel
[illegible] quod nec [illegible] nec in [illegible] quod [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quando dicitur deus posset mouere vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de motu locali
[illegible] posset mouere motu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motu locali absque [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod spatium distinctum a [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quando dicitur deus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spatium non esset
distinctum ab [illegible] Ad [illegible]
quando dicitur deus [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod [illegible] aliquod spatium Ad [illegible] dico
[illegible] distantia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] dico in [illegible] casu deus posset [illegible]
[illegible] motu locali nisi [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod spatium [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] quando in [illegible] casu
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] quando [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] quando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] non ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] non posset eleuari [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] celum non posset [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod celum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] non esset ad [illegible]
motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Utrum sit linea gyrativa

Arguitur quod sit aliqua linea gyrativa
infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] gyrativa [illegible] [illegible]

intrinsec[illegible] ab vno puncto [illegible] tendas ymaginatu ad aliquod punctum distans a p[illegible] [illegible] Velut [illegible] [illegible] tendas [illegible] quod [illegible] ab[illegible] eius puncto terminata ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] linearum [illegible] quia linea [illegible] vel [illegible] ab aliquo puncto [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] ab [illegible] ad [illegible] Tertia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad primam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertium [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

corporis continuationem tantum vel attingit c
tamen. ¶ Sequitur quod quia prius velocius erit ultra
proportionibus vel aliquam erit ultimam
[illegible] quod [illegible] vera quia motor
[illegible] sed [illegible] tunc
[illegible] data ultimam [illegible] praecise vel
[illegible] quia quam velocitas proportionalis [illegible]
erit ultimam vel [illegible] et continuum [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas proportionalis [illegible]
[illegible] proportionalis quod prima data [illegible]
[illegible] attingit continuum tunc ¶ [illegible]
velocitas proportionalis [illegible] inaequalis
tamen. [illegible] prius quod quia prius vel
[illegible] ultra proportionalibus vel aliquam
[illegible] ultimam [illegible]
[illegible] quia data quamlibet partem
proportionalem [illegible] continuum est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] a motore [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] attingit vel
[illegible] proportionalem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] proportionalibus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] attingit vel
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] proportionalibus [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] a motore
[illegible] proportionalem [illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] a motore [illegible]
[illegible]

vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in qualibet parte
parte temporis in quo a [illegible]
b a [illegible] vel attingit aliquam
partem proportionalem [illegible] b [illegible]
[illegible] quod in qualibet
parte temporis [illegible] a [illegible] b
a [illegible] aliquam partem proportionalem [illegible]
b [illegible] parte illius
temporis non attingebat aliquam partem [illegible]
[illegible] b [illegible] partem
illius temporis a [illegible] corpus [illegible]
quod in qualibet [illegible] parte temporis [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] attingit aliquam
partem proportionalem [illegible] b ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in qualibet ultra
parte temporis [illegible] a [illegible]
attingit [illegible] b
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ultra parte temporis
[illegible] a [illegible] aliquam partem
[illegible] b [illegible]
[illegible] ultra parte temporis
[illegible] aliquam partem
[illegible] ultima parte [illegible]
[illegible] b [illegible] aliquam partem proportionalem
quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] b
[illegible] attingit aliquam partem proportionalem
[illegible] b [illegible] parte temporis
[illegible] aliquam partem proportionalem
[illegible] b [illegible]
parte [illegible] illius [illegible]
parte [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
aliquam partem proportionalem [illegible] b [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] b [illegible]
[illegible] proportionalem
b [illegible] aliquam partem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]

fi. quoniam per 2am huius protractas paralellas
stat quod tunc [illegible] ergo [illegible]
assignare est protractas paralellas
quas attingit puncti. sed in conclusione
quarta fi. huius a quatuor datis protractis per
paralellas [illegible] regula [illegible]
dare [illegible] datas
datas a puncti protracte ¶ Tertia
quarta et [illegible] ad quesitum. Est
circa linea gyratiua cadens huius
insita [illegible] patet per quartam abcepta
3 linea gyratiua sicut linea
superficies una parte paralellis
[illegible] quam facientes unam
gyram et in duplo maiorem linea
gyratiua sicut linea superficie
per duas medietates paralellas [illegible]
[illegible] quam faciens unam gyram et
in duplo [illegible] est linea gyratiua
sicut linea superficies partis per
paralellis [illegible] sic ita [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quarta [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Centum
Ad secundum dicitur prima quarta
Si esset aliqua linea gyratiua
superficies per ambas protractas paralellas
[illegible] ipsa esset insita linea
[illegible] si esset aliqua [illegible] ipsa esset
quanta [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
quarum [illegible] esset pedalis longitudinis
vel maioris [illegible] esset infinita
¶ Secunda quarta Si esset aliqua linea
gyratiua infinita ipsa esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] patet
[illegible] ¶ Tertia quarta Si esset
[illegible] linea gyratiua insita [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] esset data [illegible]
infinita [illegible] [illegible]
quarta [illegible] esset data [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] procedunt protractas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] protractas [illegible]
¶ Quarta quarta nulla linea per [illegible]

[illegible] gyratiue date [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua linea recta [illegible] quarta
[illegible] linea gyratiua superficies
per duas protractas paralellas [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] est una
linea recta superficies per duas protractas
paralellas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linea
gyratiua superficies plures protractas
paralellas [illegible] linea recta [illegible]
[illegible] quarta recta
¶ Prima quarta nulla est linea recta superficies
ambas protractas paralellas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] patet quarta [illegible]
[illegible] omnes protractas paralellas [illegible]
[illegible] paralellas [illegible]
alia [illegible] [illegible] una
alia [illegible] omnes ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] linea recta superficies
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible] omnes protractas
paralellas [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] protractas
protractas paralellas [illegible]
linea recta [illegible] quarta recta ¶ [illegible]
quarta nulla linea gyratiua [illegible] per omnes
medietates paralellas [illegible]
[illegible] quarta [illegible] nullam lineam [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua linea
recta [illegible] ¶ nulla [illegible] linea
recta superficies per omnes protractas paralellas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quarta recta ¶ Secunda quarta [illegible]
ad [illegible] nulla est linea gyratiua
insita [illegible] quarta [illegible]
superficies per omnes paralellas [illegible]
vel per omnes [illegible]
aliquas et aliquas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paralellas [illegible]
una aliqua [illegible] nulla [illegible]
superficies [illegible] omnes [illegible]
quarum linea dicitur superficies [illegible]

Stella non est maior nec minor
quam primus [illegible]

[illegible] ... plana (?) ... vel superficies ... secundum locum ... motu locali ... [illegible] ... augmentatur vel augmentum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... inficita ... dimensiones ... motu locali ... linea quanta ... collumpna ... linea quanta ... inficita ... motu locali ... [illegible]

Sed q(uod) dicit a(ris)t(oteles) omnia qu(an)ta s(un)t qua(n)tita(tis) ... s(un)t p(er) ... in(fini)ta ... esset q(uod) ... vnum esset alt(er)i ... non a(ris)t(oteles) ... quanta ... (secundu)m ... dic(it) ... ad vel (et) maius esse ... p(er) ... in(fini)ta ... non excedet a(liud) ... esse ... in(fini)ta ... eq(ua)le ... non ... esse

...3(ti)o ... a(ris)t(oteles) ... continu(u)m ... s(ecundu)m ... ad ... maius ... a(ris)t(oteles) ... continu(u)m ... s(ecundu)m ... ac ... maius ... [illegible]

... maius ... ac ... [illegible]

[illegible]

In ... ad ... aliud ... q(uod) ... [illegible] ... aliud (et) ... plus ad q(uod) ... maius (prim)o a(ris)t(oteles) ... in(fini)ta ... non ... ad aliud ... (Ad) ... q(uod) ... (Pro)bat(ur) ... q(uod) ... a(ris)t(oteles) ... aliquota ... q(uod) aliquota ... aliquota ... (Se)c(un)do ... aliquota ... maius ... (Ter)tio ... aliquota ... (Item) q(uod) ... maius ... sit ... valde ... probabile ... a(ris)t(oteles) ...

**(Ad r)aciones** ... (Ad)mittitur ... ad ... linea ... infinita ... linea ... [illegible] ... linea ... (Ad) ... q(uod) ... linea ... [illegible] ... linea ... aliqua ... linea ... [illegible]

[illegible]

## De omni mobili

[illegible]

Ad primum

[illegible]

quando est unius materie eiusdem separatorum
[illegible] ut una per [illegible] corpore sequendo
est eadem ab invicem separate [illegible]
ut unius per [illegible] sed alius est unius
materie eadem ad invicem continuatorum
ut unius partis continui. ¶ Ex isto sequitur
corollarium aliquod [illegible] contra opinionem [illegible]
continuitate unde [illegible] perpetuitate
¶ [illegible] inferi. Corollarium 2o. [illegible] quod quelibet
[illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] infinita
distincta atque alterius speciei [illegible]
de [illegible] esset infinite [illegible] eadem ab in-
vicem separatorum. ¶ Ex quo sequitur corollarium
[illegible] infinite esset unius materie [illegible]
esse eadem [illegible] ¶ 3o. notandum quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia ab [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] velocitatibus
et tarditatibus accidentibus [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis et minus. ¶ Ultimo
notandum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sed 6o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opinionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

c 9

~~Contra Adam~~ ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unius eiusdem ab invicem se-
paratorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinite etiam ab invicem separata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] etiam
ab invicem separata [illegible] ipsa esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resultaret aliqua
magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita
magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] [illegible] in una [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 9o. In [illegible]
quelibet virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in pluribus partibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quelibet virtus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus partibus
[illegible] quelibet virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] quelibet virtus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus partibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 9o. [illegible]
quelibet virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quelibet virtus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus partibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
quelibet [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quelibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 9o.
quod quelibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible] aliud a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 9o. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutibus ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] resultat aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
virtutibus ¶ Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ista 9o. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tertium

## Quantum

[illegible]

[illegible] e duplo ad [illegible] quod [illegible] qualibet
non continui [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] dicuntur duo sunt pares termini [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible] accipia[illegible]
[illegible] pars [illegible] non pars quod in
[illegible] duo non sunt [illegible] quibus
[illegible] || Sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]
primo quod [illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] separatorum [illegible] quod volunt [illegible]
[illegible] separatorum duo sunt
[illegible] numeri [illegible]
[illegible] stat quod [illegible]
duo non [illegible] pauciora [illegible] || 2º [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] numerus [illegible]
volunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] sunt pauciores
[illegible] distantia
[illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] numerus [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad partes [illegible]
[illegible] numerus [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] sunt [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] separatorum || Ad [illegible]
[illegible] par [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
non par [illegible] quod [illegible] partes
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
sunt duo [illegible] || 2º
[illegible] impar
[illegible] impar [illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] distantia non [illegible]
duas partes [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] impar [illegible]
numerus [illegible]
distantia [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] duo sunt
[illegible] impar [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] separata

[illegible] || [illegible]
nulla que sunt paria sunt separata [illegible]
duo [illegible] distantia
[illegible] duo [illegible] numerus par [illegible]
distantia [illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] impar [illegible] || Et si queratur
[illegible] par et impar [illegible]
[illegible] sunt duo [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] apte [illegible]
[illegible] distantia
duo numerus par [illegible] quod [illegible]
numerus impar ut satis patet ex dictis
[illegible] dubium || [illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt numerus [illegible] plures
in [illegible] numerus [illegible] numerus [illegible]
Et adque [illegible] || Ad dubium [illegible]
quod plures [illegible] dicere quod inter [illegible]
partes [illegible] distantia ad
[illegible] sunt [illegible] distantia inter plures
partes [illegible] || Sicut [illegible] distantia
[illegible] inter duas partes [illegible]
[illegible] distantia inter [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] distantia inter
plures partes quam inter duas [illegible]
[illegible] plures partes [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] distantia
inter duas partes [illegible] || Ad [illegible]
[illegible] distantia
inter plures partes [illegible] sunt plures
partes [illegible] duo || Ad [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] dis-
tantia [illegible] inter duas partes [illegible]
[illegible] distantia inter plures quam
inter duas [illegible] plures sunt partes [illegible]
quam duo [illegible]
[illegible] solum duo partes
[illegible]
plures partes [illegible] quam duo [illegible]
non [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] duo partes [illegible] ||
[illegible] plures partes [illegible]
quam duo [illegible] sunt plures partes
[illegible] quam duo [illegible] plures
partes [illegible]
|| [illegible] dubium [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad Fones

[illegible]

## Utru(m) in quolibet

[illegible]

resultat infinitum quorum nullum erit [illegible]
ex quo sequitur quod sunt partes in continuo equales p-
portionales tot sunt equales quot sunt [illegible]
sunt infinite equales quia vel partes [illegible]
vel equales proportionales continue [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia sunt due partes
infinite [illegible] equales proportionales igitur sunt
due partes equales quarum [illegible] sed [illegible] due
medietates et [illegible] sunt 3e partes equales
proportionales igitur 3es equales [illegible]
[illegible] 3e quorum nullum // Item [illegible] non [illegible]
quecumque partes continui sunt sic accepte
quod continuum non sunt infinite partes sed
[illegible] ex [illegible] que infinita erunt
sic accepta [illegible] infinite [illegible] sunt due
[illegible] ad [illegible] ex non [illegible]
[illegible] talis sic acceptio quod vel
[illegible] partes [illegible] continua ex
[illegible] continuum [illegible] partes
[illegible] // Contra
[illegible] quod [illegible] esset unus infinit[us]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] continuum
[illegible] infinite partes ex illis [illegible]
[illegible] partem assignari
[illegible] quod sunt infinit[a] // [illegible]
[illegible] quod infinit[a] [illegible] erunt
[illegible] a
sit [illegible] b sit [illegible]
in a sunt infinite partes [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in b sunt infinite partes
[illegible] in a sunt plures partes quam in b
quod infinite [illegible] sunt plura [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] quod in a sunt plures partes quam [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] in a [illegible]
[illegible] plures alie partes quam in a sunt plures
[illegible] // [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod non erit
[illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] erit [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod sunt in continuo sunt infinite partes
non [illegible] // [illegible]

[illegible] sunt infinite partes in [illegible] 3e [illegible]
[illegible] continuus sunt infinite partes
[illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible] quod in continuo sunt [illegible] partes
[illegible] quod sunt in continuo [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] ad [illegible]
partes [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
quod [illegible] continuum [illegible] non esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] sunt partes [illegible] linee [illegible]
in totali linea ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in continuo [illegible] infinite partes [illegible]
[illegible] // In [illegible] 3e [illegible]
[illegible] ad questionem [illegible]
infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod infinitum
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
quod sit infinitum magnitudine [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] finitum [illegible] et non
[illegible] // [illegible] esse nec
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] finita esse [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] quod infinitum [illegible] in magnitudine esse
[illegible] finiti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] // [illegible] quod [illegible]
esse [illegible] esse [illegible] infinitum magnitudine
non [illegible] quarum [illegible] tanta
[illegible] magnitudo totius [illegible] finit[e]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
// [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis non [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] // [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] tanta magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo
totius [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] continuo [illegible] a
[illegible] infinito [illegible]

[illegible] ... Nona ... [illegible] ... magnitudinis ... [illegible] ... in magnitudine ... [illegible] ... Tertia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Contra ad secundum ... [illegible]

Cuilibet aliquota [illegible] linee recte [illegible]
tata quod est a[illegible] linea recta [illegible] ut dicit
[illegible] totalis medii [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mea et [illegible] comparis
[illegible] in infinitum divi[illegible] [illegible] quia 3a sit
[illegible] patet quod sicut sunt partes aliquote
[illegible] curve tunc quando maior ut infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aute ipse non sit [illegible]
[illegible] alius modus patet quia [illegible] pars
aliquota velocitatis motus [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] alias. Ista
[illegible] alio modo respondendo ista
sicut aliqua linea recta et [illegible] sesquialtera
[illegible] [illegible] in infinitum. Secunda
conclusio quod si [illegible] maior esset
tardo [illegible] ipsius recte aliquota
[illegible] prima esset quod ipsi [illegible] sunt
et [illegible] non opponuntur. Sed [illegible] illi
[illegible] non opponuntur quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinitas [illegible] sic et
[illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ista et vera [illegible]
[illegible] tardus [illegible] motus finite tardi
motus [illegible] aliquota tardus [illegible] motus et
motus tardus ut duo et sicut tardus
motus [illegible] duplo tardius motus [illegible]
motus ut [illegible] et sicut tardi motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finite tardi motus
et finite tardus motus. Similiter ista
[illegible] proportiones quando sicut
proportiones quando [illegible] tardo [illegible]
quod due proportiones quando sunt finite proportiones
quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine. Secunda quod sit
[illegible] [illegible] datur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine
data. [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine sit. Tertia quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] maior
[illegible] Ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine [illegible] ablatum finiti
aliquotis [illegible] tandem consumetur. Sed

[illegible] aliquota [illegible] [illegible] proportionale ablatum
finiti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplo maior [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ablatum finiti aliquotis
[illegible] [illegible] consumetur [illegible] triplo maior
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
puncto. Propositio secunda puncto [illegible]
prima quod infinita [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] et linea curvata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquota [illegible] linea
curvatura [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
curva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] proportiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secunda [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] aliquota [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Responsio [illegible] [illegible] quod ista [illegible] non
[illegible] infinita [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquota sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] proportionale [illegible] duplo maior
[illegible] [illegible] triplo maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] aliquota
infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] finite dato. [illegible]
sit [illegible] maior [illegible] duplo [illegible] triplo
[illegible] [illegible] Quarta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] linea curvatura [illegible]
[illegible] linea curvatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea curvata
data [illegible] linea curvata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infiniti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data [illegible]
linea curvatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Quinta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua linea
curvata [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] linea
curvata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ista [illegible] [illegible]
aliqua linea curvatura [illegible] [illegible]
finita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

z in una que ptem go q° fcī
¶ Tertia q° dicit q fa d gtius sd dste
ptes ex p° d° hz infite pas ptatte
inclusas / p° qz sc° d gtio sd infite p°
go in gtio sd dast ptes aut tot
quz plures / aut quot n equalia tn pzex
prius notu / Qm ptas qul p° qz dgte
sut aque ptes cūs nc sut plures sd
scdm duc ptes cdualiz ptibz nc
sut plures qz sit tot plures q duc zsut
for nec mille / Qm hc no qz duc
sd tecio mille 2° dispisto go d gtio
sd ad ptes alig nc sut plures ¶ Na
qlia° in gtiud sd infite ptes ex p°
cedo hz infitud tot / p° q° qd gti°
sd duc ptes sd 36 for nc d infinitud
go q° vā ¶ Octava q° dgtius
sut dsmte ptes ex p° d° hz dsmtes
zas / p° d gtius sut a dst ptes et
d qz pportie plures utz ex q° d° ptes
go q° vā ¶ Nona q° dy gtis
gtius sut dsmte ptes adistu sp
p inl dstitis ptes gtiud e vo aie
dsptua / p° q° qz inl dast ptes z
vo aie dsptua cuo inl tot ptes
gtiud z vo aie dsptua qn adgu z
vo aie dsptua inl plures ¶ inl
infitas ptes gtiui cz / vo aie dsptua
qua inl z ex prius noti / Comr
gtē vo aie dsptua it duas ptes
gtiui / ta a° vo dsptua inl plures cz
inl zs ptes gtiui / lz detur vo
aie dsptua inl tres adgut z aa
dsptua inl plures cz inl for ¶ In
vo aie dsptus inl 36 ptes dsptut
inl plures ptes qua dsptucb inl duas
qz plures cgruopt dsmte / ista
dite 2 aliys go q° vā ¶ Sequitur
omniby p z q respond z ad qsta
q in gti° sd dste ptes inl 36 gos
ultas / ¶ H 2° a ulz ¶ Quartum
Decimum / ¶ Est q° dubium
ta una q° z in qua d q duabz
ptibz gtiud n° sd sd plures aut
q / istis respond° / ultima gelez q

Ro aie dsptua ul 36 ptes no cdp ra
inl plures qua dsptua inl duas
qz duc sd 36 for et / ¶ Ex solutione
dubij / p° est dos inl dsptuo gtatur
dsptuas cdsptuo aquoz abinuce
qz prius d° hz inl z d° hz dsptuo
qz qz dsptuc z pco pd dund ul
pco pd dundo etc ¶ Tercio nond
q hz gtiud q toto z sue ptes
sunt sepate tn no gte q toto sit
sue ptes sunp sepate / cdisto vis
z d p° lib° ¶ Quarto nond q tn vz
duc aia dispont ul duas ptes
gtiud sd intellic p aliqua vz duas
ptes gtiud qbz cgruopt dsmcte
vnc ad du z d° q ic q° d° no vpagt
Adpoz qz duc ptes gtiui sut 36
for cd go vo dsptua sut 36 d
z cd inega / qua / tn prius qbz
to 7 sit sue ptes sunt sepate tn no
z seq ptes quelz ul no z sue
ptes dsmp / ¶ tn p° qz no sed isptz
p aliqua vz aie duas gtiud qbz
cgruo sit dsmcte go p cauda ul
tn ptes qbz cgruo sit dsmcte /
quta no vz ul cd z duc z vo
aie dsptua inl duas cdsc q
aia p aliqua vz duas ptes qbz
cgruopt utz ex 3° nota ¶ Secundo
dubium (q ultima gelez) utr p inl
infitas ptes gtiui qbz vo aie dsptua
sit sc° q infitc / sd vos aie dsptuc
q° d° z ppuia no ß dc / ß ptas qut
p° qz sd ceiut dste vos aie zcsut
ceiut in cod homie ul i pluriby
/ Vos in cod qz cu intellc sit solo site
capacit / no sut dste vos cd d cd
/ ut in dms homiby qz no sd dsti
homies adubiud / ¶ Tercio qz genus sunt
icps sz q sut dsmte vos aie d sue
/ Ay ppta ctin° indi d sti sd hoc
modum ut voto z cty ao sd in
sti hoc / ¶ Ibi d° q dste sut vos
aie dsptuc cty no sut dste vos
aie c z h° ppt aplica z ¶ Tercio d
Tercia concl° qz cu intellc sit
site capacit indir q c dsda aq
vo aie dsptua / sut tot ptes / q ab /

tz dicta accipia ad disp^a. et ptz ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

¶ Solucio ... [illegible]

¶ ... ad dubium ... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

¶ ... dubium ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Adverte

¶ ... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

## ·V· possibile sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

In 2a [illegible] possibile est magis [illegible] et actu continua [illegible] 3o dubitatur [illegible]

**Contra ad primum** [illegible] quod non [illegible] possibile aliquas partes [illegible] continui [illegible] separatas [illegible] ad omnes partes continui [illegible] ab invicem [illegible] sequitur [illegible] possibile [illegible] linea a b [illegible] ad totum continuum [illegible] ad omnes partes [illegible] linee a b [illegible] aqua [illegible] linee a b [illegible] tetigit totum continuum [illegible] linee a b [illegible] tetigit totum continuum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tetigit totum continuum [illegible] aqua [illegible] tangit aliquid [illegible] aqua [illegible] tetigit [illegible] aqua [illegible] tetigit [illegible]

[illegible] ad omnes partes [illegible] linee tetigit totum continuum [illegible] omnes partes [illegible] separate et separata [illegible] partes continui separate [illegible] continuum [illegible] linee a b [illegible]

[illegible]

**Contra ad secundum** [illegible] in qualibet parte [illegible] continuum [illegible] linee a b [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] linea a b [illegible] duplicata [illegible] ad a [illegible]

tas b quia a. e d finita sed vnu
d finita non z duplum ad alterum vel
z b complent vt iusti e tunc p q alle
ta a qz b. pt d fitu pz d tunc q
p. q b. pt duplum est ad a qz d
qualibet pte ppor. tunc hoc resultans
ex lineis bipedalibus erit duplum ad
resultans ex lineis pedalibus. z nichil
equivalent in infinitum d mediatis vel
mete ppor. quod est contra hec z b.
zaoz pz qz d pt pte ppor. resul
tas lineis bipedalibus erit duplum
ad a. qz a erit pedale z b. bipedale
scilicet in 2a pte ppor. resultans ex l. b
bipedalibus erit quadrupla. z re
sultans ex lineis pedalibus erit bi
pedale quod b erit duplum ad a. d
2a pte ppor. z c. in infinitum ¶ Et
confirmatur quia si est possibile deus creare
vnam lineam pedalem in qualibet pte ppor
tunc q a linea est finita sed non sit
finita quia implicat contradictionem
quia sit finita qz ipsa e qualibet
pedalibus non quantitatibus qz z sit
b. qualibet fita fit qz deus d qualibet
pte ppor. tunc hoc auffert vna
lineas pedalem a b incipiendo vbi
incepit creare per quantitatem tunc sequitur
linea resultans ex lineis ablatis
est tota scilicet linea a. vel fuit
est b. z 2a linea est finita
a quia non c. est b. z sic
10 tam a quod remanet de b. linea
qz non z tota ablata quia linea re
sultans ex lineis ablatis z ablata ad
b. z p quod b finita ¶ Ite quod
b pu. sic finit qz finitur ad 1a linea
d remanet scilicet ab ad b ¶ Si forte d
est q non. remanet d b in fine hoc
tamen ar. quod de d p. pte ppor. hoc
hoc d. pomo duobus pedalibus vna
pte ppor. tunc z 2a duobus pte vna
pedalia q d fine hoc remanet tot pe
dalia quot est ablata quod aliquid
maz est ¶ Relinquitur pt argumentum ad 2m
qz p. p. quod est dat vltimam pte

ppor. tunc hoc quantitas z a finitas quit
erit z dicitur sed quando respondetur q deus
in qualibet pte ppor. creat vnum
lapidem pedalem sic quod creat
lapidem per quantitatem quam corrumpat post tunc
in fine hoc vna linea lapis
z lapis vel quod e. erit creatus in aliqua
pte ppor. hoc a p. incepto vel
in aliqua alia pte hoc residuum
tunc pgt 1a pte proportionali hoc est
2a pte proportionali d qua erat est ab
lapis etiam lapis fuit creatus vel est
corruptus quando est lapis ¶ Et per hoc
probata ¶ Ex hoc sequitur q non e possibile
deum d qualibet pte creare lapidem
pedalem ¶ 2a quod impossibile est esse
magnitudinem actu infinitam ¶ Et quod quanto
quanto sit maior etc quod possibile z deus
in qualibet pte ppor. tunc hoc creare
lapidem pedalem sed hoc non z possibile nec
per quod precedit vnum e impossibile
z impossibile est magnitudinem ¶ Ite
per probationem sed probata linea quod d pte
hoc d infinito quod scilicet quod ponitur deus
hoc tamen 2 q de toto non est
maior sua pte etc ¶ Relinquitur quod
deus d qualibet pte ppor. tunc hoc
pt creare vnum lapidem pedalem post hoc
quando esse sed post hoc quod in prima pt erat
2 in 2a vnum aliud ipsum quando esse
post 2m 3a z in 2m in infinitum est etc
¶ Et hoc sequitur quod deus pt infinitum corpus
creare pz qz infinitum corpus sine fine
quam maior ¶ Ex quo sequitur quod infinitum
corpus est finitum corpus ¶ p. qz infinitum
corpus est finitum corpus etc ¶ Ex quibus
pz reo ad 2 et ar. ... sed quod non e possibile
aliquam magnitudinem esse actu infinitam
hec 8a q. ari. ¶ Tentum

ad tertium ¶ Est primum dicendum
q prima quod c. ar. dicitur inde q
z possibile est magnitudinem actu infinitam est
deum d qualibet pte ppor. tunc hoc
producere vnum lapidem pedalem qz pto
quando est ab esse etc. posset asseris

et plures. Item quia deus potuit produ-
cere ab eterno sed aliquid produxisset quod
prius in certo distincti sicut dicitur eciam finiti
tamen in quolibet instanti deus potuit producere
unum lapidem pedalem maiorem quam prius fuit
ergo in quolibet die preterito produxisse et
tempora sunt et preterita non sunt plura
Ad dubium respondetur conclusione quod non
est possibile esse magis et minus. Secundo quod
licet iste essent dimensiones sit quod deus
in quolibet die preterito potuit [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] possibile esse
in quolibet die preterito produxisse etc.
Sed si dicatur quod deus in quolibet die pre-
terito produxit tantam quantitatem sed est quantitas
lapidis pedalis. Ergo [illegible] possibile deus
potuit etc. quia non causa [illegible]
[illegible] racione [illegible] Tercio respondetur
dico primo [illegible] quod [illegible] fuit ergo
[illegible] ista fuit corpus [illegible] ad
quod [illegible] in adequata et
[illegible] Sed [illegible] de
[illegible] lapidem quod
si deus in quolibet die preterito produxisset
unum lapidem omnes [illegible] sunt. Quarto
dico quod licet deus potuit facere in quolibet
die preterito quantitatem pedalem tamen quod non esset
non possibile quod deus in quolibet die pre-
terito fecisse unum lapidem pedalem quod ad
preteritum non est potencia. Secundo dubium
utrum deus possit separare omnes partes quan-
titatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dubium. Respondetur quod ista est concedenda deus
potest separare omnes partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] ita
non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
deus sit [illegible] quod ipse potest separare sit
[illegible]. Tercium dubium utrum possibile
sit aquam calidam esse [illegible] et
[illegible] quod aquam esse [illegible] calidam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dubium [illegible] quod non [illegible]
Sed [illegible] [illegible] ignis sit [illegible]

calidus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ista
caliditas ignis [illegible] [illegible] partibus
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partibus non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]
ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis
[illegible] [illegible] partibus non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tercio
arguitur [illegible] ad aquam calidam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditas Ad dubium
[illegible] quod [illegible] caliditas Ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admittatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ita sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] caliditas [illegible] [illegible]
partibus non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
caliditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] partibus ignis [illegible]
dubium [illegible] sit aqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod caliditas
[illegible] tepida [illegible] [illegible]
dubium [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quod caliditas [illegible] tepida [illegible]
[illegible] partibus non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] data [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partibus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus

non quantitatibus quod est Notum quod

sit data que caliditate eius [illegible]

remissior quam aqua certa data quod est

qua quod dato certo infinite remissio

aquam esse remissiorem [illegible]

[illegible] remissa

per [illegible] post [illegible]

[illegible] caliditas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Tertia [illegible]

remissa [illegible] remissior [illegible]

[illegible] remissior [illegible]

[illegible] remissa [illegible]

[illegible] remissa [illegible] remissior [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

o prima parte eius [illegible] parte eius
tractat lapidis pedalis continuando [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] per motum in primo parte
[illegible] motum. [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]

Ad [illegible] questio. [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] qualibet parte [illegible]
non [illegible] tractat unius lapidis [illegible]
[illegible] quia non est [illegible]
tractat [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] deus [illegible]
qualibet parte [illegible] tractat lapidis pedalis
non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] pedalis [illegible]
non [illegible] omnes lapides [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] questio.
[illegible] Ad [illegible] Ad primam
questionem [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] deus [illegible]
parte [illegible]
deus [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad ultimam questionem. deus omnes partes
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia deus non [illegible]
[illegible] Ad
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] deus
[illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
non [illegible] non est [illegible] omnes
Unitas [illegible]
[illegible] Et sic finitur [illegible]
ista questio [illegible]
tertij libri physicorum Et est finitum
[illegible] in die Sancti Bricci[j]
Anno quo supra [illegible]

# Circa quartum physicorum

Utrum omnis locus sit equalis locato.
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
corporis [illegible] locus [illegible] et locato
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] difficile
[illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locato [illegible] quia
[illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locato [illegible]
locato [illegible] quia
[illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] non
totum [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
ad [illegible] quia [illegible]
locus [illegible] locato
[illegible] locato [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus non [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus ad non
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] locato [illegible]
locus [illegible] ad [illegible] locus
non [illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]

locato [illegible] locato [illegible] quod [illegible] 3o. arti. [illegible] 30 [illegible]

## Ad primum

Est [illegible] locus [illegible] quid [illegible] continens [illegible] locus [illegible] aliud [illegible] non [illegible] loci vel [illegible] vel [illegible] continens [illegible] locus [illegible] continet [illegible] aliud [illegible] quia [illegible] locus [illegible] continet [illegible] locati [illegible] aliud [illegible] continet [illegible] aliud continet [illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad secundum

Est [illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible] locati [illegible] loci [illegible] loci [illegible] locus [illegible] loci [illegible] dyametri [illegible] loci [illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible]

## Ad tertium

Est [illegible]

[illegible] quibus [illegible] ... [illegible] aliud [illegible] ... locato [illegible] ... [illegible] dubitatur utrum [illegible] locatio [illegible] emptio [illegible] ... [illegible] locatio [illegible] ... [illegible] adducta [illegible] ...

[illegible] dubitatur [illegible] locatio [illegible] vel actus vel [illegible] aliud [illegible] ... moneta locatio [illegible] ... [illegible] ... infertur [illegible] ... [illegible] locatio [illegible] ...

[illegible] aggregati [illegible] ... [illegible] moneta [illegible] ... locato [illegible] ... [illegible] ... infertur [illegible] ... locato [illegible] ... maior locato [illegible] ... locato [illegible] ... Ex quibus infertur [illegible] ... locati [illegible] ...

Ad [illegible]

[illegible] ... locato [illegible] ... locati [illegible] ...

# Utrum locus sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Condiciones loci

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Opiniones de loco.

Quantum ad secundum est sciendum
quod circa hoc fuerunt antique opiniones
Prima fuit quod locus est materia loci/ sicut innuebat
ista opinio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] materia loci

2ª

Secunda opinio fuit quod locus est forma locati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Contra opiniones

[illegible]

3ª opinio

Tertia opinio fuit quod locus est spatium separatum [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible]

## Secu diffinicio l.

primum non dicebat hic continens vel et
ex ultima sphera de mobili in deorsum vel extra
et deinde ergo non dicebat hic primo mobile
¶ Tertio ultima sphera est in loco et tamen ipsa
non competit diffinitio ergo non est bona quia
non alia [illegible] quod ultima sphera non locatur
ergo est in loco tamen quia [illegible] eo dicit
motus localis quod fit de loco ad locum
quod ultima sphera non [illegible] tamen ipsam
continens [illegible] ergo loco [illegible]
proprie non competit diffinitio ¶ Hec diffinitio
competit alii a diffinito ergo est
mala quia [illegible] quod competit speciei
que est localis [illegible] cum [illegible] quod
a locali [illegible] continens [illegible] mobile
[illegible] loco est locus [illegible]
[illegible] loco non [illegible] quod a loco
non est [illegible] loco ergo [illegible] competit
diffinitio loci ¶ Confirmatur quia per
animales [illegible] totius est loci [illegible]
celestibus [illegible] animali
non competit diffinitio loci ergo diffinitio
non competit sed [illegible] diffinito [illegible]
non [illegible] quod per [illegible] totius est
continens [illegible] mobilis
[illegible] de vero loci et quod [illegible]
[illegible] a locato non per [illegible] non
est [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] continens ad primum diffinitionis
¶ In oppositum arguitur [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitionis [illegible] ¶ In hac [illegible]
[illegible] in primo [illegible]
Et in [illegible] // Notandum
ad primum // est primo notandum quod
duplex est locus communis et proprius [illegible]
est communis [illegible] et [illegible] proprius
[illegible] loco [illegible] ¶ Secundo
notandum quod adhuc [illegible] distinguitur locus
[illegible] et proprie [illegible] corporis
continentis [illegible] loco [illegible] ab eo
[illegible] et [illegible] secundum
vel in [illegible] motu [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / Et ista
[illegible] loci [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Tertio
notandum quod in diffinitione loci dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] abeo
¶ Tempus [illegible] quod de vero loci [illegible] quod sit
[illegible] loco / [illegible] continens
[illegible] ¶ notandum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in diffinitione [illegible]
[illegible] fuit quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] continens [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] continens locum ¶ Et quibus
[illegible] / quod [illegible] fuit
quod [illegible] diffinitione loci
[illegible] quod locus sit [illegible] a locato / [illegible]
[illegible] fuit / Et quod [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] in primo [illegible]
de [illegible] locat / [illegible]
[illegible] loco ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod diffinitio loci [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] 1. [illegible] continens [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] abeo [illegible]
[illegible] 1. [illegible] vero in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] loci / [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / quod diffinitio loci [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ultimi
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] loci / [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] / ergo diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] loco / quod [illegible]
vero loci [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
¶ Tertio [illegible] a loco / quod locus [illegible]
[illegible] continens loco [illegible]
[illegible] loci / [illegible]

a loco [illegible] ... Alio modo ad dicendum [illegible] ... in vase [illegible] movetur ad motum liquoris [illegible] ... ad motum locati [illegible] ... loco. Ex quibus patet quod difficultas [illegible]

**Veniamus ad tertium** [illegible] ... dubium utrum omnis locus sit immobilis [illegible] ... quod omnis locus est immobilis [illegible] ... quod omnis locus est [illegible] ... locus [illegible] ... locati [illegible] ... quod omnis locus est immobilis [illegible] ... loco [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... locati [illegible] ... in vase [illegible] ... loco [illegible] ... moveri [illegible]

[illegible] ... sicut pice loco [illegible] ... Tertia conclusio [illegible] ... loco [illegible] ... motum [illegible] ... ratione [illegible] ... loco [illegible] ... locatum [illegible] ... motum [illegible] ... vel [illegible] ... motum [illegible] ... locati [illegible] ... loco [illegible] ... loci [illegible] ... motum loci [illegible] ... locus [illegible] ... locati [illegible] ... locatum [illegible] ... loco [illegible] ... locus [illegible]

[illegible]

1ª q° **Utrum possibile**

Utrum possibile sit esse vacuum [illegible]

[illegible]

2ª q° Questio 2a 2i lib. de [illegible] aqua [illegible] de loco suo [illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible]

Loth

[illegible]

Ad primum

[illegible]

diffinitio vacui

[illegible]

Ad secundum

[illegible]

concava quelibet non tangeret aliud
nec ab eo distaret [illegible] equaliter
[illegible] vel [illegible] plurimi non possunt
[illegible] articulare [illegible] convexa
[illegible] Si [illegible] convexa [illegible]
ut [illegible] tangeret se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] lateri
se tangeret [illegible] nec esset distancia [illegible]
[illegible] quia non esset distancia quia [illegible] esset
spacium [illegible] distancia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] tamen
[illegible] separari ab alio nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] precedat aliud [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] contactu [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] obstinata
[illegible] [illegible] quibus non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] aliud
[illegible] [illegible] esset unum [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] latera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit in [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus non sit [illegible] nec
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit esse sine contactu ergo non est
possibile esse vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] articulo

**Venio ad textum** [illegible] [illegible]
dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse vacuum [illegible] utrum sit possibile vacuum
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset

Argumentum

quia [illegible] non [illegible] esse sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separata a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
Hec si non esset possibile vacuum esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset quia [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] possibile [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod possibile est vacuum esse [illegible] quia non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile
[illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit vacuum
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile
vacuum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit vacuum
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible]
vacuum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si esset vacuum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] articulo

**Notandum** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur 7° utrum

Utrum [illegible] in motibus [illegible] ad [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

grave vel leve ad proprium locum [illegible] naturale
[illegible] quia licet [illegible] dicit [illegible]
tale [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] grave tale utique [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In isto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse grave [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod non esset [illegible] in
motibus gravium et levium ad propria loca
naturalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medii. In quo [illegible] 3o art. In
primo inducitur de motibus gravium et le-
vium ad propria loca naturalia. In 2o de
motu celi. In 3o [illegible] Circa

## Ad xxiiii^m art.

Est primo [illegible]
quod [illegible] grave et leve [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] grave [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] leviter ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] leviter admixtus
[illegible] leve [illegible] leviter [illegible]
ad [illegible] gravitas admixta [illegible] leve
[illegible] Est 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] In primo inducitur de motibus
gravium et levium [illegible] In 2o resistentia
[illegible] [illegible] medii. In 2o de motibus
gravium et levium mixtorum. Circa primum
[illegible] Est primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Circa
2o [illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] aliud
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Circa [illegible]
quod grave vel leve [illegible] [illegible] locum
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se ad proprium locum naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] grave vel
leve [illegible] [illegible] se ad proprium locum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Circa [illegible] grave [illegible]

leve [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] grave [illegible] [illegible] locum naturale
[illegible] esse in eo [illegible] si non sit
impeditum etc. Circa 3m [illegible] [illegible] grave
vel leve [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad proprium locum vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] grave vel leve [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel 2m et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gravitas vel levitas [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. Circa [illegible] [illegible]
grave vel leve [illegible] ad proprium locum
naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
resistentia medii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
gravis vel levis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
resistentia medii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motus [illegible] [illegible] impedit. Circa [illegible]
[illegible] grave vel leve [illegible] [illegible]
ad proprium locum naturale [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] grave vel leve [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedimento [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad proprium locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad proprium [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedimento et resistentia [illegible] [illegible]
Circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gravibus vel
levibus [illegible] ad proprium [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] resistentia [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Circa [illegible] [illegible] de motu gravium vel
levium ad proprium [illegible] [illegible] resistentia
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel gravitas vel levitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] gravibus vel levibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] activum [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] collata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non resistit vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de motu gravis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gravis [illegible] resistit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[I]ntelligendum [illegible] appetit moveri ad suum locum naturalem [illegible] plenius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad suum [illegible] naturalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a quo colligatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De motu celi dicitur sit cum resistentia

Contra ad 2m articulum

[illegible]

[illegible] d motu
[illegible] solis [illegible]
[illegible] Sancti Thome. In
motu celi [illegible]
[illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible]
celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad violentiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Solutio [illegible] motu
celi [illegible]
[illegible] opinio fuit [illegible]
Thome [illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible] celum tanta velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] celum movere [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]

Et ista opinio est fidei. [illegible] opinio fuit
[illegible] pone opinio
[illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velocitas [illegible]
[illegible] tarde [illegible]
[illegible] opinio [illegible] — [illegible] opinio
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] tardius [illegible]
[illegible] opinio [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] libera [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] celum tanta velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] movet celum [illegible]
[illegible] movet celum [illegible]
movet celum [illegible]
velocius vel tardius [illegible]
[illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible]
movet [illegible] velocius vel tardius [illegible]
[illegible] ad se movet [illegible]
[illegible] motu celi [illegible]
[illegible] motibus [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] applicata [illegible]
[illegible] applicata [illegible]
[illegible] applicata [illegible]

[illegible]

Venit ad tertium

[illegible]

[illegible]

sit resistentie vel actio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentia motiva [illegible] et resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] proportionalis
per motivam [illegible] resistentia. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ex parte magis [illegible] [illegible] vel le[illegible] [illegible] ex parte sui [illegible] [illegible] a qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocius [illegible] tardius [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] ex parte mag[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocius [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] facere ad velocitatem vel tardi[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum si vacuum esset

[illegible] si vacuum esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum esset [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible] ad secundum

[illegible]

Si vacuum esset [illegible] moveretur [illegible]
de eo [illegible] quia [illegible] continuaret [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Quantitas actiuum** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Actiones** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mutatur de quantitate adhuc [illegible] consistet [illegible] Tertio potest dici quod non [illegible] lapides [illegible] elevari [illegible] lapides [illegible] Secundo potest dici [illegible]

[illegible]

## De rarefactione

[illegible]

Rarefactio per dicta.

[illegible]

Condensatio

[illegible]

p^o. capitulo [illegible] Utrum [illegible] sola rarefactione [illegible] sine stabili sine [illegible] [illegible] q^o [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Constat [illegible] [illegible] sola rarefactione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] condensatio [illegible] Prima [illegible] condensatio [illegible] per [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occupat [illegible] locum quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] condensatio [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] Secunda [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer calefactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occupet [illegible] locum quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] condensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertia q^o rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occupabat [illegible] locum sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio calefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio calefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] rarefactio calefactio [illegible] Quarta q^o condensatio [illegible] sine alteratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu locali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] condensatio sine [illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu locali [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occupat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] condensatio [illegible] [illegible] motu locali [illegible] [illegible] Ultima q^o rarefactio [illegible] motu locali sine alteratione [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] motu locali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu locali [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertia q^o rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible] motu locali [illegible] [illegible] constat quod aer [illegible] rarefactio calefactio ab igne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] magis [illegible] rarefactio motu [illegible] constat [illegible] calefactio [illegible] q^o [illegible] magis [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] condensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] magis [illegible] rarefactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

q(uod) q(ua)litas [illegible] vel [illegible] a re q(uan)ta
[illegible] condensatione vel rarefactione [illegible] acq(ui)rit
de novo. ¶ Sed q(uia) ista [illegible]
de [illegible] tunc [illegible]
q(ua)litas [illegible] a re q(uan)ta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rarefactione q(ua)litas [illegible]
[illegible] nove [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de novo adveniente [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ¶ Ad ultimam [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible]

# Utrum tempus sit in

[illegible] quo utrum tempus sit motus. Et arguitur primo quod non [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad p[rimum] [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

Ad argumentum

Contra

Ad primum

[illegible]

Ad tertium

Contra

[illegible]

Ad tertium

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Iteru diffinicio tp

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Centru[m] ad sedem** [illegible]

[illegible]

**Centru[m] ad centrum** [illegible]

Conductus t[em]p[o]ris

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum cuiuslibet

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Contra ad primum

[illegible]

## Contra ad secundum

[illegible]

ꝫ altitudine vel ꝫ q̄uta sc̄d a° vo
d' vno quad d' a' aut' p° d' q̄ite
q̄uadhz eē p' te spacij aut p' a quad
uolez uouc̄a p' a quid spaciu dū
ꝑed' spaciu p'tūpted ipo q̄ite
p' mot' pt iuffinit' q̄gruentia q̄te
mot' p' spaciu vl' q̄ ſpid xx
dic' tinpat d' p'ꝑut vo uad q̄
dic p' tiſtat p' bene ꝑ [illegible] tn̄ et
mot' fuit diffinit' gelu dimis q̄
toto ſpaciu p'tūpted a pte dilces
xx diclo ꝫ diteo uad leuat ꝑ go
vel Tercio p' q° d' q̄ite mot' q̄ ꝫ
eē p' te sit. u ad ꝑetad' dui dē
ꝑ mo' ipo tp̄i q̄gruentia q̄te ſtay
bona mot' p' q̄ite tp̄e q° q̄ ſ
manet deat p' tepe a q̄uad ſpud
d p' q̄cdz a d' pt ſtad ꝑſeſt vnū
pedale nunc ꝫ et vnū a bādiua
lus zoꝫ a mot' fuit diffinit' gel
dumi q̄ mot' ꝫ p' ꝑed q̄te ad q̄te
quadhz eē pte sit go vel Tercio q°
uti motu vꝑupt meſta tp̄e vel
pi q̄ute uel ſtā p' q°. q̄tu mot'
vꝑuptat mensal tp̄e q' pt eē
mob' mot' ꝫ d' q̄ualz ſte mot' ad
q̄uolz q̄te ad mot' pt eē uolis
mot' ut ab mot' localis a q̄ua al
to vel go q° va Septima q° v
motu vel p̄e ouina magnitud
pui' vꝑupt meſtu tp̄e p° q° pag
pte ſtō sic q' m' tp̄e d' q° [illegible]
ꝑ ſtā q̄ate tp̄e meſta le
eē p' a q° go oe tp̄e pt eē mo
ꝫ ſtē [illegible] d'ſtud ꝫ [illegible]
go [illegible] tp̄e ꝫ in ſito Octava ſtō ꝫ
ml mot' ꝫ mſt tn̄ pou ſtc uo p'
p' pt uel eē eē eē ante ꝑſtud
ſite uel ꝑ m' cē n. tp̄e ꝑſuited ꝑ
p̄ma ſtrez uel z q̄ quolz mot'
pu ꝫ d tp̄e ſunt pt eē cedi a
tp̄e go vel q tc tom tp̄e ꝫ meſta
tp̄e go ſ a pit tp̄e [illegible] uel eſt
mot' infinit' Nona p' q° v
q̄uo ad p'tz pte uulti motu vel
p̄e mag'nitudo vꝑupt meſtual tp̄e q
pt eē cedi a tp̄e ſ quolz mot' pt

eē cedi a tp̄e go vel q̄uia uel a°
ꝑ q̄ quolz eē mot' pt eē mobilis
lo'gitz p' ꝑut tp̄e meſtal l'oz ꝫ
q̄a ſtō ſ z° pt ꝑ q̄ ſ at ſolo
mot' meſtal tp̄e omb' meſtabl'
pul' tp̄e a me tas pu a mel z q̄
q̄uo Ergo quibz omt ꝑ ſine
ꝑſpm ad q̄ue pte ꝫ q̄ eſtz mot' lo
tp̄e ꝫ meſta q̄ualis uel a p'
me ſtā q̄ ſtā xx a q̄uod ſ
q° z° a z l° Contra ad tm̄
eſt q̄ua dicitur ſtā eſt
a q̄ul meſtal / z° q° ſtā ſ
ꝑſtitate ſtā ꝫ q° ꝫ meſtal z lo
ꝫ meſta l' ꝫ meſta q̄ua
z meſ ſ ꝑſto° am q̄etate mſ q
tandē aut tm̄ q̄ua ſtē z caſtō tp̄e ꝫ lo
meſta ꝫ meſta ꝑ q̄ua z lo zoꝫ
uniua lo ꝫ a ſtō z meſtal
ſtō z bouiu d' q° ad q̄ua
meſta uel ſtā ad p' vel ꝑ ſt
ꝫ meſta pui' zomo d' meſta
eētas ꝫ ſtā ſtud' z° d' q° a
pul p' eē ꝑ ſtud' ſte / eē ſtā ꝑ
ꝫ ſtud' q̄ite tota pt z ſtād ſm
ſtō Item ſ° q° ꝑ eē ſtā ꝫ
ꝑ ſtā ſmo vlt° a q° ꝑ uel lo
ꝫ ꝑ uel a q̄ue Secundo ſ° q° ſtō p'
mot' mag' ſtā tota uel p' d' mot'
vnio ſtād / eē ꝫ mod' ꝫ eē ſtā
uel ſtā meſtal ꝫ ſtād ꝑſtud
ſtā to z eē ſtā eē ſtā / ſtā eē
mod' eē q̄ ꝑ eē laſto meſ ꝫ
ſtā ꝑ go ꝫ meſta vite vel Tercio
ꝑ / q̄ omnis tāti vꝑupt eē ſtā
q̄ vꝑupt q̄ ag tām eſt adequatz
/ eē q̄ ſtā to / ſ eē ſit. Ergo q̄uolz
eq̄ualis aḡ ꝑſpit eē Quarto
ſ / ꝑ eſtas ſolo q̄tit ſ eē ſit ꝫ
pul' eēt' Quinto ſ° q° eē ſtā ꝫ
ad meſta Sexto dicitur ꝑp uel
ꝑſeq̄ualiter meſtal tp̄e uel mot'
uelocitas ꝑ p' q̄ ꝑſt uel eē
q̄ ꝑ lo ꝫ d' q̄ q̄te mot' ꝫ mag'
ꝫ q̄ tato ſcilz tp̄e meſta pt q̄
q̄ito ꝫ mag' ꝑ et tāto ſcilz ꝑ
q̄uolz ꝑ ſtud' meſtal Septimo ſ° q° ſ
mot' q̄ ꝑ eſt ad alia uelo
ꝑſet ꝫ ut mot' ſ mot' ꝫ me
ſtā lo tp̄e ꝑ Octavo ſ° q° ꝑ ſtā meſtal

[illegible]

## ·D· quies medie

[illegible]

[illegible]

**[T]ertiu[m] ad primu[m]**

[illegible]

**[T]ertiu[m] ad secu[n]d[um]**

[illegible]

[illegible]

De modo cognosci tempus

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Expliciunt questiones quarti libri physicorum reportate Cracovie et sunt finite in die sancti Clementis pape Anno domini M°cccc°xviii° per egregium Nycolaum tempore de Nyssa pro tunc studentem alme universitatis Studii Cracoviensis in bursa [illegible] buda [illegible]

Circa quintum physicorum queritur primo [illegible]

[illegible] ... uniformiter difformis ... addito ... [illegible] ... motus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad istam

Est prima quia ... gradus temporalis ... motus tardo ... [illegible] ... gradus temporalis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] compte in actu [illegible]
[illegible] contrarie qualitatis [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] contrarie [illegible]
[illegible] propria [illegible] contrarie [illegible]
[illegible] fit in dimidie [illegible]
[illegible] intensio [illegible] intensio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] **Quantum ad tercium** [illegible] est primo dubium
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] contraria [illegible]
[illegible]
motus diffinicio [illegible]
motus sit contrarius [illegible] Respondetur [illegible]
[illegible] ab motu [illegible]
[illegible] motu locali [illegible] motus lo-
calis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad secundum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
**Ad racionem** [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motu locali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]

## Utrum ad alteracionem sit

[illegible] ad alteracionem [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] totale [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]

aquam non recipere [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] a forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in frigido [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1° [illegible]

Puncto
An in subiecto sit
repugnantia
contrarietas

[illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] sufficit [illegible] aliquid actu [illegible] quia [illegible] aqua [illegible] motus [illegible] terminum [illegible] motus [illegible] ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible] ad terminum [illegible] ad qualitatem [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] ad quem [illegible] Ad secundum [illegible] primus [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] forme [illegible] contrarie [illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible] ad summe [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] aqua [illegible] forme [illegible] summe contrarie [illegible] ad [illegible] actu [illegible] ad summe contrarie [illegible]

[illegible] forme aqua [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] forme [illegible] ad summe contrarie [illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible] ad summe contrarie [illegible] ad [illegible] forma [illegible] contrarie [illegible] ad summe [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]

Contra
ad secundum [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## Tertiu[m] additu[m]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible] Sequitur questio

## Utrum in ad aliquid

[illegible] in ad aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sententia ad primum [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] rerum [illegible]

[illegible]

Sententia ad secundum [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] aque motu [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible] si arz[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuisset [illegible]
[illegible] arz[illegible] fort[illegible] tunc non fuisset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] ad plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuisset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Tertia [illegible]
g 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid ad[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2. [illegible] [illegible]. Secunda [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] tunc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad[illegible] [illegible]
3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Quarta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Tertia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] quale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Tertio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] localem
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
localem [illegible] in aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Ex quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Arguitur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] [illegible] ad ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Confirmatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] 2us [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible] valeat [illegible] istorum
[illegible] et [illegible] ad medium [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
velocitate et valeat in [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate et valeat in [illegible]
[illegible] ad quas [illegible] ipse motus
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in aliquo puncto [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate et valeat
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ultimas distantias ad quas
[illegible] ipse motus [illegible] quod motus
[illegible] ad quas [illegible] ipse motus
[illegible] non [illegible] ut ad
motus [illegible] in aliquo puncto [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate et valeat
[illegible] tactas [illegible]
[illegible] ultimas distantias ad quas [illegible] ipse
motus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distantias [illegible] ultimas
[illegible] 3a [illegible]
[illegible] ultimas distantias ad quas
[illegible] ipse motus [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ultimas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

in puncto ad aliquod quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] ad aliquod magis
[illegible] puncto iste [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible] valeat
[illegible] sunt ultimas
distantias [illegible] additis [illegible]
[illegible] additis [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sit
[illegible] ut
[illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ultimas distantias
ad quas [illegible] motus [illegible] dy ad ubi sit ipse motus local.
[illegible] ad ubi sit ipse motus localis
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] in ista [illegible]
[illegible] Re°
ubi [illegible] localis [illegible]
[illegible] ad ubi sit motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad ubi sit ipse motus localis
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in ubi [illegible] ipse motus [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate valeat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] puncto
[illegible] motus localis [illegible] 3a [illegible]
[illegible] valeat [illegible] velocitate
ad medium [illegible] puncto [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible] valeat [illegible] puncto
ubi quo ad [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] motu ¶ [illegible] ... relacio ... relacio ... motu ... relacio ... [illegible]

¶ [illegible] ... relacio ... motu ... distincta ... [illegible]

¶ [illegible] ... ad plenum ... [illegible]

¶ [illegible] ... ad plenum ... distincta ... [illegible]

¶ [illegible] ... ad plenum ... [illegible]

Arguitur … probat aliud … quia … localiter … ad … motus sed … motus … per … auctoritas … aliud … quod … patet

## Utrum omnis mo[tus]

… omnis motus sit de contrario in contrarium … Et arguitur quod non motus localis … de contrario in contrarium … quia … motus localis … de loco ad locum … ad … contraria … Consequentia … motus localis … motus … Tertio arguitur … augmentum … ad … Quarto … [illegible] … Item … motus … de contrario in contrarium … [illegible] … Oppositum … [illegible]

… motus … de contrario in contrarium … Ad primum … est primo notandum quod … motus … actu … ab … Secundo notandum quod ut sufficit … distantes … contrarie … forme … Tertio notandum quod … motus … de contrario in contrarium … motus … augmentum … [illegible] … Quarto notandum quod … ab … [illegible]

forma quam acquirit alteratum et forma quam abicit per eandem alterationem ut calefactum quod prius erat frigidum acquirit caliditatem et [illegible] quam prius non habuit et frigiditatem quam abicit et isto modo eadem tempore omnis [illegible] dicitur esse forma quam [illegible] et forma quam [illegible]

Tunc [illegible] dicitur [illegible] Prima patet ultima forma quam acquiritur [illegible] Secunda patet forma quam acquiritur [illegible] motu [illegible] alterato aquam [illegible] forma quam acquiritur in aqua [illegible] calefactus [illegible] tamen eius [illegible] et alteratur [illegible] ultima forma quam acquiritur tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] primo ad [illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible] prima quod tamen motus localis [illegible] non sit [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] forma [illegible] motus in [illegible] secunda quod tamen [illegible] motus localis non sit ad [illegible] eadem [illegible] Tertia quod tamen [illegible] motus localis [illegible] a quo [illegible] eadem [illegible] motus [illegible] forma [illegible] distans [illegible] Quarta quod tamen [illegible] motus localis [illegible] eadem [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quinta quod eadem alteratio [illegible] tamen [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] quod tamen [illegible] alteratio [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] forma [illegible] distantes [illegible] Sexta quod eadem alteratio [illegible] tamen [illegible] alteratio [illegible] quod [illegible] eadem [illegible] ultima [illegible] forma quam acquiritur

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] augmentatio [illegible] augmentatio [illegible] eadem [illegible] augmentatio [illegible] [illegible] alteratio non augmentatio [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] quantitas [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositio in alia dispositione [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmentationis [illegible] motibus [illegible] augmentatio [illegible] dispositio [illegible] motu [illegible] dispositio [illegible] motu [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] alteratione [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] [illegible] motibus [illegible]

Ad tertium [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Prima [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] motus ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] Prima [illegible] motus [illegible] Secunda [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible] eadem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... forte ista [illegible] ... ista [illegible] ... aliquid [illegible] ... aliquid [illegible] ... ista [illegible]

[illegible] ... informa[illegible] ... ista [illegible] ... ista [illegible] ... aliquid [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... quiete [illegible] ...

## Utrum motus con[illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] quieti [illegible] quieti [illegible] motus [illegible] quieti [illegible] motus [illegible] ... quieti [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... quiete [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... quiete [illegible] ... quiete [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... quiete [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... isti tunc non ... [illegible]

## Sentencia ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible] ... est aliquid ... [illegible]

## Sentencia ad secundum

[illegible]

3a qo

quia non ... tardi ... igitur ... regione pertransita ... motui et quieti ... gradui ... tarde ... quies ... non ... cum ... contrarium ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tertium

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sit dare gene-

ratione[m] corrupcione[m] augmentacione[m] diminucione[m] alteratione[m] naturales violentas. Et de motu naturali locali et violento [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Ad primum** [illegible]

**Centu rationum ad 2m** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Arguitur ad tertium

[illegible]

qua [illegible] cum [illegible] valorem
[illegible] quod [illegible] dispositio
ad nove forme [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo de alteratione [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] valorem
[illegible] solute [illegible] dubii
[illegible] dubitatio [illegible] augmentatio
sit mutatio [illegible]
augmentatio [illegible] diminutio [illegible]
violenta [illegible] hoc nomine
diminutio. Respondetur [illegible]
loquendo de augmentatione [illegible]
[illegible] partialis forme
[illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] articulo. Secundo
[illegible] hoc nomine diminutio [illegible]
[illegible] corruptio [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatio violenta [illegible]
[illegible] articulo. Et hec de [illegible]
articulo. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] notabilibus primi articuli [illegible]
[illegible] quesito sunt [illegible]
[illegible] articulo. Et [illegible]
[illegible] responsio [illegible]

# Consequenter

[illegible] querendum [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] argumentum
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] rarefactio [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
[illegible] diminutio [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
[illegible] diminutio [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] condensatio [illegible]
[illegible]

quia de istis duobus punctis secundum
maiorem partem probatur quia declaratio
secundum reflexibilis motus sit mutuo oppo-
sitionis etc. ut videtur non esse huius
modi aliqua contrarietas in circulo sed
reflexibilis motus contrarius. quia tunc motus
contrarius esset / sed maior probatur quia ponatur
tunc quod sit unus circulus ut puta b sit
dictus motus qui movetur in dicto circulo
sit ab a puncto ad b punctum
vel versus b punctum per medium c. et
sit tamen aliud mobile quod movetur
in dicto circulo ab a puncto ad b punc-
tum per medium e. quia mobilia sunt simul
videbuntur contrarie in dicto circulo / sed
ut videtur dicta mobilia a puncto b [illegible]
numquam obviabunt in complendo [illegible]
mobilitates [illegible] ut quilibet mutuo se
perdit
Tertia conclusio [illegible] motus rectus et
motus [illegible] sit motus ad invicem
contrarius etc. non est contrarius quia [illegible]
contrarius contrarie ad invicem contrariorum
[illegible] quam [illegible] iste pro [illegible]
motus [illegible] quod motus [illegible] et
motus rectus fiet ad invicem tamen ad
quod ut [illegible] ponatur quod sit una
pars aeris in sphaera ignis tunc
ad partem [illegible] sphaera ignis
[illegible] aeris [illegible] ad totum [illegible]
[illegible] ponatur quod sit una terra pars
aeris in sphaera terrae in terra [illegible] pars
[illegible] ad suum [illegible] ad speciem aeris
impeditum totum [illegible] sit
aeris etc. isti motus [illegible] pars
aeris sit ad eundem locum puta ad [illegible]
Quarta conclusio [illegible] calefactio
et infrigidatio sit motus ad invicem contrarii
non [illegible] vel [illegible] quia [illegible]
patet [illegible] probatur quod [illegible]
calefactionem et frigefactionem fieri ab eodem
termino ut puta a tepiditate [illegible]
[illegible] calefactio incipiat a
tepiditate ut notum est etc. [illegible]
quod frigefactio incipiat a tepiditate.
sed isti motus non incipiunt ab eodem
termino [illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible]
contrarii in unius [illegible] contrariae
In oppositum [illegible] in [illegible]
In quo [illegible] 3us articulus [illegible] patet.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Hic nullus est defectus

Quantum ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

ut notandum [illegible] caliditas [illegible] frigiditas [illegible] calidum [illegible] frigidum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dicendo [illegible] tamen ad [illegible] contrarium [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] ad [illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible]

Pro [illegible] (margin)

[illegible] quo [illegible] modo [illegible] ut ignis [illegible] tertio [illegible] quarto [illegible] [illegible] subita (margin) [illegible] sexto [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] tertio [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] tamen a [illegible] ad [illegible] fiunt [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Tertium ad [illegible] subita [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] caliditatis [illegible] frigiditatis [illegible] [illegible]

Ca. ipso licet in eadem [illegible] per[illegible]
[illegible] stat intensa caliditas et ad
remissa [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ab
intensa calid. quia si in aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caliditas
[illegible] [illegible] calid. [illegible]
calidum. Tertia ipso calefactio
que fit de remissa calid. ad intensa
caliditate fit de contrario in contrarium
[illegible] de contrario [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc a quo
[illegible] [illegible] remissa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] remisse calid. [illegible]
tunc ad quod [illegible] intensa caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] intense calid. [illegible] iste
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur octavo

[illegible]

Ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Centu ad statum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contra [illegible]

Ad tertium [illegible]

productione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad raciones

[illegible]

## Utrum quantitas rei

[illegible]

ad oppositum

[illegible]

Generatio accipitur hic pro transmutatione alicuius rei nature permanentis

[illegible]

## Quantum ad secundum

[illegible]

... sed in ista mortuum et mortuum et aliquid [illegible] ad ista in [illegible] mortuum et vel mortuum [illegible] ad quod mortuum vel [illegible] ad [illegible] ita in [illegible] [illegible]

Quantum ad tertium

in quo videndum [illegible] calitas [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] calitas [illegible] ipsa summa calitas [illegible] summa calitas [illegible] ista [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] summe calitas [illegible] quod [illegible] summe calitas [illegible]

[illegible]

cessat [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] qui [illegible] caritatis [illegible] stare [illegible] ... adequate [illegible] ... caritatis [illegible] ...

Quantum ad quartum [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

caritatis [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

## Utrum ad unitatem

[illegible]

[illegible] ... dictas dispositiones [illegible]
... unitas ad [illegible] ... quia [illegible]
... qualitas [illegible] ... alterius [illegible]
... motus [illegible] ... motus [illegible]
[illegible] ... in
... incorrupto [illegible]
... dispositiones [illegible] ... faciunt [illegible]
Ad secundum [illegible] ... calorem [illegible]
[illegible] ... calefaciens [illegible]
[illegible]

... ad secundum [illegible]

Secunda ad primum [illegible]

[illegible] ... secundum [illegible]

[illegible] ... tertium [illegible]

[illegible] ... motus ... unitas [illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible] ... unitas motus [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad unitatem motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Questio sexta phisicorum

[illegible]

[illegible] plenum [illegible] ... puncta sunt continua [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Quantum ad primum est [illegible] ... quod puncta sunt indivisibilia [illegible] ...

[illegible]

a toto [illegible] ... Secundo [illegible] continua [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Quantum ad secundum est [illegible] ... puncta sunt [illegible] indivisibilia in linea [illegible] ...

[illegible]

in linea puncta ex puncto continuando
puncta erit aliquod punctum primum continuo
quod medio aliquod in continuum ab vero dato.
Tunc scilicet motus non esset totum in a
vel ...us ex toto in b. vel esset partim
in b et partim in a. idest in c medio
motus/sed non esset totum in a neque in b.
... unum ... ergo esse dictum
... in ... puncta continua. Item
Si esset a in a reddetur aliquid ...
nec non ... ergo esset quod non
... esset ... sicut punctus
... quod non ... continuum
... definiendum in linea
finita ponitur linea nec quod ... reddat
... patet quia ... diametro
quadrati esset quaecumque ... costa
... istius diametri in ... continua et
... constitutis quadrato ex quatuor punctis
a b c d. prima costa sit a b. secunda c b.
tertia a c. quarta b d. Tunc patet quod diameter
quadrati est quaecumque ... costae ... sit quod
diameter a d. tunc patet a d. diameter
est quaecumque ... costa a c. patet quod ...
ex duobus punctis ... costa ...
quia puncta ... plus ... quod
... et sit ... sit ... ad
... diametro quaecumque ... costae
patet quod ... costa ... puncto
... ad ... puncto
Secundo quaeritur si puncta sunt res
indivisibiles/ipsa sunt proxima continua
in linea/patet quod ... dubitatur ... duo ...
Dicitur ... quod sint duo ...
... continuum ...
... Tertia quaeritur ... et
linea et puncta indivisibilia ... quod ad
... patet quia ...
... ambo ...
... Si in linea ponatur puncta
... continua ... patet ...
... continua ... quod
Ultimum quaeritur ... ponderatur
... indivisibilia ... cum ... continua
... per ... quod ...
... sexto ...
Quaestio ad tertium. Est primum
dubium ... quo angelus ...
vel intellectus ... sit divisibilis vel
indivisibilis ... divisibile quod sit
esse in te ... divisibilis quod ...
... non ... divisibilis ... angelus
vel intelligentia ... corporalis ...
... quando ... secundo ... mutatio
... a b c. vel b ... in a vel
b vel c. vel ... a in b ...
Si ... toto ... non
... aliquis ... unus ...
... a vel b vel c. Si ...
... in a ... quando ...
... quod ... non ... secundo
... quod ... dividitur ... angelus ...
dividatur in tres partes ... in ...
... vel ... in a vel ... quod
... quod ... in ista ... non ... a
vel in b vel ... quod ... in ...
... non ... puncta
Secundum dubium ... quod ... linea
continua ... puncta ...
... dubitatur ... tunc ... puncto
finita ... infinita. Argumentum quod finita
quod ... vel ... argumentum
quod ipsa ... non ... quod
infinita quod non ambo ...
... Tertium dubium ... quod ...
... puncti ...
... puncta ... linea ... indivisibilis
quod ... continuum ... linea
puncta ... quod non
puncta ... linea ...
... primitus ...
... puncta ... continuum ...
... punctorum ... Ad ... quod ...
... infinita ... positive ...
... magnitudinem ... infinita ...
... magnitudo ... linea
... infinita ... Tunc ... linea
... punctorum ...
... infinita ... non ... positive
... quod ... ista ... linea ...
... duas lineas ... partibus ultimis ...
Quartum dubium ... quod ...
... infinita ... planum ...
motus ... in puncto planum
b. ... istud planum ... per
... puncta ... quod ...
planum ... puncto ...
... puncto ... Quintum ...
Si tangit puncta ... per ...
... vel tangit ... puncta ...
... vel puncta ...
Si ... quod puncta ... [illegible]

Si linea recta [illegible] [illegible] quod non tangit planum [illegible] puncto [illegible] ad punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum in eodem corpore

Queritur 2o utrum in eodem corpore longitudo latitudo et profunditas [illegible] distincte

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] latitudine

[illegible] **Quantum ad primum** est prima conclusio [illegible] dimensionis [illegible] actus [illegible] additur [illegible] alteri [illegible] et alteri [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum** est [illegible]

[illegible]

... Tertium ad tau...

... linealis ... diametri ... angulus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... angulos obliquos ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum aliquod

Utrum aliquod continuum sit [illegible] ex indivisibilibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] commensurabilibus. Secundo quod quelibet linea
recta est divisibilis in duas partes equales,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

predicta [illegible]
[illegible] linee recte [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] commensurabilibus [illegible]

[illegible] linea [illegible] commensurabilibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sententia

Ad secundum [illegible] est primo dubium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in linea [illegible] infinita
puncta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum puncta sint

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositio.

ea [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] utrumque [illegible]
[illegible] ponit puncta in [illegible]
[illegible] ponunt ea [illegible]
[illegible] puncta
[illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible]
in [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] puncta
[illegible]
puncta [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] puncta
[illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] partes
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] partes
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]

**Terciu ad 3m**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible] utrumque puncta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] negat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velit
negat puncta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puncta in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
puncta in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arguitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

e infer[ius] que est ire [illegible] duas
lineas q[uo]d linea p[er]i[illegible]. ¶ Sed
n[on] [illegible] lineam iste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] puncto [illegible]
i[d est] a qua parte [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] a quolibet
puncto [illegible] tacta parte [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quia ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illi [illegible] puncta [illegible] aliud
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit
tangere [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pe
[illegible] [illegible] planum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangat planum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangat [illegible] puncto ¶
[illegible] [illegible] tangere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] puncta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tangere planum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] puncta [illegible]
planum [illegible] [illegible] tangit
[illegible] [illegible] lineis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lineis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad planum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] planum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tact[illegible] planum [illegible]
[illegible] duas lineas [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] planum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duas lineas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] planum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lineae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] planum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] tangere planum [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a tangere
[illegible] a qua parte [illegible]
[illegible] a tangere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
planum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tangere ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
planum [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tangere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## De fonte

[illegible]

ydha

tan^lo mest hcā
& lmee mest pñ
ctū · sbā n · hoy
ex hys ē · pp^s q
mt^a · sit · linea mqu
fu tiata ē cparta
ex pmee cpone ēcli
ptum pletudme · qz
sic in cppe ēcnli
ptes sut aliud vois ·
ut mā & for · sic
in lia ptes eius · sz
lapida & fmig sut
aliud vadu

aliis. ¶ Sed contra est ad eas [illegible]
in tempore et aliud et aliud unum post alterum
mutatur et sic de 2a et 3a parte [illegible]
cum [illegible] ¶ Ad 2am [illegible] quod
corporibus [illegible] ¶ Ad 3m [illegible]
linea et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra quod [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] mathematice
¶ Ad 4am [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
¶ Ad 5am [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mathematice
¶ Ad 7am [illegible] predicto
[illegible] quod [illegible]
¶ Ad 8am [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquod [illegible] quod
[illegible]
[illegible]

## Questio 7a Utrum

Utrum quelibet [illegible] sit aliqua mutatio
instantanea. ¶ Arguitur quod non [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio
[illegible] illuminatio [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
alteratio [illegible] sit in instanti
[illegible] delectatio sit
in [illegible] illuminatio
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sit
in instanti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua mutatio instantanea
[illegible] instanti
instantanea [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
instantanea [illegible] quod
[illegible] instantanea [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] mutabile
[illegible] mutabilis
[illegible] in instanti quia
[illegible]
[illegible] instantanea [illegible]
¶ [illegible] in instanti [illegible]
[illegible] instantanea quia [illegible]
[illegible] instantanea [illegible] in instanti
[illegible] in tempore
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] instantanea
¶ [illegible] instantanea
instantanea [illegible] aliqua [illegible] instantanea
quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit
in instanti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra
¶ Ad primum [illegible]
[illegible] instantanea [illegible]
sit in instanti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
sit [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
¶ [illegible] in tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in tempore ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

alteratio

Quas [illegible] … gradibus [illegible] … alius … [illegible]

[illegible] … intensa … [illegible] … actu … [illegible] … ultima … [illegible] … applicatio … [illegible]

Tertium ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … dubitatur … [illegible] … producere … [illegible] … dispositionem … [illegible] … actus voluntatis … [illegible] … voluntas libera … [illegible]

[illegible] … ultima … [illegible]

[illegible] articulo

Quantum ad tam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum iustitia … [illegible]

[illegible]

## Contra ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible] per quas actio [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertium

Ad secundum est [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible]

est [illegible] constans sed procedens actu
volendi [illegible] in instanti in quo est
effectus [illegible] patet Secundo quod sola quia
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] posset sa
[illegible] quia ipsa est libera [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti actu [illegible]
[illegible] tunc est determinata potentia
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] valet [illegible] quod voluntas
[illegible] actum ipsa non [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod determinate [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa non valet nec producet
actum [illegible] Secundo [illegible] non [illegible] 2o
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod si voluntas [illegible]
actum [illegible] determinate [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum individuale

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Contra ad primum

[illegible]

## Contra ad secundum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantum ad tercium

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

# Utru(m) ad om(n)e mu[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantu(m) ad p(ri)mu(m) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p(ro)p(osi)c(i)o [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item mo(vens) [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] an(te) o(mn)e(m) motu(m) q(uo)
a quo mo(vetur) i(n) aliquo t(em)p(or)e sit aliud
motu(m) [illegible] motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] an(te) o(mn)e(m) motu(m) [illegible]
motu(m) [illegible] in aliquo t(em)p(or)e sit aliud motu(m)
quo id mo(vetur) i(n) eod(em) t(em)p(or)e ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] an(te) o(mn)e(m) motu(m) quod a quo mo(vetur)
[illegible] aliud motu(m) sit [illegible]
quo ad incipere [illegible]
aliud motu(m) a quo [illegible]
quo ad desinere [illegible]
motu(m) aliud motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra ad
secundum ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] an(te) o(mn)e(m) mo-
tu(m) [illegible] motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] an(te) o(mn)e(m) motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ventum ad tercium

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible]

## Utrum in tempore finito

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Contra ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tertium ad septimum [illegible]

R°

[illegible]

valter

[illegible]

difformis

[illegible]

[illegible] pt [illegible] a quo [illegible] vel magis [illegible] [illegible] ista tarditate [illegible] quod [illegible] fuerit [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Secundo ad 3m

[illegible] dubium [illegible] in p° ar° [illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] magis [illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitas [illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] aliquis velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] duplo velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] tarditatis [illegible] proportione [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] tarditas [illegible] velocitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitatis [illegible] tarditas [illegible] [illegible] velocitas [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] motus [illegible] incipiat [illegible] velocitas [illegible] proportionem [illegible] duplicata [illegible] proportione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incipiat [illegible]

velocitas [illegible] a [illegible] proportionem [illegible] duplum [illegible] [illegible] incipit movere a non gradu velocitatis [illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] vel fit per applicationem motoris ad mobile vel [illegible] motoris vel [illegible] [illegible] applicatio [illegible] [illegible] velocitatis incipit movere [illegible] a non gradu velocitatis [illegible] [illegible] movendo [illegible] incipit movere a non gradu velocitatis [illegible] [illegible] proportio [illegible] incipiat movere a non gradu velocitatis [illegible] duplo velocitatis [illegible] incipiat movere a non gradu velocitatis [illegible]

## Tunc ad rationes

[illegible] proportio [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proportione duplicata [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

154

[illegible]

# Utrum possibile sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Quantum ad primum** [illegible] mota [illegible] quo ad [illegible] mota [illegible] volunt [illegible] volunt [illegible]

[illegible]

quod [illegible] quod [illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum** [illegible] ad [illegible] ista [illegible] ad [illegible] stat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantum ad tertium

[illegible]

est continue cum a dum fortior de [illegible]
a quolibet propter [illegible] [illegible] in ipso
[illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] quod sequitur
quod ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tantum [illegible] et modo
[illegible] ¶ Secundum dubium est ponitur casus
quod fortior [illegible] incipiat simul [illegible] ab
eodem puncto [illegible] portam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in prima [illegible] illius
[illegible] [illegible] in dupla velocitate
[illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] et ipso [illegible]
[illegible] in dupla velocitate [illegible] fortior [illegible]
quibus [illegible] veniat ad portam ipso [illegible]
[illegible] quod fortior veniet prius [illegible] in
toto tempore motus erit in [illegible] plus
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
veniet ad portam quam ipso ¶ Contra
est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velocitatibus [illegible] incipiunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus equalia [illegible]
[illegible] equali tempore [illegible] [illegible]
erit si fortior veniet ad portam cum plus
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] veniat ¶ Ad
dubium [illegible] quod fortior [illegible] in ipso [illegible]
[illegible] veniat ad portam et [illegible]
[illegible] toto tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipso fortior veniet cum plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod fortior erit continue cum
plus et tamen [illegible] veniet ad portam
¶ Tertium dubium est ponendo casum
quod fortior in prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in secunda parte
[illegible] in dupla velocitate [illegible] [illegible]
et in tertia parte [illegible] in dupla velocitate
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod in
ipso casu [illegible] spatium [illegible]
fortior in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel infinitum ¶ Negatur quod infinitum est
fortior cum ipso casu infinita [illegible] velocitas
[illegible] quod [illegible] infinitum spatium
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super spatium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate quam [illegible] spatium
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est tota velo
citas motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dupla ad
velocitatem motus quam fortior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod totus motus
[illegible] quam [illegible] est [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eam [illegible] [illegible] fortior

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in qua velocitate [illegible]
dupla velocitate ad illam [illegible] dupla [illegible]
ad [illegible] dupla. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casum
¶ [illegible] ipso [illegible] velocitas motus [illegible] [illegible]
quadrupla ad velocitatem motus quam
fortior [illegible] in prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod fortior in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitas motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ista [illegible] [illegible]
quod sunt duo [illegible] equalia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut totum
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur [illegible] quod
una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in a b
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in a b
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in ipso casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dupla
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubium [illegible] a b [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] latitudine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Isto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Questio in [illegible] septimi libri physicorum

Circa septimum queritur primo utrum omne quod movetur movetur ab alio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ut ad modo ... movet se ... patiens ... [illegible]

... agit ... [illegible] ... agit in se ... movet ... in alium movet ... agit in se ... forma ... [illegible]

... agit ... [illegible] ... calefacere ... actio ... [illegible]

... agit in se ... [illegible] ... agit in se ... agit ... passum ... actio ... agit ... [illegible]

Quantum ad ... [illegible]

... agit ... [illegible] ... actu ... [illegible]

... agat in se ... [illegible] ... agat ... [illegible]

Quantum ad ... [illegible] ... agens ... agit ... in actu ... [illegible] ... patiens ... movet ... actu ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur 2o v[trum] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad primum

[illegible]

Quantum ad secundum

Iuxta p̄missa verificat᷑ 9ᵒ phi

[illegible]

Quantum ad tertium

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum in omni motu

[illegible]

[illegible]

magnum stupor agit in me[dium] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]

[illegible]

magnes attrahit ferrum in [illegible] distantia [illegible]

[illegible] movetur [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] agit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible]

[illegible]

Quaritur ad primum [illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible] movetur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible] movetur [illegible]

[illegible] movetur [illegible] motu [illegible]

[illegible] in motibus violentis ut [illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible] distantia [illegible]

[illegible] in omni motu [illegible] movens [illegible] motu [illegible] distantia [illegible]

[illegible] distantia [illegible] agit [illegible]

[illegible]

Quaritur ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible] motu movetur [illegible] motu [illegible] distantia [illegible]

[illegible] motu movetur [illegible] indistantia [illegible]

[illegible] movetur [illegible] agit [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No.

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

3a.

## Utrum in mouentibus

[illegible]

accidentaliter subordinate sit se habentes quod prior ut apud nos potest agere nisi coagente celo et celum non nisi coagente prima causa

[illegible] in esse protectionis [illegible] contra secundo dicitur contra causam [illegible] quod nec recipis unum apud quem continetur vel contrarius [illegible] contra causam ab [illegible] ista [illegible] alius ab alio / aperto infinitas quia [illegible] causat [illegible] ad primum apud [illegible] quod si concedatur [illegible] quod causa non sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt apud [illegible] ab alio ad causa ab [illegible] [illegible] causa ab alio [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] apud [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Textum

ad textum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum qualitas

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

dispositiones sicut ad melius vel ad peius [illegible] et tamen sunt [illegible] naturaliter dispositiones [illegible] passiones [illegible] ad [illegible] vel multe [illegible]

[illegible] valde [illegible] sit in [illegible] sive in actu [illegible] ut [illegible] in 3° [illegible] sit in [illegible] in actu sive [illegible] ab agente sive [illegible] ad [illegible] magis [illegible] in actu [illegible] procedit ab aliquo [illegible]

[illegible] in aliquo [illegible]

Circa ad secundum [illegible] ad [illegible] ista probata [illegible] ad [illegible] ita [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

motu [illegible] in qualitatibus [illegible] valde [illegible] in [illegible] valde [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] valde [illegible] valde [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] valde [illegible] ad [illegible] ab agente [illegible] ut [illegible] valde [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] ab agente [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] valde [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Argumentum ad primum

[illegible]

compa[ra]lia sunt due res que comparantur [illegible] dispositio [illegible] et quia dispositio [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] utriusque comparabilium

[illegible]

Argumentum ad secundum

[illegible]

si uel passe [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mag[illegible] [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] recipit mag[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] angel[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] adi[illegible] [illegible] dea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] put [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dea [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dea
[illegible] iste [illegible] a dispo[illegible]
albe[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible]

Textu ad tertium [illegible]
dubiu[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mag[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] d[illegible]
[illegible] Ro[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad dea [illegible] ita q[uod] [illegible]
a[illegible] plus accedit ad dea[illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a [illegible] forte [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] plus recedit a [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
recedit a [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
recedit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ipsum potentiam non tamen eodem addito [illegible] specie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod aliqua [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] [illegible] Ad dubium dicitur quod ad [illegible] quod aliqua [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible] quod tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad dubium dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

## Utrum prime due qualitates

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliquo tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliquo tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliquo tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

a. **Ad primum** [illegible] est primo [illegible]

[illegible]

**Secundum** [illegible]

R°. [illegible]

[illegible]

dr

[illegible]

R° [illegible]

**Tercium** [illegible]

165

velocitas in motibus ad alterationem [illegible] per
proportionem potentiarum motivarum [illegible]
[illegible] ad resistentias / [illegible]
[illegible] moveat [illegible] in una [illegible]
[illegible] addatur [illegible]
[illegible] isti duo [illegible]
[illegible] in una [illegible] /
[illegible] potentia [illegible] duplata [illegible]
in duplo velocius [illegible]
in motibus ad alterationem per proportionem
[illegible] in quibus potentie active [illegible]
resistentias / [illegible] motum [illegible]
potentia activa ut duo [illegible]
moveat [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
activa ut [illegible] resistentie [illegible] ut duo
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] proportionibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad duo [illegible]
proportio velocitatum in motibus [illegible] per
[illegible] proportionum / [illegible]
per proportionem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / Ista [illegible] proportio
[illegible] a ad b [illegible]
[illegible] c ad d [illegible]
[illegible] b [illegible] in
duplo [illegible] proportio [illegible] a ad b [illegible]
[illegible] ad proportionem [illegible] c
ad d [illegible] b in duplo velocius [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] proportio dupla
[illegible] / [illegible] proportio dupla [illegible]
activa ad resistentiam [illegible] dupla /
[illegible] moveat [illegible]
in aliquo [illegible] dupla ad [illegible]
[illegible] dupla ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in duplo moveat [illegible]
[illegible] proportio [illegible]
[illegible]
dupla [illegible] proportionem [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] dupla
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] proportionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] / [illegible]
proportio dupla itaque potentia activa
sit dupla ad resistentiam / [illegible]
[illegible] moveat aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] in aliquo tempore [illegible]
[illegible] dupla ad [illegible] / [illegible] activa
[illegible] dupla ad [illegible]
[illegible] proportionem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dupla ad
proportionem [illegible]
[illegible]
/ [illegible] in duplo velocius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potest movere [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
/ [illegible] in duplo
velocius movere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] proportio dupla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Contra ad [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas [illegible]
[illegible] proportionem [illegible] potentie
active ad resistentias / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia activa
[illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] in duplo
[illegible] proportio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia activa [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas [illegible] potentia
activa [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible]

velocitas intensa proportio proportionis a qua velocitas
est qualis stat intensio velocitatis [illegible]
vel nec alicui [illegible] ¶ Tunc proponitur quod
calefactibus tardius est [illegible] in equa
applicatio calefacibus motis sicut dico quod
potentia calefaciendi applicata motis [illegible]
est maior resistentia minor [illegible]
lapidis est velocitas ¶ [illegible] quod potentia est
a resistentia minor sicut [illegible]
proportionis actiua [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad velocitatem motus [illegible] approximatio
[illegible] ad velocitatem motus [illegible]
potentia resistentia est maior [illegible]
resistentiam [illegible] quod [illegible] ad
retardationem motus [illegible]
[illegible] ad retardationem motus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod motus plus est velocior in
duplo quam motus lapidis [illegible]
[illegible] quod potentia actiua
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] duplo [illegible]
a duplo ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] duplo [illegible]
actiue resistentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Tunc [illegible] potentie actiue [illegible]
ad resistentiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] in duplo velocitate [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum iste due r̄ le

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad primum

[illegible]

Contra ad secundum

[illegible]

Contra ad tertium

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

mo[do] [illegible] motus [illegible] in mundo [illegible] Auctor phisic[orum] [illegible]

# Circa octavum phisicorum queritur utrum

Circa octavum phisicorum [illegible] ad phisicum [illegible] primus motor [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa ar[ticulum]

Quantum ad primum [illegible] sciendum quod consideratio primi motoris [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad secundum [illegible] consideratio primi motoris [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utru[m] deus sic pot[uit]

[illegible]

... primus ... et quando ... et ... 
... primus ... sic soluuntur ...
... [illegible]

**Quantum ad primum** ... 
... [illegible] ... quod ... motus ... et ... deus non ... ab eterno ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... deus ... ab eterno ... potuit producere ... [illegible] ... non potuit ... ab eterno ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum** ... 
... [illegible] ... deus ... potuit producere ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

certa et illud quod [illegible] aliud [illegible] potest

Dicitur dico quod ipse potuit [illegible] peccatum vel recepti quia una [illegible] producit in [illegible] in quo producit. Contra dicit quod ipse producit in [illegible] in quo producit [illegible] in [illegible] peccatum vel recepti [illegible] quia [illegible] placuit / quod [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible]. Tertio dubium [illegible] utrum deus potest velle producere aliquid ab eterno in [illegible] quo producit. Arguitur quod [illegible] voluit ergo ab eterno potuit velle quod [illegible] [illegible] voluisse. Contra arguitur ab eterno potuit velle producere aliquid [illegible] in quo produxit [illegible] ergo ab eterno voluit producere [illegible] [illegible] producit ergo producit [illegible] voluit vel [illegible] voluit [illegible] quod [illegible]. Responsio [illegible] ista ab eterno deus potuit velle producere aliquid [illegible] potuit velle producere aliquid ab eterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod deus potuit velle ab eterno producere aliquid [illegible] ab eterno voluit producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quarto dubium utrum deus potest [illegible] producere aliquid [illegible] voluit producere / quod [illegible] [illegible] multa fuit a velle in nolle.

Dicitur dico quod [illegible] potest [illegible] producere [illegible] voluit producere [illegible] [illegible] voluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et si dicitur [illegible] potuit hoc fecisse [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. Quinto dubium utrum deus potuit velle producere aliquid ab eterno [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] voluit ab eterno [illegible] [illegible] producere. [illegible] [illegible] si potuit velle [illegible] ipse potuit producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab eterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab eterno fuisse. [illegible] dubium [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] fuisse [illegible] [illegible] ab

ipso deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuisset [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] fuisset dependens a deo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productus [illegible] [illegible]

Ad rationes. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo. Ad [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a fide. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negat [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible]

## Circa 3o ph. mot[us]

[illegible] [illegible] utrum motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et arguitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

motu [illegible] fuit a[illegible] motus [illegible] ergo
tempore et eternum [illegible] et motus [illegible] non est
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] aliquod est
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus
[illegible] fuisse [illegible] motus
[illegible] quod [illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] motus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] motus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] Iste opinio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita fuit [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod non
[illegible] quod iste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] Quantum ad
primum [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] motus fuit
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] vel false quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus vel false
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fiat [illegible]
[illegible] fuit motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus fuit motus
[illegible] motus Et ita [illegible]
[illegible] motus fuit
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus dato fuit [illegible] motus
[illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] fuit motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ad 2m articulum

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum animal mo[ve]atur

Utrum animal mo[ve]atur [illegible] in anima[l]ib[us] mo[ven]te [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad primum

[illegible]

nō mo² ¶ Tercia q° arguit c̄ s̄cz quod mo² ... isto ... motum c̄ ... moneat ... [illegible]

... ¶ Ad ... [illegible]

... ¶ Prima q° ... [illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantum ad secundum

[illegible]

¶ Prima q° ... [illegible]

[illegible]

pōtes ad mō ... [illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantum ad tercium

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Ad rationes** [illegible]

## Decimum queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Tercia ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible] clericus [illegible] amen [illegible]
[illegible] petitur [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] clericus [illegible] suspensus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] clericus [illegible]
[illegible] suspensus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]

¶ Rubrica ad secundum

Est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] clericus suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] clericus suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] clericus suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] clericus suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] clericus [illegible] suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Rubrica

Ad tertium articulum est [illegible] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] clericus [illegible] suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] clericus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] clericus [illegible] suspensus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

**Ad tercium**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum primus motor

[illegible]

Arguitur ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

Arguitur ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] mittere [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia non est [illegible] ad
[illegible] 2° articulo

Quantum ad tertium quaestio

[illegible] dubium utrum [illegible] mittere [illegible]
[illegible] localiter et [illegible] quod [illegible]
mittere [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] localiter [illegible]
[illegible] non deus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dubium [illegible] quod [illegible] mittere [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

## Utrum motus localis

[illegible]

Contra ad primum

[illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mob[ilis] ... [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] localis [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] ... [illegible]

Tentu[m] ad secundum

[illegible] motus localis [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motum localem [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible] motibus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatio [illegible] localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]

Tentu[m] ad 3m

[illegible] motus localis [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum motus est in

[illegible]

**Contra ad primum.** Est primo notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

**Contra ad secundum.** Est [illegible]

est [illegible] motum a causa a [illegible] [illegible] in quiete [illegible] esse [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] movetur [illegible] ad aliquem terminum [illegible] a quiescendi [illegible] motum [illegible] ab illo fundo [illegible] motus [illegible] in puncto [illegible] potentia [illegible] motus [illegible] impedit [illegible] quiete [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible] frustratur [illegible] appetitus motus [illegible] quiescere in [illegible] a [illegible] quiescere [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible] frustratur [illegible] motus [illegible] puncto [illegible] puncto [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] quiescit [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible] quiescit [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]

## Venio ad tertium

[illegible] quiete [illegible] in puncto [illegible] quiete [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible] impetus [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] impetus [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible] impetus [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible] impetus [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible] impetus [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible]

[illegible] quiete [illegible] impetus [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible] motus [illegible] quiete [illegible] impetus [illegible] quiete [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum primus mo(tor)

[illegible]

[illegible] vigor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] distantia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible] ad primum** [illegible] vigor [illegible]

[illegible]

dicitur infiniti vigoris quia aequa potest quod est
productivus effectus infiniti. Tamen non est ne-
cessarium quod talis causa producat actualiter effectum [illegible]
effectus. Item quod si effectus sit infinitus
durationis vigorem infinitum sit finitus se-
cundum essentiam tangit physicus [illegible]
quod arguit formam [illegible]
18 Contra tamen quod primus motor non agit
a quo [illegible] libere contingenter sed agit natu-
raliter [illegible]
[illegible] duplex [illegible]
[illegible] necessario [illegible]
necesse est [illegible] dependebat a deo
et dependet et dependebit [illegible]
[illegible] non dependet. Propter
quod necesse est [illegible] necesse est [illegible]
[illegible] potest esse [illegible]
si deus agit libere [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
velocitate movens quod movetur a deo
quod [illegible] auditum ut ad [illegible] quod
[illegible] Ultra [illegible] quod
[illegible] libertas [illegible] contingentia et [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles libertas [illegible]
[illegible] fundata [illegible]
[illegible] non agit [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] Circa
[illegible]
motor qui [illegible] deus est finiti vigoris
[illegible] infiniti [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] persuadet [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
reductivo vel [illegible] vel [illegible] non
[illegible] est infiniti vigoris
tamen [illegible] probatio [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
a qua [illegible]
infiniti [illegible] motorem esse
[illegible] vigoris [illegible] maior est
[illegible] productum [illegible] vel effectum
[illegible] non [illegible] effectus
[illegible] finiti ut [illegible] quod effectus
[illegible] productum ab eo [illegible]

magis [illegible] finite vigoris
quod infinite vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod Aristoteles [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] Contra quod [illegible] duratio primi 2a 3o
motoris sit infinita [illegible] quod ab aeterno fuit
[illegible] Ex quo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit duratio et vigor [illegible]
[illegible] duratio sit infinita quod vigor [illegible]
sit infinitus quia vigor [illegible] actualiter
dei [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
quod vigor primi motoris sit infinita
duratio [illegible] infiniti vigoris quia
vigor [illegible]
effectus sit infiniti Contra [illegible] primi
motoris sit infinita perfectio [illegible] Aristoteles
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionis quod omnia [illegible] perfectionis
et quod nichil aliud [illegible] perfectionem
et cum nichil desit [illegible]
perfectionis Contra [illegible] primi
motoris sit omnia [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] quod
perfectio in aliis dependet a perfectione
[illegible] perfectio [illegible] accessio
ad [illegible] Contra quod nichil [illegible] perfectio
[illegible] quod [illegible] abeo
dependet et capit [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
deest ad [illegible] perfectionem [illegible] sit [illegible]
cui [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in deo [illegible] perfectio
[illegible] perfectio sit infinita [illegible]
quod vigor sit infinitus [illegible]
[illegible] quod vigor [illegible] infinita perfectio
[illegible] perfecta [illegible]
[illegible] Ad primum quod vigor dei
[illegible] Ad secundum duratio dei
[illegible] quod duratio [illegible] infinita
[illegible] Secundo quod [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] Tertio quod vigor [illegible] duratio infinita [illegible]
[illegible] quod infinitus vigor [illegible]
[illegible] duratio [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] Ad tertium vigor dei [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad effectum
ab eo productum [illegible]
effectus ab eo productus [illegible]
[illegible]
effectus [illegible] vigorem [illegible]
effectus finitus [illegible]
[illegible] Ad quartum [illegible] vigor

dei est etiam vel nec virtus eius perfecto
dei vel econtra quod perfectio eius est infinita et
econtra quod ipsa est maior eius virtute quod
maior est perfectio infinita sed contra tamen stat
quod ista infinitas maior. Secundo quia quanto
movens maioris molis vel [illegible] ista
[illegible] post [illegible] ipso magis durat
tempore magis per vigorem finita
et movens per infinitum tempus suam molem
per [illegible] quae sunt vires finite
[illegible] patet. Tertio ad [illegible] quod movens
molem per infinitum tempus non arguit distantiam
vigoris maioris in [illegible] quam [illegible]. Quarta
ipso magis finita quia in [illegible]
non est per infinitum tempus movens suam
molem. Patet quia ipsa non potest adequari
suo mobili quia est sua et una et tota.
Quinta ipso impossibile et magis distat
[illegible] movens per infinitum tempus
suam molem potest quia impossibile [illegible]
magnitudine infinita esse in una per eadem
magnitudine [illegible]. Sexto quibus tamen quod
[illegible] [illegible] qui movens
molem suam per infinitum tempus. Septima
quia eadem [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia primum motorem vel deo
quod [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] distantiam
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum
[illegible] ad [illegible] et forte [illegible] quod
[illegible] producitur a non esse ad esse producitur
in [illegible] quod in aliquo tempore [illegible]
[illegible] non esse distantiam. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia primum motor
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia primum motor vel [illegible]
dicere quod [illegible] infinitis [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
motorum movens infinitum molem in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista est possibile
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

**Sequitur ad secundum** [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus agit [illegible] libere [illegible]
Ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod potentia
[illegible] est eadem [illegible] [illegible]
potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motor est potentia [illegible] [illegible]

potentia est libera [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa esse [illegible] quod [illegible] producendo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere a non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est in potentia ad producendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere a non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a primo motore quod
producit [illegible] [illegible] quod non producit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motor [illegible] a [illegible] ad producendum
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motorem
[illegible] infinite [illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motor est infinite vigoris. Ista
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motorem in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infiniti vigoris
[illegible] quod [illegible] primum motorem
ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod [illegible] primi motoris quod [illegible]
motoris sit infinita [illegible] primus motor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
necessario [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in qua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motor vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad tertium

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur decimo

[illegible]

motor [illegible] tot sit primi motoris [illegible] sit [illegible] movebit aliquis [illegible] isto [illegible] potest ut videtur [illegible] motori [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primus motor [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] parte [illegible] quod [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible] potest se extendere ad magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible] extendi [illegible] parte [illegible] potest extendit [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] potest se extendit ad magnitudines [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] potest se [illegible] ad magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible]

## Quantum ad secundum

[illegible] primus motor [illegible] mobilibus [illegible] [illegible] primus motor [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] mobilibus [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] primus motor [illegible] [illegible] mobilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primus motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] primus motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dependet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dependet [illegible] primus motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primus motor [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] finita [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] motore [illegible] infinita [illegible] infinita [illegible] movendo [illegible] tempore infinito [illegible] infinita [illegible] magnitudine finita [illegible] [illegible] primus motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Quantum ad tertium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] finita [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finita [illegible] tempore infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... infinita ... virtus ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... infinitas ... actualis ... [illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible] ... in deo ... intellectum ... appetitum ... volunt dicere ... [illegible]

et catholice et ecclesie universaliter tenendum
et per ipsum primum motorem perpetuum, immobilem
et incorruptibilem et e multa [illegible] magis.
Cui primo motori qui est ipse deus gloriosus
[illegible] qui est benedictus in secula
seculorum Amen. / Et sic est finis
totius libri phisicorum.
Et sunt finite in vigilia
nativitatis Christi per manus Nicolai
Kempe studentis Cracoviensis /
Anno domini millesimo cccc° xvij°

Expliciunt questiones phisicorum edite per
Reverendum magistrum [illegible]
[illegible] et sunt finite in vigilia
vigilie nativitatis Christi anno
domini millesimo cccc° xvij in civitate
Cracoviensi per Nicolaum Kempe
de Nysza pauperem studentem eiusdem
Alme Universitatis Studii Cracoviensis

Circa primum librum de anima movetur primo talis questio. Utrum de anima

anima sit scientia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... et ita potest sufficere.

[illegible] ipsa anima [illegible]

[illegible] anima [illegible] opinabiles [illegible]

[illegible] ab opinabili [illegible] ipsa anima [illegible]

[illegible] opinionis de ipsa anima [illegible]

[illegible] anima non [illegible] immutabilis non [illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible] anima [illegible] quesitum [illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible] ipsa anima [illegible]

[illegible] anima [illegible] separata [illegible] anima separata post mortem [illegible] anima separata [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible] dubitationes [illegible] Utrum [illegible]

[illegible] assensus [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

utrum duplex sit esse successivum [illegible] [illegible]
dubitatur quid est [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic secundum quod est idem quod immediatum
sit per se. Circa istud dubium sunt opiniones.
Prima dicit quod [illegible] sit [illegible] et quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel aliqua res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ista [illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible] [illegible]
Tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] res
[illegible] 3° [illegible]. [illegible] haec opinio [illegible]
quia si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corruptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab ipso deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alia haec opinio [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opinio ponit quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opinio ab aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] quod haec
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] res [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1a q° [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alia quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Tertia opinio ponit quod [illegible] res
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volo loqui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] sit haec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4a q°
q° [illegible] isto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 3a q°
q° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] res non sit
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] q° quod [illegible] [illegible] isto [illegible] [illegible] 2a q°
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quaelibet
[illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ut
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Mutatio ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] attribuitur ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum ad [illegible] attribuitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quod ut [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
luna est eclipsata non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod luna est
eclipsata est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod luna
est eclipsata quod est [illegible] quod luna est ecli-
psata [illegible] [illegible] quod terra est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] isti dicunt [illegible] [illegible] quod
non est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
vel non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
in q° de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] ita sit [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] loquendi [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] haec opinio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q omnis scientia est unius generis subiecti [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] Item dicit [illegible]
[illegible] quod sicut omnis [illegible] est unius
generis [illegible] ita omnis scientia est unius generis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scientia [illegible] una vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scientie vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel diversi vel [illegible]
passio [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiens
[illegible] una [illegible]
ut notandum est [illegible] dici non [illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] Item si [illegible]
[illegible] scientia [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem [illegible] scientia
[illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible]
scientia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] modis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] illius
scientie [illegible]
in ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut passiones
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] vel passiones
passio [illegible] vel passiones [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

per utrosque vel medio sensu operari. Et hec quantum
de anima est pars physice [illegible]. ¶ Secundo [illegible]
speculativa de anima in speciali utrum est de [illegible]
quia vel est de ipsa anima et [illegible] operationibus
[illegible] similiter vel modo de anima
dependenter ad aliquid extra [illegible]
vel materie. ¶ Si primo sic [illegible]
pertinet ad librum de aliis vel de plantis.
Si secundo hoc est [illegible] dupliciter quia [illegible]
[illegible] pars de anima [illegible]
potest esse operationes se tenent ex parte corporis
vel possunt se tenere ex parte anime [illegible] primo
sic pertinet [illegible] naturalium ¶ Si secundo modo
sic pertinet ad presentem librum ¶ Ex quo sequitur
scilicet quod scientia libri de anima est naturalis philosophia
¶ Patet quia [illegible] consideratur. In ista scientia
consideratur in ordine ad motum [illegible]
scilicet in ordine ad operationes vitales [illegible]
ipsa anima [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Secundo sequitur quod ista scientia [illegible]
[illegible] naturalium quod sic quod in isto libro
consideratur operationes vitales que se tenent
ex parte anime [illegible] anima [illegible] activum
vel passivum [illegible] operationum vitalium
Et de eisdem consideratur in parvis naturalibus
[illegible] se tenent ex parte corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis scilicet [illegible] activum vel passivum
[illegible] operationum scilicet ad operandum tales operationes
requiritur organizatio vel [illegible]
dispositio [illegible] ¶ Tertio sequitur quod scientie
non possunt sufficienter distinguere [illegible]
separatas [illegible] patet quod de eadem re scilicet
de ipsa anima multiplex est scientia ut [illegible]
¶ Quarto sequitur quod scientie distinguuntur [illegible]
[illegible] modos considerandi [illegible]
vel [illegible] modum considerandi
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] obiectales [illegible] vel [illegible]
in [illegible] de rebus consideratur patet quod scientie
non distinguuntur per res consideratas [illegible] ut
dictum [illegible] modos
considerandi ¶ Quinto sequitur quod scientie [illegible]
[illegible] attributionis patet quod scientie
[illegible] res obiectales [illegible] scientie
considerant de rebus [illegible] attributionis
[illegible] obiectales [illegible]
[illegible] obiectales vel [illegible]
[illegible] de rebus [illegible] ad
[illegible] attributionem ¶ Sexto sequitur quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] capiti [illegible] scientie [illegible]
[illegible] scientia [illegible] scientia libri de
anima ¶ Istud patet quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] scientia de anima [illegible]
[illegible] scientie [illegible] quia [illegible] speciali [illegible]
[illegible] attributionis [illegible] ut [illegible]
¶ [illegible] dubitatur utrum de aliquibus [illegible]
[illegible] formis [illegible]
[illegible] possunt vel possunt esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] scientia de [illegible]
[illegible] propositiones [illegible]
formis [illegible] de omnibus ¶ Respondetur
quod de talibus formis possunt esse [illegible] scientie
quia [illegible] possunt esse [illegible]
tales considerandum de talibus formis [illegible]
[illegible] propositiones [illegible] de talibus formis
[illegible] nobis dubium [illegible]
[illegible] quod liber [illegible] de illis formis non potest
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de omnibus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] in speciali [illegible] de
omnibus formis [illegible]
[illegible] in speciali de omnibus formis
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubitatur [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] scientie libri de anima
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] scientie ¶ Et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible]
scilicet a et b [illegible] a et b [illegible]
[illegible] attributionis ad [illegible] quod patet
[illegible] attributionis ad [illegible]
anima quod patet [illegible] attributionis
ad [illegible] anima [illegible] attributionis
ad [illegible] scientie [illegible] illa [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] attributionis ad [illegible] scientie libri de anima
ut probatum [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] scientia
[illegible] quod [illegible] attributionis ad [illegible]
[illegible] scientie [illegible] pertinet ad
[illegible] libri de anima ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] libros
[illegible]
[illegible]
pertinet ad [illegible] patet quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] attributionis ad [illegible] vel ad
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] scientie [illegible]
scientia [illegible] scientia [illegible]
¶ [illegible] patet quod [illegible]

apprehensivarum et cogitativarum utrum vel semper actualium vel habitualium cum dicitur et eadem secundum attributionem patet quod dicitur 3 de 3o.

## Ad rationes ante oppositum

Ad primam negatur antecedens. Ad probationem dico quod anima separata secundum finita. Ad improbationem [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] vero ante. Ad probationem dico quod licet [illegible] quod [illegible] est sensitiva [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible] ad oppositum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] virtute [illegible]

[illegible] Ex quibus [illegible] articuli. Post [illegible] questionem [illegible]

## Queritur sexto

Utrum omnis virtus moralis sit circa medium honorabilium [illegible]. Et arguitur primo quod non [illegible] mala [illegible] bona [illegible] mala [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] Item [illegible] Item [illegible]

[illegible]

mag. omni dubitatione. Quantum ad primum. Est primo notandum quod secundum doctores et quod appetitus quia bonum et quod omnia appetunt. Et dicitur primo ethicorum. Est ergo notandum quod duplex est appetitus. Alius dicitur naturalis vel inclinatio rei in suum obiectum cum conveniens propria ipsius potentie appetentis. Secundus appetitus naturalis dicitur inclinatio rei in suum obiectum cum conveniens propria ipsius potentie appetentis illud quod appetit. Secundo notandum potentie appetitus quod omnis inclinatio rei vel sit cum conveniens propria ipsius appetentis secundum ipsius rei. Et sic hoc non omnis inclinatio dicitur appetitus naturalis. Item sicut dicitur cum conveniens esse sit intrinseca quia inclinatio rei sit cum conveniens propria ita quod non fiet sine illis conveniens propria et ergo addit ad differentiam istud potentie quod sit ac si fiet cum conveniens propria esse. Tertio sic esse supernis in ac sine substancia ipse tamen naturam appetitus admonet de [illegible] quod licet ipse per congregat i ad quod inclinatio cum 1a inclinatio est naturalis ab uno sit ac si ad per congregat quod [illegible] decorso ac si esse [illegible] naturam et quod voluntate eadem [illegible] sed duplicem appetitum adesse decorso naturalem et naturalem quod [illegible] ad duos et [illegible] istos appetitus et aliquales [illegible] Quod primo dicit quod alius voluntas ipsius in conveniens per appetitus naturalis idem potentie in omnibus rebus sed eadem [illegible] cum in [illegible]. Secundo dicit quod appetitus naturalis sequitur formam in re secundum quod ideo dicitur appetitus alius dicitur sequitur apprehensionem boni vel est ipse appetitus voluntarius sequitur inclinatio [illegible] appetitus sed dicitur ad agere in [illegible] sed alius [illegible] eadem forma congregative [illegible] eadem [illegible] et [illegible]. Tertio notandum quod bonum dicitur duplex. Nam quoddam est bonum simpliciter sed idem dicitur conveniens ipse [illegible] conficere cum additis. Sed alius est bonum quod sit idem dicitur cum additis [illegible] bonum sed quod est bonum [illegible] [illegible] dicitur bonum simpliciter et [illegible] felicitati sit [illegible] simpliciter bonum [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] Consequentia [illegible] [illegible] aliquid et quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod dicitur ad [illegible] quod dicitur actionibus sed rem atque temporem [illegible] vel adiacent et ipse [illegible] potentie [illegible] noti sit bona [illegible] intelligi an sit bonum simpliciter vel an sit bona et quod [illegible] an sit bonum dicitur [illegible] an sit bona dicitur [illegible]. Tertio notandum quod [illegible] notitia sed [illegible] angelica humana et divina [illegible] notitia [illegible] intelligi tamen in [illegible] [illegible] divina [illegible] divina [illegible] notitia [illegible]. Item notitia humana dicitur [illegible] et inferiora sed [illegible] ad [illegible]. Nec notitia [illegible] apprehensiva ad adherendum [illegible] [illegible] ab apprehensiva ut [illegible] dicitur opinio licet opinio [illegible] sit esse probabilis. Nec [illegible] non adiungitur [illegible] quia [illegible] dicitur appetitus [illegible] adhesiva. Item adiungitur [illegible] apprehensiva et adhesiva. Item [illegible] apprehensiva [illegible] [illegible]. Nec adhesiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus ipse [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] notitia adhesiva [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod dici [illegible] quod notitia adhesiva [illegible] notitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sed notitia dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitu [illegible]. Pro [illegible] notitia sit [illegible] [illegible] et bonum [illegible] voluntas adeo et bonum [illegible] voluntas adeo [illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] bonum vel appetitus [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible] [illegible] bonum vel [illegible] [illegible]. Nec [illegible] dici [illegible] quod deus in [illegible] [illegible] vel aliquid quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum appetitus [illegible] quod [illegible] vel deus vel [illegible] adeo. Sed deus [illegible] voluntas adeo quod deus [illegible] [illegible] diligitur [illegible] adeo [illegible] quod deus [illegible] deus [illegible] quod alius [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] aliquid volens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel dicitur

quia a deo dependet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ideo dicitur perfecte primo [illegible] absolute quod [illegible]
sed deo [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible].
Patet quod quodque est aliud a deo [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod bonum dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et quod isti sunt entes et bonum
[illegible] patet quod esse entis est boni et ut dicit
commentator [illegible] boni et entis idem
Secundo sequitur quod omnis volitio est bona
quia esse entis est bonum [illegible] volitio est
idem et istud contra [illegible] [illegible]
ad istud [illegible]. Contra praedicta argui-
tur [illegible] est entis [illegible] peccatum est entis
et peccatum est bonum. [illegible] est falsum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo sequitur
quod volitio actus [illegible] esset bona regi
vel pape [illegible] falsum quia esset malum
[illegible] [illegible] est malus sed [illegible] talis actus
esset malus regi vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
impediret a malo bono [illegible] actus
[illegible] esset [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] conditio [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis volitio
est bona. Ad ista. [illegible] Ad primum dico
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed quod peccatum
est bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est entis [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Patet quod peccatum [illegible]
est bonum [illegible] vel [illegible] ipsum [illegible].
[illegible] peccatum est bonum [illegible] est malum
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]. [illegible] forte
[illegible] esset dicere quod peccatum est bonum
bonitate [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] esse
bonum moraliter vel bonum [illegible].
Aliter dici potest negando [illegible] [illegible]
quod peccatum est entis quod ut in theologia
[illegible] peccatum reputatur nichil [illegible] [illegible].
Iohannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est nichil
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] magis pertinet ad
theologiam quod ad [illegible] [illegible]. Ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actus esset bonum regi quod [illegible] actus est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
talis actus bonus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est mala
isti [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actum a [illegible] bono [illegible] a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a actu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis volitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sequitur quod [illegible] malam formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ei in appetendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formalis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis volitio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volitio
talis est bona [illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis
volitio [illegible] impediret ipsum intellectum quod
[illegible] quod impediret ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
culpabilis. [illegible] [illegible] ipsam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignorantia. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a culpa ut dicitur in 3o articulo. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur quod intellectus agit ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad sui perfectionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] est bonum [illegible] [illegible] est malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est actus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] ab ipso
intellectu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible]
sue [illegible] [illegible] talis non est bona
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ipsam
vel [illegible] ipsam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad primum dico
[illegible] quod aliquid agit ad sui ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed quod agit aliquid ad quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] agit ad sui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] agit ad sui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus non agit

ad imperfectum sui quia in virtute [illegible] perfecte
[illegible] quia producit [illegible] [illegible]
producit voluntatem [illegible] ¶ Ad 2m negatur [illegible]
[illegible] quia licet voluntas habet pro obiecto [illegible]
esse bona [illegible] quia talis voluntas
solum est bona bonitate [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
probatur quia attendo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia talis voluntas [illegible] ad intellectum
[illegible] intellectum quod actuat ipsum
intellectum et reducit ipsum de potentia ad actum
[illegible] tamen [illegible] loquendo talis voluntas sit ei mala.
¶ Ad 3m conceditur omnis voluntas eius et adhesiva
est bona [illegible] ipsam [illegible] talis voluntas
de [illegible] est mala [illegible] ipsam [illegible] probatur
[illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] probatur quia
[illegible] mala [illegible] non forent
[illegible] quia per [illegible]
est mala [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] quos admisit [illegible] quia
mala sit [illegible] et [illegible]
vel [illegible] bonum [illegible] mag-
nitudine [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] in actu male [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] adhesiva maior quia
[illegible] et [illegible] facendi ut dictum [illegible]
¶ [illegible] loquendo [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] et adhesiva sit bona [illegible]
ipsam [illegible] talis voluntas [illegible]
est mala [illegible] ipsam ¶ [illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] probatur quia [illegible] facere si [illegible]
[illegible] forte non facere [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Venitur ad secundum

[illegible] quod [illegible] in isto articulo
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
¶ 2o notandum quod bonum non dicitur bonum [illegible]
quod est appetibile [illegible] quod [illegible]
appetibile [illegible] est bonum [illegible] bonum
honestum bonum utile et bonum delectabile
bonum honestum dicitur bonum quod [illegible]
[illegible] est appetendum propter se [illegible]
aliud bonum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] bonum
delectabile dicitur appetibile [illegible]
[illegible] naturam [illegible] delectat
[illegible] appetendum ¶ [illegible] bonum
utile dicitur [illegible] quod est appetendum [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid aliud bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bona appetuntur propter se
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] bono honesto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectat
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ bonum utile

appetitur propter aliud ¶ [illegible] notandum quod
[illegible] idem [illegible] est bonum utile honestum
et delectabile [illegible] [illegible] est bonum
honestum [illegible] est appetendum propter
[illegible] aliud bonum [illegible] quia [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] omnis bonum
[illegible] [illegible] intellectum
[illegible] [illegible] est delectabile [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sit bonum utile [illegible]
ad acquirendum aliud bonum [illegible] felicitatem
vel beatitudinem ¶ [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] bonum aliud ho-
nestum aliud delectabile et aliud utile
[illegible] ¶ Ita quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid dicitur honestum et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid dicitur delectabile vel ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum
honestum [illegible] non est bonum utile vel
delectabile [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
stat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notandum ¶ [illegible] notandum quod [illegible]
bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
quod [illegible] est bonum honestum de-
lectabile et utile [illegible] quod
[illegible] est bonum honestum delectabile vel
utile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad appetendum [illegible]
ut [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
bonum honestum delectabile vel utile
[illegible] quod est appetendum [illegible] quod appetitur
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud quod appetitur a male
vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
¶ [illegible] fornicatores ebrietatores [illegible]
[illegible] delectabilia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] appetunt delectabilia [illegible]
appetunt [illegible] honesta et utilia ¶ [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible]
est delectabile utile vel honestum [illegible]
[illegible] est delectabile utile vel honestum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum quod bonum utile
[illegible] quod est bonum utile [illegible]
quod est appetendum [illegible] propter aliud bonum
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] medicina a-
mara est bonum utile [illegible]
[illegible] appetitur [illegible] propter se
[illegible] propter aliud [illegible] sanitatem
quia [illegible] ipsam [illegible] acquirit vel [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est utile [illegible]
[illegible] est appetendum propter [illegible] propter
[illegible] aliud quod [illegible]
bonum [illegible] appetitur

propter se ipsum sed magis propter aliud appetitur
propter virtutem. 3o arguitur sic: utile est propter aliud
[illegible] appetitur [illegible] et [illegible] bonum
appetendum propter se. Sed [illegible] [illegible]
sed nunquam propter appetitur propter aliud.
Item honestum propter se est appetendum propter se
et nunquam propter aliud appetitur propter aliud sed ipsa
[illegible] vita [illegible] est felicitas
est bonum utile quia propter appetitur propter
se ipsam et nunquam propter aliud ultra
bonas operationes. Item sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis notitia appetibilis
est bonum honestum bonum delectabile bonum
utile quia [illegible] bonum honestum
patet quia [illegible] notitia est appetenda
[illegible] aliud bonum [illegible] sequitur. Item
est bonum honestum [illegible] notitia
patet quia [illegible] notitia [illegible]
appetitum [illegible] ad actum. Item
[illegible] est [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] bonum delectabile patet
quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] intellectum
[illegible] delectationem [illegible] Sed quia
[illegible] notitia sit utilis patet quia notitia
[illegible] utilis est ad aliud sed
ad quod notitia [illegible] [illegible]
notitia [illegible]
[illegible]. Item 2a [illegible] omnis notitia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est bonum honestum
patet quia [illegible] notitia appetitur
propter se ipsam [illegible] aliud [illegible]
sequitur [illegible] bonum honestum [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia omnes [illegible]
[illegible]. Item 3a [illegible] notitia
[illegible] est bonum delectabile patet quia
[illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] appetenda propter [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa est bonum
delectabile [illegible] bonum delectabile appetitur propter
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible] appetitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Item 4a [illegible] omnis notitia
[illegible] est utilis [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible]
speculativa [illegible] utilis propter speculationem

Item 2a [illegible] patet quia omnis
notitia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et tristabilis
et inutilis [illegible] patet quia [illegible]. Item
patet quia [illegible] notitias [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
notitias [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et quia notitia
[illegible] vel [illegible]
sed notitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut tactus et
[illegible]. Item 3o [illegible] notitia
[illegible] et honesta utilis [illegible] delectabilis
[illegible] patet quia [illegible] notitia
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] appetenda [illegible]
[illegible] et appetenda [illegible] et honestum utile
[illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra [illegible]
dubitatur quod omnis [illegible] et bona [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible] delectabilis [illegible]
bonum est quod omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] bonum est quod omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] est bonum [illegible]. Item
[illegible] totius [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] in statu [illegible]
est bonum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
ut [illegible]. Item [illegible] patet quia
bonum est quod omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est bonum quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel est bonum quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
vel [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] bonum est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Tercio queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Textu ad primum

[illegible]

tū ista ratio q[uod] d[e]terminatio reputat p[ro]pria
essentia. q[uod] a[liquid] [illegible] p[er]fectio [illegible]
[illegible] ratio d[e]finite [illegible] sua
[illegible] p[er]fectio [illegible]
reputat. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
attendi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo.

Ventum ad secundum. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ipsa intellectio est perfectio [illegible] ipsa [illegible]. perfectio quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ipsa intellectio est [illegible] nobilior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ipsa intellectio est finaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in speculatione [illegible] quia ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio ¶ 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa anima perfectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur homines in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemplativa est ipsa [illegible] est finaliter [illegible] [illegible] perfectio ¶ 3a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 4a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] est finaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~Tertium~~ ¶ Tertium

~~Tertium~~ ¶ Primo dubitatur utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] sit perfectio [illegible] actualis [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio actu ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] actualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in speculatione [illegible] dei ¶ Prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio [illegible] ponit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] actus non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ista opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectiones ¶ 3a [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] alia est opinio [illegible] ponit quod [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus sit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus. ¶ [illegible] ista opinio [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubitatur utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatur

act[us] act[us] volunt[atis] [illegible] melior act[us] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible]

## Questio quinta

[illegible]

[illegible]

Centum ad primu

[illegible]

est facillima quia deus et intelligentie
sunt res perfectissime et maxime entitatis
¶ Tunc ponit duas conclusiones. prima
est ista quod scientia libri de anima quantum est ex
parte considerantis inter omnes scientias na-
turales considerantes de rebus corruptibilibus
est difficillima. probatur quia prima conclusio
difficillime potest apprehendi ipsam animam
quia res in eadem [illegible] sunt vel [illegible]
sed alie res naturales de quibus alie scientie
considerant sunt magis sensibiles vel sensui per-
ceptibiles. prima conclusio patet. ¶ Secunda conclusio quod scientia
libri de anima est facillima quantum est ex parte
rei considerande. probatur quia res con-
sideranda scilicet anima est maxime perfectionis
inter omnes res [illegible] [illegible] naturales
[illegible] de corruptibilibus. [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sed
contra istas conclusiones arguitur. scientia ista est fa-
cillima ex parte rei considerande igitur
facillima ex parte rei considerantis. antecedens
est secunda conclusio. consequens est contra primam. consequentia
quia idem est considerans et res consideranda
scilicet ipsa anima. [illegible] si ex parte unius est facilis
et ex parte alterius erit facilis. ¶ Secundo
quia ista scientia est subtilissima et certissima
[illegible] igitur est facillima et certissima. ¶
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut res considerantes et conside-
randa [illegible] ipsa anima [illegible] [illegible] est anima ra-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista scientia
est difficillima et facillima [illegible] est difficillima
ex parte considerantis quia considerans est
difficilis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic est facillima
ex parte rei considerande quia res con-
sideranda est [illegible] entitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
vel difficilem sed quia ipse [illegible]
ipsam animam esse [illegible] [illegible] aliis
rebus esse [illegible] ista scientia ex parte rei
considerande dicitur sibi esse facilis
¶ Aliter potest dici ut ipse dicit. ista scientia
est [illegible] certissima quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] effectibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima est [illegible] [illegible] de quibus
de ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

**Quantum ad secundum** est
notandum quod [illegible] [illegible] prima scientia est
difficilis. sed quia est difficultas [illegible]

est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dici non potest quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficilis
[illegible] potest dici [illegible] quia scientia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] impossibile est difficile dici et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficilis [illegible] fa-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo [illegible] ut
[illegible] scientia difficilis dicatur [illegible] difficiliter acquiritur
et facilis que faciliter acquiritur. ¶ [illegible] notandum
quod difficultas dicitur esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agendi vel patiendi acquirendi
vel deperdendi aliquid cum [illegible] labore
vel fatigatione. ¶ Sed facilitas [illegible] [illegible]
vel habilitas agendi vel patiendi acquirendi
vel deperdendi aliquid sine [illegible] [illegible]
labore et fatigatione. ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas quam facilitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas in agendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actiue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et difficultas in patiendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actiue [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dicitur [illegible] facilitates
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] difficile [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas est [illegible] vel agibilibus
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
difficile quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] deo nichil est difficile
[illegible] quia non agit cum [illegible] fatigatione
[illegible] vel pena [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est facile et difficile
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] est facile [illegible] [illegible] est difficile
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facilis et difficilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum quod scientia
de anima est difficilis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de anima [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quantum ad [illegible]
[illegible] est difficilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantum ad
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] scientia de anima est difficilis
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a principiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[D]istis per ordinem sit hec prima conclusio Scientia libri de anima quo ad sua principia [illegible] quantum [illegible] non est difficilis. Patet conclusio quia principia huius scientie sunt nobis propinquissima quia ipsa principia nobis experimentaliter [illegible] in nobis. Secunda conclusio scientia libri de anima quo ad conclusiones [illegible] scilicet quia [illegible] sequentes ex suis principiis non est difficilis. Probatur quia principia huius [illegible] sunt nobis difficilia ut [illegible] [illegible] talibus [illegible] facile est invenire conclusiones [illegible] illis [illegible] [illegible]. Tertia [illegible] iste conclusiones [illegible] qui est aliquantulum [illegible] abiles et non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] excellentiam scientia sit difficilis [illegible] Boetius Nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physicis [illegible] [illegible]. Quarta conclusio scientia libri de anima est valde difficilis quo ad conclusiones [illegible] et multas [illegible] a suis principiis quia [illegible] quia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusionibus [illegible] multas deductiones et syllogismos [illegible] scientia [illegible] non sit in [illegible] deductionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] argumentum [illegible] deducere [illegible] laboriosum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fatigationem [illegible] [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia est difficilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible] difficilis [illegible] [illegible] scientia et aliis difficultatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a principiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstractione quia scientia de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstractionem [illegible] [illegible] ista scientia pluribus [illegible] dubitationes difficiles quam [illegible] aliis scientiis ut patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in textu.

[Q]uarta conclusio quo ad acquisitionem talis scientie de anima [illegible] scientia de anima est [illegible] [illegible] scientias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de corruptione difficilima. Probatur quia totalis scientia de anima [illegible] difficilia et difficultatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a suis principiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[D]ico [illegible] in [illegible] difficultas in acquisitione scientie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest

[P]rima [illegible] quod difficultas in acquisitione scientie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficilibus et syllogismis ad [illegible] scientiam de anima. [illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultatem acquirendi scientiam de [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] difficultas ex parte organorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dispositi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ex [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] difficultas [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] difficultas ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] [illegible] in acquirendo scientiam. [illegible] ex parte doctoris [illegible] [illegible] doctor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientiam. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in acquisitione scientie. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultas ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficilem [illegible] [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[Q]uestio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible] multitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(uia) velit primo ... 2^e 1^a scientia
e(st) certior q(uia) e(st) de rebus mi(n)us mutabilibus
vel magis certis. Ista scientia de ...
p(er)mutativis e(st) certior aliis scientiis q(uae) s(unt) de
corruptibilibus. Secundo scientia d(icitu)r certior alia q(uia)
pauciores de l(ite)ra dubitationes ... quam
alia. Ista scientia ... quando e(st) certior q(uam)
scientia q(uae) e(st) ... Ista e(st) scientia
q(uae) e(st) de rebus ... ...
d(icitu)r ... e(st) certior 1^a scientia q(uae) e(st) de ...
... vel ...
Ista ista scientia e(st) aliis scientiis ... ...
... omnibus ... Tertio scientia d(icitu)r ...
... ista ... scientia d(icitu)r ...
... et ... ... Ista
... e(st) ... ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Respondetur [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

## Questio quinta utrum

[illegible]

**Cntu adpm** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantu ad pmu

Sed arguitur sic quia quantitas ... ponit sua parte
sed quantitas successiva magis componitur ex ... vel ... ideo
... divisibilis ... hoc ... vel
de ... quantitas successiva magis ... et per
apud ... quantitas ... Item quia
... isti ... hoc ... hoc ...
... ponit sicut ... ex partibus
... Item ponit ...
... successiva magis sed ... vel sic
componitur ex partibus divisibilibus ... quibus
... ab ... puta ...
vel ... vel ... quantitatis ... ipsius
... successiva ... sic ... ponit ...
... Item ... vocabulum
impositum illis ... successiva vagum ...
... dicit ... quod ... quam
ex partibus ... quibus ... successiva vaga
... hoc ... habeat ... negare
... quod quantitas successiva vagus componitur
ex partibus ... vel ... si hoc
esset ita ... ita ... res ...
successiva vaga ... est ... quia
... ut ...
... est ... quantitas
successiva ... quantitas ...
... ponitur ... quia ...
ponitur ... quantitas successiva vagus ... dicitur
... quod ... ponitur ... puta ...
... et ... ponitur ... puta ...
... successiva vagus ... sed ... vel
res ... et quantitas ... ponitur ... puta
quod ... quia importat ... quod ...
... ponitur ... sed Item
... res ... est quantitas ... quod
ponitur ... cum suis ...
modo ... ad istud ... quantitas successiva
vaga ... ut quod
... ponitur ... puta sed
... quod ... puta ...
importat ... et ... ad quod
... quod importat ... ponitur ...
Tertio dubitatur ... quod ... quantitas successiva
vaga ... continuitatem ...
... quantitas continuitas ... esse
et ... quod ... quod ...
... continuitas ... quod ...
quantitas vaga ... quantitas successiva
... Item quod ... quantitas ...
... res ... est ...
... plures res ... quod
Ad istam respondetur ... quod ... successiva
vagus ... quod ... quantitas ...
... quod ... vel ... quod ...

... quantitas vocatur ... esse ... vocatur
... quod ... continuitas ... quod ... est
continuitas ... vel ... ipsius quantitas
vagus ... vocatur ... quantitas ...
... quantitas ... una ...
... quantitas ... quantitas successiva
... continuitas ... successiva vagus ... vocatur ...
... quantitas ... Ad ... tangit ista
difficultas ... omnis quantitas sit ...
quantitas ...
... quantitas ...
sit ... quantitas ... quantitas ...
quantitas ...
actu ... quantitas ... quantitas ...
... quantitas quia quantitas ...
... quantitas ...
... quantitas ...
Ad primum ... quod omnis quantitas ...
... quantitas ...
... non ...
... res ...
... quantitas ...
Quarto dubitatur ... si res ...
... approximat ... quod ...
... approximatur ... res ... quantitas
quantitas vagus ... quantitas ...
vel ... continuitatem Item
arguitur sic ... approximatur ...
vel ... quantitas
... quantitas ...
... quod ...
idem ... Item
... continuitatem
... idem ...
... quod idem ...
... continuitas ...
... ad ... partes
... distantia ...
... quod ...
... ad ... approximat
... res ... distantia ...
... quantitas ...
... approximat ...
... idem ...
... vel ... ut ...
... quod ...
... In ...
... approximat ...
... distantia ...

[illegible] ... ut aliqui putant ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertium ad tertium [illegible] ... quod ista unitas [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... quasi [illegible]

quod diffinitio [illegible] ... [illegible] ... dicitur in plerisque [illegible]

[illegible] ... Quarto notandum quod ista unitas [illegible] ... [illegible] ... patet per [illegible] ... [illegible] 3º articulo.

Ad rationes [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ... probat quod ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Ad [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Quarto [illegible] ... unitas [illegible] ... [illegible] ... questio[nem] [illegible]

## Queritur secundo utrum

Utrum accidentia conferant [illegible] ad cognoscendum quod quid est [illegible]

[illegible] accidentia conferant ad notitiam substantie

Et arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sentencia ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

consequat ad quemvis qui est vel ad quemlibet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... intelligere ... [illegible]

... vnius ... [illegible] ... abstract ... [illegible] ... duas notitias ... [illegible]

... Quintum ... [illegible] ... duobus ... [illegible] ... Actus ... [illegible] ... actus ... [illegible]

... quibus actus ... Auctas ... [illegible] ... actus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... actus ... [illegible] ... quod actus ... [illegible] ... magis ... [illegible]

... per eandem eius actum ... [illegible] ... ipse deus ... [illegible]

**Quantum** ... [illegible] ... actus ... [illegible] ... notitia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... p. li. d'ana.

# Q[ue]sita in
# cipiu[n]t 3i
# libri de
# Anima

Ctara[illegible] liber [illegible] primus [illegible] ana [illegible]

[illegible]

sensibile advenit sensui in passiva aut quam aud
vel in sensu actualis dispositionis qualitatis
[illegible] perfectus 2o. Item quod actus activorum
sunt in passivo bene disposito. ¶ Confirmatur quia
ubi advenit corporali organo et advenit sensui
in actu [illegible] [illegible] quod ut
[illegible] [illegible] actu corporali organo [illegible]
¶ [illegible] calor [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] calor actus [illegible]

[illegible]

Centum

[illegible]

ad [illegible] ¶ Primo [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] sensu [illegible] adeo [illegible]
[illegible] sensu [illegible]

[illegible]

hoc solum [illegible] anima [illegible] Tertio [illegible] adueniens [illegible] ut in 2a [illegible] accidens [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] Sexto [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

2o. [illegible] de potentia [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

**Tertium ad primum** [illegible]

[illegible]

secundo primus actus patet quia qualiscumque est
actus illo ... sed aliqua est que ... ita dicitur
... ar[...] 1 ... Tertia quod omnis anima ...
... ... est actus ... ... ...
... ... ... ... ... ... ...
no actus ... ... patet quia ... ... forma ...
... ... ... ista ... stat quod ... ...
est vel sunt actus ... ... ...
... quod ... anima separata ... ... forma
... ... sunt forma ... Quarta quod non
... anima est actus ... patet quia ... ...
... ... ... ... ... ... anima ...
... ... ista ... ... stat quod ...
anima est vel sunt actus ...
... ... ... ... ... ... ...

[illegible]

... actus ... capi ... ... forma vel ...
... ... ... ... Quantum
Ad ... ... ...
primo quod ... ... forma ... et forma acci-
dens ... ... ... ... ... ... Tertio
quod ... ... forma ... dat esse simpliciter
sed forma accidentalis solum dat ... ...
... vel ... ut forma ... dat ... ...
sed ... non dat ... sed dat ... ... ...
... ... Alia ... quod plures for-
... ... ... ... ... ... ...
... sed plures forme accidentales ... ...
... ... ... ... quod ... forma
... et ... ... ... ... ...
... est ... ... ... ...

[illegible]

Totū hō ē dim̄ᵗᵉ dmaȝ ꝛ forcī ſ
ſcīo ē dꝰ intellctu i²ᵃ ſte intelligo ē ſpe
tum appꝰ ꝑ ſalte ꝟ fidem katholicam
lādo ꝛ tū hō nō ē ſpectiuꝰ apte poſt
ſte qcedi ſcȝ q aīa ſpuna ē ſpc
ſ intūꝰ qc̄e q hō ē ſpūs et gē ꝑſ
ſtatꝰ ſonꝰ ꝛ qplcc iuſti. ia q dica
ſt ſȝ q ſōr nō ē qc̄e ſcl Aꝶ ad
ſtatꝰ pᵒ ad auctem pſn q volunt
dicē q hō ē ſm̄ intellm̄ i. q hō dꝛ
bonꝰ vel malꝰ medᵃ ſpē intellm̄
ꝛ hōc ē vm̄ Ad qfirm̄ q ē diffē
dꝛ pᵒ qꝛ hō ꝛ aīa intellā drūt ſpē
ſt qꝛ ꝛ ſt corpꝰ ſpēi ſpūe admipꝛ
qꝛ vel i hō ē ꝑſcē vel ſpa aīa
pt dici ſpēc q ſt ēē ſpēi ſ qꝛ
q ſpēs ſt hū ꝯ m̄ dꝛ qplꝰqꝰ
ꝯ ſpēbꝰ nō qmcu aliꝰ ꝛ nō de alijs
dm ſpēs qmcaꝰ dꝛ iᵉ qꝛ forma
ē ꝑ altiꝰ vel qꝛ forma ē ꝑ
ceꝛ lꝰ ꝛ ſorlꝰ rei ejꝰ ſpē ēē ad
et ꝑ otᵒ dꝛ ſpēs nō qmcꝰ nā
voto ſȝ q hō ꝛ ſpa aīa dꝛ ſpēs
qmcaꝰ qꝛ vᵃ ē ꝑ altiꝰ dꝛ ſonꝰ
vel qꝛ forma ē ꝑ rei qꝛ ſt ꝛ aīa
plūꝰ drūt ſpē ꝛ ſt ſpēs qmcaꝰ
licȝ vᵃ caro nō ē ꝑ altiꝰ ſ ſuppᵗ
q vᵃ caro ē ꝑ ſorlꝰ aīa rei
ejꝰ ſpēi ēē ad Aliꝰ pt dici q
hō ſt ꝑſcē ꝗd ſpa aīa qꝛ hō
intellt in ſe ꝑfectōm aīe ꝛ ſtā
ſtatꝰ ſpūs inde ꝛᶜ qceuꝰ aliqui q
hō ē m intellᵗᵒ intellᵗᵒ ꝑfecte ſpa
aīa Aꝶ dꝛ ēē ꝛ ſpon ſꝰ
arꝰ qua dicēdꝛ q ſꝛ ſt ꝑfecte
actᵉ ſꝛ inde qſtᵗ nō ſt ſm
ſpēs ꝯ melior ordiate in ſtāe
ſ aliqd actiꝰ ē ſte ſtc vt ſpeculatiua
felicitas q ē ſmꝰ aīe qua ꝛ ē actiꝰ
que ē ſtā iᵃ Aꝶ q inſtāa ſtā
in ꝑfecte [illegible] ſȝ actiꝰ ſonꝰ ē
actiꝰ ē ꝑfecte in intellᵗᵒ Aꝶ
ꝑ qꝛ ē actiꝰ ad ſt ꝑfecta ſtā Aꝶ
ꝑſoluē ſonꝰ ē nouꝰ q dꝛ ē
felicitas ſpeculatiua ꝑ felicitas ſpa ſpu
[illegible] nō ꝗ ē ablatā aīa ē ſorlꝰ
felicitas obtalꝰ ē vīe deī inde ꝛ
[illegible] ſpuale vīa ꝛ tanꝰ ēē oīm [illegible]
ſpēi ſpūs [illegible] Aꝶ felicitas ſorlꝰ

ꝛ ſpūalitatē dꝛ ēē qgruēs tanta q ꝑ
altitudē ſpūs dei vna eē dꝛ ſpūi
gaudio vel insꝑiali gaudio q
tanta ſpūs ipi deo ꝛ fruitꝰ eē Aꝶ
2ᵒ nouꝰ qꝛ i qcm dꝛ duplex
ē ſmꝰ rei ſȝ ſmꝰ quo ꝛ ſꝰ qua q
Ad 3ᵐ dꝛ qꝛ ſunt quo eē ꝑfecta
ē ordinatē in illud ſunt ſ qꝛ [illegible] q dꝛ
ſte qlꝰ Aꝶ 2ᵒ dꝛ q felicitas ſpa ꝛ obſ
talis ē ſmꝰ qꝛ [illegible] ſpūs bonꝰ
vel cuiꝰ opatōs deꝰ regulē vīte
Aꝶ felicitas formalis ē ſmꝰ qᵒ ꝛ actꝰ
vel ſpā actꝰ ꝛ ꝑ ꝑȝ ad rēm
qꝛ ſmꝰ ē melior ordinatē vel dꝛ
q hōc ē vm̄ dꝛ ſunt ꝗ eius ſ negē
ꝑ loquēdo dꝛ eius ſunt Aꝶ vltimꝰ dꝛ
q felicitas obtalis q ē ſmꝰ ꝗ eius
ſpūs bonꝰ nō ē actꝰ ſ ē ſtā ſ
vīe deī ſꝛ dꝛ 3ᵒ.

## Ad rationes

[illegible] ſtāt Ad pᵃᵐ
vel qua qꝛ ſtāt q eꝰ ſcāt vm̄ [illegible]
actꝰ vm̄ paſſi ꝛ hōc dꝛ ſ mod [illegible]
aīa [illegible] opatōs intalēs [illegible]
dꝛ vm̄ paſſiua ſ [illegible] agit dꝛ
vm̄ actiua ſte qꝛ aīa ſt act [illegible]
ꝑȝ ē 2ᵒ arꝰ Ad 2ᵐ dꝛ aīa ſpā
qmcꝰ dꝛ qꝛ intellꝰ q actꝰ ſpāli nō
[illegible] ſte [illegible] aliud actꝰ ſpālem ꝛ
intellᵗ aliud volunt niſi q dꝛ ſte
[illegible] nō ſpūs ſt ſtāe in eo ſpēi
Ad 3ᵐ vel qua qꝛ eꝰ ſt ēē actꝰ ꝛ
pᵒᵗ Ad qua dꝛ q [illegible]
ꝛ ꝑ quāt [illegible] delē [illegible] Et
[illegible] aīa a ē [illegible] intellectꝰ ſ
Ad 4ᵐ vel aūꝰ ad qua dꝛ q ſunt
in opatōs vel in [illegible] vt ꝑbat
3ᵒ [illegible] Ad 5ᵐ dꝛ licȝ aīa ſeparata
nō [illegible] a qꝛ [illegible] intellm̄ [illegible]
[illegible] ꝛ intellā ad [illegible] vt dꝛ
poſt [illegible] licȝ aīa ſeparata nō ſt act
2ᵒ [illegible] actꝰ [illegible] ē actꝰ [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 6ᵐ [illegible] ꝑbat q [illegible]
aīa ē actꝰ 3ᵒ ꝛ hōc [illegible] ꝛ arꝰ
Ad 7ᵐ [illegible] ad aīa [illegible] Ad [illegible]
qua Ad [illegible] dꝛ q intellꝰ dꝛ
ſmꝰ vt [illegible] ꝛ nō dꝛ [illegible]
q ſt intellā dꝛ [illegible] ſte pt dici
q aīa nō intellt [illegible] actꝰ [illegible]
quo dꝛ ſꝛ actꝰ ꝛ ſpālꝰ ꝑȝ [illegible]
dubitatōe 3ᵐ arꝰ Ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] vel qua Aꝶ [illegible]

[illegible]

## Secundo querit

[illegible]

[illegible]

medii in anima, quod generatio mixti et
perfectio forme elementorum precedit formam mixti
sive formas mixtorum. ¶ Tertio, forme
perfectiores magis ad receptionem propinquius
accedunt, ergo anima est actus
primus. Sed quia quelibet forma est actus perfectionis
necesse autem est quod forma talis non perficiatur
in ea nisi una sit in perfectiori
perfecta tamen actus actionis sive in patiente
perfectio. Secundo sequitur ¶ Quod omnis anima est
actus corporis. Primo non omnis anima est actus primus
sed quia quilibet non dicitur actus primus et actus
secundum quod omnis anima fuit operatio procedens
ab ipso agente. Et sequitur ¶ Quod omnis
anima est actus corporis. ¶ Item arguitur
quod omnis anima sit actus corporis organici
probatur. Anime sunt actus et anima est actus corporis
organici, sed quia corpus organicum non
est corpus simpliciter sive simplex forma quod corpus
organicum dicitur, quod habet partes diversas
complexionatas ad diversa officia exercenda dis-
positas, ut oculus ad videndum,
auris ad audiendum etc. Non sunt actus
dicitur esse simplex prima, non est
¶ Tertio quod anima brutorum et anima est
non quod anima est actus corporis organici. Et
quia non contrariatur, patet quod anima saltem
diversitas non est omnigena et sequitur
quod pars capitis discrasia totius
et nobilis anima / Ex quo patet quod anima pre-
alia quod in modica porcione carnis
quod non est actus corporis organici et in
tota modica non est corpus organicum, sed
non habent partes dispositas complexionatas
ordinatas ad diversas operationes. Sed ut
non. ¶ Contra arguitur per philosophum
dicentem actus, sequitur secundo anima in
prima quidem an omnis actus anima sit actus
corporis. In secundo an omnis anima sit actus
in tertio an omnis anima sit actus corporis
organici et in quarto movit dubitationem.

# Tertium

Ad primum est primo
notandum quod licet iste
terminus actus capiatur quandoque ut dicitur
de imperfecto, quandoque capitur pro forma informante aliquod
subiectum seu determinante aliquam formam. ¶ Secundo
notandum quod aliquando est actus dicitur imperfecte
unus est actus eius per inherentiam
sicut quod inheret ei. ¶ Tertio non per inherentiam
sed per assistentiam assistendo per modum regentis
ipsius materia dicitur esse actus sui orbis et sic
assistit suo orbi indistanter ipsum movendo
sed non tamen inheret suo orbi, quod tamen movet
ad modum sui orbis quod est forma. ¶ Et impossibile
dicitur capi hic actus iuxta operationem, tunc
actus per inherentiam quandoque ad actum per assistentiam
sed actus per inherentiam dicitur extendi aliquando
qui actualiter inheret et ad actum qui apti-
tudinaliter inheret sive inclinatione, unde
concedi potest quod licet anima separata actualiter
non inheret corpori, tamen quod naturaliter inclinatur
et tendit ad ipsum corpus. ¶ Tertio notandum
quod forma est eius dicitur. Primo quod forma in-
herens dicitur sive actualiter vel aptitudi-
naliter seu inclinative. ¶ Secundo est per formam non
inherentem dicitur sed coassistentem per apparentiam
motus corporis et per indistantiam ipsius
intelligentie celestes sunt forme saltem
prime intentionis que dicuntur assumpta ut post dicetur
et per ipsum adhuc dicitur ratio ut anima
humana separata et intelligentias eorum
humana videlicet inclinata adherere corpori sed
coassistit corpori movendo corpora
sed inheret non sic tale inclinationem
ad inherere suo orbi sed assistit in
distantie concedendo per ipsum motus operationes
et forma secundum capi quod inquit sic coextenditur
ad formam primo dicitur et ad formam secundo
dicitur. ¶ Quarto notandum quod anima est dis-
tincta quod inquantum sic coextenditur ad duas
secunda et ad anima separata et ad intelligentias
perfectas coassistentes suis orbibus per
apparentiam / Quarto notandum quod apparatio ad
concludendum ipsum dicendum qui non est anima istis
ut post dicetur. ¶ Secundo conclusio anima assistit
per formam inherentem actum. Probatur sed
in corpore procedit operationes vitales. ¶ Item
primus sic quod ipsa per quam agit patet ut tale et
una non est anima actus corporis per actuale
inherentiam, sed anima separata et de
intelligentiis perfectis actus patet et non
tamen inherent etc. ¶ Secunda quod anima est actus
corporis per inherentiam quod non potest fieri
inheret ipsi corpori actualiter ipsum corpus
per inherentiam. ¶ Tertia quod omnis anima est
actus corporis per inherentiam actualem seu inhe-
rentia ad inherendum seu per assistentiam
coassistentiam sed quod est anima humana

vel intensam vel remissam valorem media
ad intensive / Septimo intensio contra actus cor
per infinitatem coexistentes per motum et
separatim et per quibus generationis vera [illegible] probabilis

**Centum** // ad secundum Notandum est
quod actus potest dici [illegible]
primus [illegible] ad secundo actu [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible] et actus primus / Secundus actus dicitur
primus [illegible] actus [illegible] actu-
[illegible] continuo in eadem [illegible]
[illegible] quod plures [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in eadem [illegible]
[illegible]
Alius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

de [illegible] secundum eundem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] actus
[illegible] ipsa anima [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] actus primus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] anima et actus primus
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus primus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ipsa anima [illegible]
et actus primus [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa anima [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa
anima in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quod [illegible] in [illegible] non obstante ista opinione [illegible]

[illegible]

# Quatum

Est [illegible]

[illegible] ad diversas operationes [illegible] deputata ad diversa officia ut [illegible]

[illegible]

# Quatum

[illegible]

tande ... aiad ut anticu[illegible]
cepimus ... q dey ... aia
Tercio ... ay orb celeste deat
dici ... orga ... q̃ ... predicte
a ... q̃a ... ptes ...
... ptes ... orb ...
... ut videtur. Item ...
... dici ... orga
... 
... celeste non ... orga...
[illegible]

[illegible]

Et ... dicitur ... 
... ... distat
dulce ... dulce ... 
... dulce ...
... corpore ...
... corr ...
... non ...
... 

## Ad raoes

[illegible]

[illegible] dicendum patet quod haec dubitatio est
vera. ¶ Ad rationes ante oppositum. Quod anima
non sit actus primus corporis physici quia
solus deus est actus primus, primo eadem
actu primo [illegible] tamen ex hoc non sequitur quod anima sit
actus primus alicuius eadem actu primo
quia anima est forma a qua [illegible] procedit ab
operatione ¶ Ad aliam non [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] vellemus [illegible] operationes quae pro
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad rationes
quia [illegible] potest esse actus [illegible] actus
[illegible] ut [illegible] est actus
primus [illegible] actus [illegible]
ut [illegible] ¶ Item respondetur
ad alias rationes [illegible] arguitur quod anima
non sit actus corporis organici ¶ Ad primam
dicendum quod forma potest dici [illegible]
[illegible] quibus adveniunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anima est forma [illegible]
[illegible] quae adveniunt corpori
non indiget corpore organico [illegible] quae ad
[illegible] indiget corpore organico [illegible]
[illegible] actus seu forma [illegible] est
[illegible] ¶ Ratio
[illegible] soluta [illegible] ratio
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
anima sit actus corporis organici primo [illegible]
[illegible] est actus corporis organici [illegible]
eadem corporis organici ¶ Auctoritas philosophi
post [illegible] in [illegible]
primus ¶ Et sic est de quaestione secunda

# Tertio queritur

Utrum diffinitio animae posita a philosopho sit
bona qua dicitur anima est actus primus
substantialis corporis physici organici vitam habentis
in potentia ¶ Et arguitur quod non [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] quia
[illegible] philosophus in textu ¶ Item diffinitio
[illegible] rei non [illegible] rei
[illegible] 1° [illegible] philosophus

qui ponit istam diffinitionem est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] solum
[illegible] est diffinitio [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] anima
[illegible] a forma rei [illegible]
[illegible] non est quod
anima est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] actus primus [illegible] ista
diffinitio non est [illegible] diffinitio anima
[illegible] quia [illegible]
actus est [illegible] quae
quia actus [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
sit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] per additamentum [illegible] ista est
[illegible] patet quia [illegible] additamentum [illegible]
[illegible] bona diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] patet quod ista
diffinitio [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] additamentum [illegible] quia [illegible]
corporis [illegible] sicut anima ¶ [illegible] ista diffinitio
est [illegible] quia [illegible] bona diffinitio
[illegible]
[illegible] physicum [illegible]
[illegible] corpori physico
¶ Item si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
a [illegible] physicum ¶ Item
[illegible] corporis [illegible] physici
[illegible] actus corporis [illegible] corporis physici
[illegible] physici
[illegible] ¶ Item
[illegible] partem [illegible] ¶ Item
physici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] organici [illegible]
non est [illegible] organici [illegible]
¶ Item anima [illegible] non est actus [illegible] organici
[illegible] physici [illegible]
[illegible] corporis est actus [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitionem [illegible]

diffinitionis per prius et diffinitio non est ista
quia est libri 2 de anima patet quia dicit diffinitio
debet dari per notiora diffinito, aliter enim
diffinitio non notificaret diffinitum, non idem
non est notius seipso hic patet quia hec diffinitio
anima per vitam non vita et anima sunt idem
igitur. ¶ Octauo: omnis anima habet vitam in
actu quia vivit. dicendum vitam sumi in potentia
quia habet non tunc actum et potentiam sunt [illegible]
naturales oppositi dubium quia non anima actu
anima habet actum quia est vita et anima est actualis
vita et forma, non ¶ Nono sic frustra non
est diffinitio [illegible] quia anima est actus et actus
est potentie, potentia et anima non est diffinitio proprie
quia hec non [illegible] plura inter sunt primo
quo [illegible] dicitur quod actus est [illegible] forma et
[illegible] 1. 2 diffinitio ¶ Decimo sic ista
diffinitio non aliquibus adiffinito igitur quia
anima quia non forma socialis substantie 1a est
actus primus vel [illegible] vita in potentia
quia substantia [illegible] sicut stadium et
[illegible] ¶ Hec ista diffinitio non [illegible]
[illegible] semel in anima quia anima est in potentia
ad vitam. hec ista diffinitio non
forma socialis cadaueris quia 1a habet vitam et
primum ¶ Ultimo ista diffinitio non
quia ad celestis ista diffinitio igitur quamuis anima
[illegible] non mediate celesti que est anima
vel non dicitur separata quia non est corpus actus
corporis habentis vitam vel hec non dicitur
de id corpore quia non habet potentiam ad vitam
[illegible] est in potentia ad non vitam igitur est
anima igitur ¶ Hec cum ista diffinitione sit
quibus argumentis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 2. ergo ille [illegible] hic ea
[illegible] dimittuntur ¶ In oppositum arguitur [illegible]
qui potest ea [illegible] In hac questione 3 articuli
[illegible] notandum in 2o [illegible] diffinitio
et [illegible] adiffinita in 3o [illegible]

## Quantum ad

primum est notandum quod quadruplex est diffinitio
scilicet quia talis descriptio vel dicta [illegible]
[illegible] hic ex logica ¶ 2o notandum quod
[illegible] diffinitionum scilicet [illegible] et [illegible]
diffinitionum [illegible] diffinitio diffinitionum
[illegible] vel [illegible] per [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] ¶ 3o notandum [illegible] multiplex
sicut esse [illegible] de anima vel de [illegible]

quod probat primo libro in 3o articulo. Tunc patet
sufficit ad propositum ipsa anima sit [illegible]
[illegible] abstracte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est metaphysicalis sunt naturales [illegible]
[illegible] naturales omnia [illegible] [illegible]
ad motum et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad mota aliquid [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ego [illegible] sicut quod in isto
libro [illegible] [illegible] de anima abstracte patet quia sic
tunc [illegible] [illegible] libro non [illegible] [illegible] naturales
[illegible] ¶ 2o sic est [illegible] de ipsa
anima [illegible] in ordine ad motum et operationes
[illegible] quod anima [illegible] [illegible] in ordine ad
motum et operationes [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
ipsa anima est principium actiuum vel passiuum vi-
talis motus vel motum et [illegible] [illegible] anima
in isto libro. ¶ Ex quo sequitur quod anima
non habet diffinitionem diffinitiue quia patet
quia [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] ad metha-
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 4o notandum
quod [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio
vel [illegible] [illegible] productio vel receptio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] [illegible] vita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actiuo
[illegible] vita [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est vita [illegible] vita [illegible] vita [illegible]
vita [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
motum [illegible] vita 2a est operatio vitalis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3o notandum
[illegible] operatio vitalis [illegible] operatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] operatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] operatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Quantum ad secundum

est notandum quod diffinitio anime [illegible] [illegible]
anima est actus i. forma substantialis primus i. [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad suas operationes [illegible] [illegible]
corporis [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] ad corpus [illegible]
a. corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] corpus est [illegible] [illegible]

primum et ad specificum [illegible] secundum quod anima
est actus corporis sed anima non est actus corporis [illegible]
non [illegible] vel mathematice
[illegible] quam [illegible] naturale. Item physici
[illegible] et quod non latine [illegible] physica
[illegible] sed [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] differentie [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] physici [illegible] diffinitione
anime. Item 1a particula vitam habentis in
potentia [illegible] sed quod potentia habentis
vitam primam in actu [illegible] in potentia
ad vitam secundam sed ad operationes vitales. Item
[illegible] sed habentis vitam [illegible] in potentia
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
particula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel quod [illegible] non habet vitam primam in
actu. Item non sed in potentia [illegible] ad
operationes vitales quod [illegible]
[illegible] vitales [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible]. Ex predictis patet
quod ista est diffinitio anime anima est forma
substantialis corporis organici physici habentis vitam
primam in actu existentis in potentia ad vitam
secundam. Item [illegible] quod dicitur actus primus seu
forma dicitur [illegible] [illegible]. Item
[illegible] quod dicitur primus [illegible] /
[illegible] quod dicitur substantialis [illegible] actus primus [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus primus in [illegible] ad
[illegible] non est actus substantialis [illegible]
non est anima / [illegible] quod dicitur corporis [illegible]
naturalis [illegible] anime [illegible] / [illegible]
quod dicitur organici [illegible] ipsa anima a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
corporis organici ut forma [illegible] vel forma
[illegible]. Item physici non potest ad [illegible]
actus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod anima
est actus corporis quod [illegible] non [illegible] corpus
[illegible] / [illegible] quod dicitur habentis vitam
primam in actu [illegible] ipsa anima a forma
cadaveris et a forma [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] / [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] ipsa anima dicitur
actus primus. Item [illegible]
[illegible] anime quod ipsa anima est in corpore
[illegible] actus corporis [illegible] operationes
vitales. Item [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]

diffinitio anime dicitur quod [illegible] non est bona
diffinitio anime [illegible] patet quod dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] differentias
[illegible] / Item diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] anima
ut [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
operationum. Item 2a [illegible] diffinitio
sed dici diffinitio talis patet quod dicitur
[illegible] quod [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in potentia ad
vitam [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]. Ex quo patet quod ista dif-
finitio sed dici descriptiva quod dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffiniti [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] quod [illegible] diffinitio est
diffinitio quod rei patet quod est talis seu de-
scriptiva [illegible]. Item ipsa [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] anima [illegible] quod
[illegible] anima [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio quod rei. Item 3a
[illegible] diffinitio ut [illegible] est in
[illegible] ipsa est bona diffinitio descriptiva
seu talis [illegible] anima patet quod est
descriptiva [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
est bona patet quod est [illegible] et facit
diffinitionem [illegible] ut declaratum est
in [illegible] secundo [illegible]

# Tertium

// Ad tertium dubium
[illegible] ista diffinitio sit ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur. Et [illegible] quod
quod [illegible] [illegible] vita
prima. Item quod ista diffinitio ipsa
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est anima ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est de [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non quod est [illegible]
[illegible]. Item 2o [illegible] utrum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod est vita prima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipsa forma [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible]. Item 3o [illegible] utrum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

actu 2o patet quia non actus est actus
compleret. ¶ Ad hoc respondetur quod de anima
que est intellectiva [illegible] non est perfectio [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa intellectiva
non mixta [illegible] et
tangeret [illegible] sed [illegible] ipsam
2o ipsa ab 1o actu 2o quia est materia in
se separabilis sed de aliis animabus dico quod sunt potentie
educte de potentia materie [illegible] anima cum propter
[illegible] actu [illegible] ut
[illegible] ¶ Iste de anima [illegible]
[illegible] perfectio [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] de potentia anime
[illegible] quod ipsa anima
non [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] de appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] appetitu de potentia [illegible]
[illegible] de ablatis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non vegetativa vel sensitiva ¶ Item
dicit [illegible] quod anima [illegible]
[illegible] vegetative
quod non [illegible] vegetativa ¶ [illegible] de anima [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] vel
augmentum [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] augmentat
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit quod
non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] augmentum [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubitatur
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quod omnes [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible] utrum ergo forma specialis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] anima
vel non ¶ Videtur quod [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] anima ¶ Videtur quod [illegible] non est
actus corporis physici sed est actus corporis artificialis
¶ [illegible] quod forma [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] est actus corporis [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] partem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anima ¶ [illegible] utrum [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore [illegible] ipsa anima
[illegible] ipsa forma [illegible] ¶ Et arguitur quod forma non
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma
non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] tali vel tali [illegible]

tota vel tanta [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma non est [illegible] ipsa in
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
aliquid potest dici [illegible] vel
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquid potest
dici [illegible] duplicat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod omnis [illegible] ipsa in
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] forma vel toti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dicit
quod eadem [illegible] vel
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma vel toti [illegible]
¶ 2a [illegible] ipsa forma non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] procedit forma
[illegible] ¶ 3a [illegible] ipsa forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsa forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod forma [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] forma
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] significatio [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa forma [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] arguitur
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] utrum [illegible] anima
[illegible] arguitur utrum ad [illegible]
anima [illegible] quod [illegible] anima non [illegible] actus
corporis [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
non est [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] anima non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
arguitur [illegible] non [illegible] actus corporis arguitur
[illegible] actus corporis
arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad raciones

[illegible]

... in actu ... de vita ...

[illegible]

## Quarto quer[itur]

[illegible]

dicta in specie que sunt quidditates [illegible] in eadem
alia anima vegetativa anima sensitiva differunt [illegible]
[illegible] anima vegetativa [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] anima [illegible]
differentia non [illegible] 16 de spiritu [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantu ad primu

[illegible]

Secunda opinio fuit opinio [illegible]
ponit forte [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] Ista [illegible] ponit
[illegible]

[illegible]

dicte primo. quando contingit passum quod passa
sunt aliter et aliter disposita ut sto. ignis
dissolvit lutum et liquefacit ceram quia lutum et cera sunt
passa dissimiliter disposita respectu recipere actionem
ignis. Secundo idem agens producit diversas ope-
rationes et effectus in membris diversis ut patet
de anima que producit diversos effectus in istis
inferioribus membris diversis constitutis secundum membra
diversa etc. Secundo ut sic ignis producit
diversos effectus sua virtute et calore ut
dicitur. Tertio applicatio diversa agentis
ad passum ut sic idem obiectum producit di-
versas notitias secundum varias et diversas
applicationes seu [illegible] ipsius ad potentiam cognitivam
quod passive [illegible] ad [illegible] obiectum producit
visum [illegible] in quibus [illegible]. Quarto
idem contingit [illegible] agentis agens cum
[illegible] producit operationes [illegible] ut
volitiones vel notitias. Unde [illegible]
dicitur quod potentia [illegible] seu libera [illegible] in
[illegible] eodem modo [illegible]. Quinto
[illegible] agens [illegible] producit [illegible] effectum et
[illegible] producit aliud effectum [illegible] ignis
[illegible] calefacit [illegible] patet
seu [illegible] producit [illegible] ut
[illegible] metheororum. [illegible] in
[illegible] organa. [illegible]
[illegible] omnes operationes vitales
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod cadaver [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sunt organa [illegible] in [illegible]
forma cadaveris non [illegible] ab illis
organis operationes vitales. [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] limitata ad certas operationes
vitales [illegible] organa
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
organa [illegible]. Certa operatio
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] aptitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] forma corporeitatis
[illegible]
[illegible] forma corporeitatis sit ponenda probat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma corporeitatis.
Secundo [illegible] fuit
in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Ergo [illegible] forma cor-
poreitatis [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
opinionis veritate [illegible]
ab [illegible] forma corporeitatis alius
[illegible] formis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma cor-
poreitatis [illegible] separata ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] separatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] separatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma corporeitatis
sit ponenda [illegible] probat [illegible] quod omnia
organa [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] omnia organa ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma corporeitatis
seu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporeitatis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diversa organa [illegible]
[illegible] diversas operationes vitales [illegible]

[illegible] eductio [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] eductionem [illegible] disponere arguit [illegible] eductio [illegible] opinio [illegible] formales [illegible] opinio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sicut [illegible] aliquid [illegible] formae specialis [illegible] apud [illegible] ¶ [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] ¶ [illegible] vel [illegible]

## Contra ad 2m

Est [illegible] in quibus [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] capite [illegible] in pede [illegible] ¶ [illegible] forma [illegible] fantasia [illegible] ¶ [illegible] vestita [illegible] specialis [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] specialis [illegible] in capite [illegible] in pede [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] vestita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] vestita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] vestita [illegible] in capite [illegible] in pede [illegible] ¶ [illegible] vestita [illegible] vestita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] vestita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad caput [illegible] ad pedes [illegible]

tamen immixta i. distincta ab agente et fallibili secundum philosophum 3o de anima ubi 12a mente et hic vel forma
intellectus non cognosceret tamen hic agit vel cognoscit
dicitur ab agente infallibili et cognosceret
Sed contra predicta dicitur aliquis si in homine est
sensus et intellectus idem scientia anima sensitiva et
intellectiva eadem secundum quod contraria starent in
eodem quod est contra 9 methaphysice quia si starent
simul tunc esset contrarietas contrarietate gratia quod delectatio
sensitiva stat tamen in eodem homine cum delecta-
tione sensu et tristitia in intellectu vel econverso
quod multi bonum delectantur de actu contrario
sensum et tamen de eodem habent tristitiam et displicentiam
in intellectu. Sed hic adverte sensus et intellectus
secundum aliquorum quod aliud illatum [illegible] potest esse
dicendum quod non sufficit ad oppositionem duarum
scilicet delectationes simpliciter dicte scilicet tristicie
tamen quod sunt delectationes contrarie ad operaciones
obiectorum delectabilium aliter scilicet delectationes contrarie
ad intellectionem obiectorum et simul de tristitia
qua sunt diversae secundum subiecta operaciones et
subiectas intellectionis obiecti contrarie. Et non
quod delectatio est in sensu et delectatio est in intellectu
sunt diverse scilicet quod illi actus ad quos con-
sequuntur sunt operationes et intellectus specie differunt
operatio vero. dicitur de contrariis. Secundo dicendum quod
tamen non esset contrarium ita quod si in qua
... specie differentibus ut quod quia differunt
contrarie. Ex predictis patet quod quamvis
delectatio est in sensu contraria tristicie est in sensu aut
etiam est contraria in sensu contraria est in intellectu
differunt alia specie. Primo id non tamen
delectatio est in sensu non contraria tristicie est in intellectu
et patet scilicet quod delectatio est in sensu
et tristitia est in intellectu licet stat in eodem tamen
hoc non est inconveniens quia non generant ut dicitur
sed tristitia est in intellectu potius contraria delectationi
seu delectationi est in intellectu et cetera. Ideo
sunt singularis

# Quantum

Ad tertium
dubitatur primo petendo quod in eodem simul sta-
rent forma equi et forma asini utrum idem
dicendum debeat dici equus vel asinus.
Secundo quod idem non est vere unum sed
erit et equus vel asinus. Concedo tamen
et quod est equus et asinus et quod equus et asinus
habent eandem partem sed eandem unitatem. Secundo
dubitatur petendo per ymaginationem quod forma equi
est separata a sua materia et unitur forme
asinine utrum debeat dici equus vel
quod idem est forma equi. Secundo dico quod est

tamen utrum quod forma equi vel forma
forma asinina tamen forma non est equus
vel dicitur equus quia licet idem quod habet
forma equi tamen formam id forma equi non
est corpus proprium sub specie tamen sub forma est
nunc conveniens et scilicet quando forma equi
speciem tamen equus non convenit tamen quod ad suum
sub qua attribuitur dicitur esse dicitur a subiecto
et non est equus tamen ergo species sit id quod
tamen quod est species non non est unum composito
... et ideo quod numquam fuit a quo tale ... tamen
Secundo dubitatur ponatur casus quod forma asini et forma
equi sint separate a suis materiis et quod simul
tamen sunt unite in uno ita quod forma equi non
inheret forme asinine tamen sue forme et quod
idem eadem forma asinina inheret forme equine
tamen suo subiecto. Tunc quero utrum species sit
unum vel ita id. sit aliud. Respondetur quod de
tali tamen oportet non est aliqua species sed est agregatio
specierum diversarum sed vere non diceretur
unum aliquid vel pluribus aliis committi aliquid
Tertio dubitatur quia cum est quod in eodem alio ut
in capite vel aliquo non est in natura alia vel
quod id anima sit forma omogenea vel forma
eterogenea. Respondetur quod alia quam in aliqua parte
anima et eterogenea ita quod talem habes
speciem intellectualem anima quod est in capite et
alia que est in pede et cetera. Secundo quod pro
eo quod dispositiones qualificati contentes in ca-
pite differunt specie ab dispositionibus qualificatis
contentis in pede, igitur anime etiam partes
differunt specie. Secundo quia quod ad diversas species
dispositiones qualificatas sequuntur diversitates speciei ymaginis
formarum aut non. Et sic ad est quod
eterogenea est. Unde est eterogenea in materia
et est eterogenea in forma qua est natura
et actus plures. Probatur quia anima in actibus
operationibus et corporibus est corpus unum. Et
a principali anima que est in capite et quod est in pede
proveniunt operaciones specie differentes et specie principales
anime specie differunt quia que sunt diverse
operaciones dicitur diversitas priori patet per primo [illegible]
... non et quia a principali anima que est in capite
proveniunt visio et ab ea que est in pede
proveniunt motus. Et non in ipsa Tunc in ipso
pede est quod anima nondum in pede [illegible]
quia quod in pede est anima inde. Fortassis dicitur
quod si in pede anima habet organa [illegible]
sed quod non [illegible]
[illegible]

aia impria sensit(iva) et in pede quod non alit(er) loquendo non potest ibi habere organa. Quandoque ex parte [illegible] sensit. quod est magis [illegible] una intellectiva sensit(iva) sensit. utrum 3° [illegible] ab alio [illegible] quod in eodem alia ipsa aia est cor(de). homogenea ita quod omnes partes corporis aie sunt eiusdem rationis et speciei cum [illegible] sed actuali et organice ipsa aia sensitiva [illegible] [illegible] istud quod non sequitur quod alia non magis [illegible] esse [illegible] quia secundum non animalia [illegible] [illegible] quia quod potentia quod diversa accidentia [illegible] diversitas

Hoc scilicet quod eiusdem [illegible] actus est ad [illegible] speciei quod eiusdem habet actum [illegible] [illegible] quia quod eius habet actum [illegible] formam specialem puta formam oculi [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] habet plenam [illegible] ille forme quod [illegible] aie [illegible] in a [illegible] [illegible] predominium [illegible] [illegible] a for quod est in oculo. Unde sequitur [illegible] a principio vite usque ad finem in [illegible] speciei [illegible] quia quod a(lia) [illegible] dispositio organica in [illegible] in principio vite et [illegible] in fine [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] dispositionum diversitas [illegible] specialem [illegible] [illegible] ad istud [illegible] applicari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible] formas speciales.

Et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aliarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipso alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] conductio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Aliqui [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] [illegible] organice [illegible] [illegible] ipsa alia [illegible] ad extendendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diversis partibus seu organis [illegible] alias.

Tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perdat de dispositionibus organicis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod ad diversitatem speciei dispositionum organicarum [illegible] [illegible] formarum in eodem alia.

Si non perdat de dispositionibus conductis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones conductio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] diversitas [illegible] dispositionum conductarum in eodem alia [illegible] [illegible] formarum [illegible] [illegible] diversis aliis

[illegible] [illegible] dispositiones conductiue [illegible] [illegible] cordis alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia.

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cordis alterius [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Unde [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversis aliis [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones conductiuas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam.

Ad [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod diversitas [illegible] [illegible] in eodem alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diversis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] in pede [illegible] aia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in pede [illegible] [illegible] in oculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sensit [illegible] pede [illegible] quia [illegible] ipsa aia [illegible] pede [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a dispositionibus [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] diversitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non perdat de dispositionibus conductis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non perdat de dispositionibus organicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionum organicarum.

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

# Ad rationes

[illegible]

# Quinto querit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quartus

[illegible]

Ro. sequitur quod dimensio corporis quae dividit potentiam in activam et passivam [illegible] non est dimensio [illegible] Ita quod alia [illegible] potentia activa et alia vocatur passiva. ¶ Tertio notandum quod potentia [illegible] activa quae [illegible] [illegible] sed potentia [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] instrumentales. ¶ Potentia activa [illegible] quae dicitur [illegible] potentia in operando seu agendo. Sed potentia activa instrumentalis [illegible] in actione active [illegible] ab alio agente. Exemplum [illegible] instrumentalis [illegible] fabri. Potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in se activa. Sed potentia passiva instrumentalis [illegible] dispositio [illegible] quae ipsa [illegible] in passiva. Consequens [illegible] quod [illegible] instrumentales activa et [illegible] instrumentales passiva. ¶ [illegible] dispositio [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sed potentia [illegible] activa et [illegible] passiva. ¶ [illegible] notandum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplicem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum quod [illegible] [illegible] organica [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] organicas corporales. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum quod [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abundanter ut [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sed ista opinio [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] activa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed dicitur quod sunt [illegible] [illegible] in eadem [illegible] [illegible] pluralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Octavo notandum quod [illegible] opinio quae dicit quod [illegible] sunt ponere instrumentales [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] in eo producit [illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] in eo potest producere ¶ [illegible] opinio quod [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] potentia quae fuit ad illam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] possibilis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia quae fuit ad illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sed ista opinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] [illegible] istius opinionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Quantitas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

principium productiuum operacionum vitalium p[ro]
s[ed] q[uod] operacio[n]es vitales [illegible] a q[ua] q[uo]d
principium productiuum ca[us]at [et] [illegible] principium no[n]
[illegible] actiuum. nec est
[illegible] ad [illegible] actiuum q[uod] ut [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] causa operacionis vitalis a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
principium [illegible] mouet in [illegible]
agentis [illegible] q[uod] in ad actiue [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible] digesto
[illegible] agenda in agendo. Tercia q[uod] [illegible]
operacionis vitalis a[n]i[m]a [et] principium passiuum
principium [illegible] q[uod] a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
[et] [illegible] principium [illegible] intellectus
cognitiuus sed actu intellectiuo. [illegible] Se[cund]o
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] vnde
[illegible] non [et] [illegible] potencia [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] causa [illegible]
operacionis vitalis a[n]i[m]a [et] principium actiuum
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] actus [illegible]
vitalis a[n]i[m]a [et] principium passiuum [illegible]
duo repugnant q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ab a[n]i[m]a
[illegible] pati ab alio
[illegible] actiua [et] principium [illegible] alterum
[illegible] alterum [et] potencia [illegible]
ab alio [illegible] ab altero [illegible]
[illegible] distincta [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] non agit [illegible]
Ex ista [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] ab eo
[illegible] intellectus [et] [illegible] vi-
ta[lis] ab eo [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] agere
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
actio [illegible] Vlterius [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] differencia
[illegible] Tercia [illegible] differencia
[illegible] actiue [et] potencia passiue [illegible]

actiua principaliter [et] [illegible] potencia passiua principaliter
[illegible] differencia
[illegible] impossibile [illegible] sit
potencia principaliter actiua nec passiua ut [illegible]
Alij dicunt q[uod] [illegible] differencia [illegible] agentis
q[uod] agit [illegible] [et] [illegible] agentis
q[uod] producit actus [illegible] differ-
[illegible] non [illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
[et] actus [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] p[ro]duc[tiuum]
Alij dicunt q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
a[n]i[m]a [illegible] actiue [illegible]
agentis [illegible] passiue [et] [illegible] passiue
[illegible] agere [illegible] Tercia q[uod]
potencie a[n]i[m]e [illegible] ab a[n]i[m]a distincte
[et] [illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible] potencie [illegible]
[illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
ut [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
potencias [illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible] potencie
[illegible] ab [illegible] distincte [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
[illegible] Secunda q[uod] [illegible] agentia
[illegible] ab alio
[et] ad operaciones vitales [illegible]
[illegible] potencie [illegible]
ab [illegible] a[n]i[m]a distincte [illegible]
[illegible] potencia [illegible]
Se[cund]o a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vitales [illegible] actiua
operacionum vitalium [illegible]
[illegible] potencia [illegible]
[illegible] distincte [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] distincte
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] potencie [illegible] distincte
[illegible] vitales [illegible]
actiue [illegible] actiue [illegible]
[illegible] potencie [illegible]
Tercia q[uod] [illegible] sit [illegible]
a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
[illegible] potencie [illegible]
ab [illegible] distincte [illegible]
[illegible]

non habens partes. ¶ Secunda quod in quolibet
animali anima ab homine producta sit plures
potentie principales partes, quod in quolibet
animali alio ab homine anima est divisibilis
extensa adequate corpori. ¶ Tertia probatur
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible] quia una
potentia principalis perit in quovis [illegible]. ¶ Sed utrum
in parte [illegible] solum [illegible] vel esse
[illegible] in articulo sequenti [illegible].

# Quantus

Ad tertium. Dubitatur primo contra secundam [illegible] quod
anima [illegible] plures potentias [illegible] per se
principalibus [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] potentias ab anima vel [illegible]
[illegible] potentias ab [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel ¶ Ex istius argumenti [illegible] in
[illegible] quod sit anima [illegible] plures [illegible]
potentias [illegible] in alio [illegible] plures [illegible]
principales [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ Hic [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] plures potentias [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod anima [illegible] partes
potentie in diversis operationibus [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] anima ut sit talia
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] talia [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] anima ut [illegible] anima [illegible]
anima est [illegible] vel [illegible] talia [illegible]
[illegible] a diversis operationibus [illegible] [illegible]
anima partibus ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] anima sit plures potentie [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Secundo dubitatur utrum [illegible]
sit aliquid [illegible] anime [illegible] sit anima [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Respondetur quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid sit potentia anime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] dei [illegible]
bonitas dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] potentie anime [illegible]
plures potentie [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] potentias alie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] ¶ Tertio dubitatur [illegible]
[illegible] sit potentie anime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] principales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] plures [illegible] potentie anime [illegible]
distinctas [illegible] [illegible] particularibus

vel [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Respondetur quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] principales [illegible]
anime totales [illegible] anima ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Respondetur quod [illegible]
[illegible] distinctas [illegible] [illegible] anime
[illegible] volunt [illegible] [illegible]
volunt [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] a diversis operationibus
in [illegible] anima [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod in eadem anima potentias
[illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] quod [illegible]
anima [illegible] [illegible] aliquod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diversis potentiis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Propter [illegible] argumentum [illegible]
plures [illegible] potentias anime [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] in [illegible]
anima [illegible] in [illegible] anima [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] in eadem operatione [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] operatione
[illegible] potentie anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]
in diversis operationibus [illegible]
[illegible] in eadem operatione [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentie anima [illegible]
[illegible] potentie anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ Respondetur quod in eadem
anima principales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
argumenta [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]

anima que est vel distinguibilis [illegible] quarum [illegible] intellectus de [illegible] [illegible] vel intellectus de [illegible] actu [illegible] quoad dispositiones [illegible] et organizationes et [illegible] et illorum negationis [illegible] et applicationem [illegible] [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] unitatem de potentiis [illegible] in eodem [illegible] quia ab eodem agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] vel intellectus quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per organizationem et dispositionem [illegible] Si [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Si primo [illegible] negetur [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] ponit [illegible] anima que [illegible] [illegible] in operatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] in actu intelligendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum intelligendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organica Si [illegible] [illegible] de dispositionibus organicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem organicam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible] intellectus de dispositionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

**Videtur** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perdat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible] [illegible] perdat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et applicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de distinctione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in adventu forme corporis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in adventu forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad actum [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] non corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non corporis [illegible] [illegible] pertinet ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad formam [illegible] ad formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendi [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] in ipsa anima [illegible] [illegible] ista anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] in ipsa anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipsa anima [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] illas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perdat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible] sequente [illegible] post [illegible] argumentum [illegible]

## Sexto quia

[illegible] abundantie [illegible] actu [illegible] Et arguitur primo [illegible] potentie non [illegible] actus non [illegible] potentie non [illegible] actus [illegible] potentie [illegible] calefacere [illegible] non calefacit [illegible] potentie [illegible] actus [illegible] potentie [illegible] actus [illegible] valde [illegible] actus [illegible] potentie [illegible]

[illegible] calefacto [illegible] facto [illegible] operationes [illegible] potentia [illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible] dependet [illegible] quod [illegible] voluntas libera [illegible] potentia [illegible] actus valde [illegible] potentie [illegible] potentie [illegible] potentie [illegible]

## Tertium

[illegible] potentia [illegible] actus [illegible] operationes [illegible] actus [illegible] potentie [illegible] actus [illegible] potentie [illegible]

**Tertium**

ad secundum … non
obiectum ponit … illud
… quod aqua … vertitur …

patet quia intellectus intelligit. Et istud concep-
tum omnes homines philosophi et
vulgares [illegible] non omnes tales habent
philosophi et vulgares sed omnes vel fuerunt
in contrarium [illegible] ¶ Secundo sequitur [illegible] quod
non valet. [illegible] [illegible] et patet quia
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] intellectus quia
[illegible] intelligibile. ¶ Tertio notandum quod potentia
que est activa et que passiva istud [illegible]
[illegible] superius [illegible] passiva potest dici obiectum
[illegible] agentis et [illegible] agentis potest dici obiectum
passivi quia agens et patiens habent respectum ad
invicem ¶ Quarto notandum quod potentia activa
que agit eam cognoscendo prima ipsius potentie
appetitive et que agitur per cognitionem pri-
ma ipsius potentie appetentis [illegible]
ipsius potentie appetentis quia [illegible] agit
agit intellectus cognoscendo prima ipsius vel
appetitus patet ipsius dici ¶ Quinto notandum
quod potentie cognitive que est sensitiva que
intellectiva et istud post [illegible] [illegible]
potentie dicuntur ab [illegible] quod potentia sensitiva non
reducitur ad actum sentiendi nisi [illegible]
ipsius sensibilis quia sensus nichil sentit
nisi [illegible] prius sed potentia intellectiva bene
reducitur ad actum intelligendi per speciem ipsius
intelligibilis quia intellectus bene intelligit illud
quod non est sub prius [illegible] sensus et intellectus
ad [illegible] modis dicitur ut postea di-
cetur ¶ Correlarie sequitur quod [illegible] stat aliquid esse
[illegible] intellectum quod tamen non agit in intellectum
nec patitur ab intellectu patet quia intellectus
bene intelligit [illegible] [illegible] et tamen [illegible]
non agit in intellectum quia intelligere est actio
nec est pati ab intellectu ut notum est
in contrarium [illegible] ¶ Sexto notandum quod [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum potentie [illegible] per actus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest intelligi
potentie [illegible] probatur ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
sicut habet [illegible] potentie non [illegible] ab
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] probatur alia
ab ipsis [illegible] probatur quia per duas
ultimas [illegible] oppositum quia obiecta non
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod
[illegible] intellectus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probatur [illegible] ab ipsis [illegible] quia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quecumque vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patet quia [illegible]
potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Secunda [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia ista [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et ergo potest dici quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et habet de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

## Circa ad

non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ Arguitur quod
[illegible] in ista [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
quod quecumque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alia [illegible]
arguitur quia [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et patet quia quia [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] ab [illegible] et a [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Secundo sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et patet quia quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia quecumque [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Tertio [illegible] sequitur quod
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et patet
quia quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] que [illegible] a [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Septimo quer(itur)

[illegible]

sit tota anima. Et arguitur quod non. Quia anima [illegible]
[illegible] competit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tota in qualibet parte corporis
viventis igitur etc. Probatur quia 2° huius [illegible]
anima vegetativa in plantis [illegible] anima sensitiva
in brutis [illegible] intendimus [illegible] materie
Tertio. Anima que per corporis animati non [illegible]
[illegible] in qualibet parte corporis animati non est tota
anima [illegible] quia [illegible] anima est actus
corporis organici [illegible] anima que per corporis
animati [illegible] vel [illegible] parte
carnis [illegible]
[illegible] diversitatis [illegible]
[illegible] organica. Tertio sic. [illegible] quod abscisso
pede [illegible] non manet [illegible] in equo
[illegible] quia [illegible] et probatur quia
si tota anima esset in pede tunc ab-
sciso pede tota abscinderetur et [illegible]
anima que est in pede non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] formam [illegible]
Quarto sic. [illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] tunc [illegible]
apud [illegible] infantes [illegible]
[illegible]
valde multas [illegible] et probatur quia
quod si tota anima [illegible] parte corporis
animati tunc [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] Quinto. [illegible]
[illegible] capilli [illegible]
[illegible] in illis partibus non esset tota
anima [illegible] quia [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Oppositum arguitur [illegible] anima
intellectiva [illegible] tota
parte [illegible] anima intellectiva [illegible]
[illegible] tota in qualibet parte corporis animati
[illegible] ipsa tota quia non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsa non [illegible] tota.
Tertio sic. [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quiescere [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quiescit [illegible] movet
[illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] movere [illegible] movetur
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectiva [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nos movere

[illegible] in nobis [illegible] pede
[illegible] pede quiescente anima quiescit [illegible]
[illegible] quiescere [illegible]
[illegible] movere [illegible] Tertio sic. [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
si anima sit tota in qualibet parte corporis [illegible]
[illegible] Quarto sic. [illegible]
[illegible] in diversis locis [illegible] quia
[illegible] anima intellectiva [illegible] in pede [illegible]
in capite [illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible] Quinto sic. [illegible]
[illegible] et probatur quia [illegible] pes distat
a capite [illegible] in pede
distat ab [illegible] in capite [illegible]
tota anima intellectiva [illegible] in pede [illegible]
[illegible] in capite [illegible] Sexto. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parte corporis animati sit tota
anima. Tertio sic. [illegible] ramus ab
[illegible] ab arbore [illegible] ramus [illegible]
[illegible] vivit et accipit [illegible]
[illegible] per arbore [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible]
quod si [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] Tertio [illegible]
[illegible] anima intellectiva [illegible] in qualibet
parte corporis animati vel [illegible] in
[illegible] parte corporis animati [illegible] vel
[illegible] parte corporis animati
[illegible] parte corporis animati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qua per corporis animati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] animati [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] anima intellectiva
In quo primo [illegible]
2° dubitatur
[illegible] primo
[illegible] per corporis animati
[illegible]

Cntum

ptes ceylis cor[illegible] aiati dūc ec [illegible]
[illegible] ex quibus [illegible] aiatū [illegible]
sz ptes [illegible] q̄ resultat ex
[illegible] ut p[illegible] caput
[illegible]

Quintum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aie [illegible] 2a q° [illegible] d' cor[illegible]
aia [illegible] in q[illegible] pte cor[illegible]
[illegible]

Quintum [illegible] dubitat[illegible]
[illegible]

integ[ra] libere vocalit[er] q[ui]a p[ro]pt[er] deum [illegible] n[on] sunt in te[r]ra [illegible] sed integri [illegible] d[e] p[artib]us in medio [illegible] tam a[n]i[m]a [illegible] q[uod] p[ar]tes a[n]i[m]e i[d est] p[ar]tes in medio [illegible] tam a[n]i[m]a n[on] [illegible] loco [illegible] sp[irit]us p[ro]ducit a[n]i[m]alis in eadem a[n]i[m]a [illegible] p[ro]cedem lic[et] [illegible] p[er] di[versi]s [illegible] p[ar]tes in modo [illegible] tam a[n]i[m]a [illegible] [illegible] a[n]i[m]a vegeta[ti]va a[n]i[m]a sensitiva a[n]i[m]a in [illegible] [illegible] ph[ilosoph]us solu[m] [illegible] dicit q[uod] p[ro]cedit tam n[on] sp[irit]us p[ro]ducit a[n]i[m]alis [illegible] a[n]i[m]ati q[ui]a o[mn]is a[n]i[m]a intellectiva [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] [illegible] o[mn]is sensitiva [illegible] vegeta[ti]va. [illegible] in [illegible] p[ar]te alia [illegible] a[n]i[m]a sensitiva i[d est] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tercio d[icitu]r [illegible] abscisionem pedis [illegible] manet idem [illegible] in [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] abscisionem pedis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

quantu[m] [illegible] [illegible] a c[er]te [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] p[ar]tes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] q[ua]n[do]q[ue] dicit [illegible] [illegible] a[n]i[m]a vegeta[ti]va q[ui]a ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] post mortem ho[min]is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ar]tes [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sagitte [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] sagitta sit p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

# Ad tactus

[illegible]

licet est maius de illis que concipitur sed sunt in locis sub descriptione. Ad secundum dicendum quod adhuc videtur quod quod est in pede distat a quolibet quod est in capite sub pro[?] hoc [illegible] ... quod est in pede tamen in suo loco. Sed [illegible] descriptione est in loco quod est in aliquo loco [illegible] partes sunt in partibus illius loci [illegible] ... quadratice [illegible] ad locum [illegible] in loco [illegible] descriptione [illegible] in loco quod est in loco [illegible] partes [illegible] in partibus illius loci quadratice [illegible] in loco. [illegible]

[illegible]

# Octavo querit[ur]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum

[illegible] capitis [illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum

[illegible] animalis [illegible]

[illegible]

dicitur relatione ad predicatum vel sic dicendo

# Quintum

Ad tertium dubitatur primo
utrum quo ita est quod aliquid est esse singulare
quid vulgares non ponunt aliquid preter quod
aliud et alio dicunt aliquid preter actus esse
actum et aliquid preter aliquid dicunt esse actum
Respondetur quod hoc est quia vulgares ad
sensum perspiciunt aliquid esse et actum esse
contingens forte dicunt quod est aliquid sit esse
sic contingens et denominatur talibus non
attribuunt tamen preter quantitatem. Sed considerantibus
preter aliquid actus vel omnis tamen esse dis-
positio et ideo aliquid vel tale actum esse
per rationes actibus denominatur tales

2o dubitatur utrum quo ita est quod quelibet pars
hominis est homo utrumque genera est quod aliquid
pars quelibet hominis sit homo ...

[illegible]

tali sensu et vel quia simpliciter est quantitas
esse sic non est capi conformiter. Sed quia
plures sunt plura ad propositum quia quelibet non
talis est ipsam operationem per quam dicitur
species a rebus aliarum specierum talis
operatio sit totum suum omnibus tamen quia
sit ipsa pars vel tamen aliter ipsa est tale
esse. Sed ista res non sit ipsa pars
vel homo tamen hoc potest aliter esse quod
tamen quod tale sit ipsa pars homo tamen hoc
aliter capitur ... concedendo quod
tamen talis ... ipsam pars quod sed
... hoc vel de ... omnibus ista
dicitur de quolibet alio tamen simile. Sed quod
est magis ...

3o dubitatur utrum absciendo digitum hominis interficit hominem
...

[illegible]

[illegible] Johannes [illegible] unum [illegible] quod vocat [illegible] et alium [illegible] quod vocat Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] totali [illegible] toti parti [illegible] omnes partes eius [illegible] ad [illegible] ista [illegible] altitudinis [illegible] partibus [illegible] partes [illegible] totius vel una [illegible] altitudinis [illegible] negatur [illegible] totalitatem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad racionem

[illegible] Ad primum [illegible] arguitur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] qui [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]

## Nono queritur

[illegible] utrum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad veniunt. Talia metheora humida ignis patet palamedes palamadum. Circa quod videtur quod ... contra non est verum. Secundo quod videtur ad oppositum arbores multe ex terra exeunt terra ... primo etc. contra ... [illegible] ad ... quod ... metheor non est fides adhibenda ... magis ... ita sicut patet ... sed metheor ... lumina

2o methe.

... ut patet ... metheor aqui voluit ... nisi allegari ... nisi ipsis dicatur ... Dicitur quod iste metheora forte non ... prima electa ... [illegible] ... quod ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... quod arbores non ... terra ... [illegible] ... quod arbores deplantate ... magis deplantate ... in ... loco ... [illegible] ... quod arbores non ... [illegible] ... ita terra ... [illegible] ... quod ... plantate ... [illegible] ... ita quod ... [illegible]

responde ... arbores ... [illegible] ... Tertia conclusio ... [illegible] ... augmentari ... [illegible] ... Quarta conclusio ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Sed contra ... [illegible] ... quod ... [illegible] ... metheor ... quod ... [illegible] ... Secundo ... quod ... [illegible] ... alia ... [illegible] ... plus ... [illegible] ... puella ... [illegible] ... veneno ... [illegible] ... puella ... [illegible] ... Tertio ... [illegible] ... venenosa ... [illegible] ... corpus ... [illegible] ... venenum ... [illegible] ... puelle ... [illegible]

## Quintum

... [illegible] ... quod ... [illegible] ... augmentari ... corpori ... [illegible] ... augmentari ... [illegible] ... caloris ... [illegible] ... In ista ... [illegible] ... augmentata ... [illegible]

aut diminutio et augmentatio Ad 3m q. d.
sic ab una tantum dicitur ea effectibus ipsius au-
gmentationis sed ipsa una que est ea effectibus
pluribus et calor q est idem effectus [illegible] pluribus
ipsius augmentationis Ad 4m q. d. ut ipsum
diminutio [illegible] attingit [illegible] tangi
ea finalis augmentationis ❡ Tunc sit 3a q.
p. omnis augmentatio [illegible] diminutio [illegible] eadem
d. augmentatio et motus [illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
[illegible] specialis [illegible] ipsius diminutionis
[illegible] deperdita [illegible]
[illegible] diminutio [illegible] que est [illegible] motus
[illegible] ❡ 2a q. [illegible] augmentatio
[illegible] motus [illegible] contrariis in
decimatis [illegible] motus ut [illegible]
augmentatio [illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
[illegible] statu [illegible] sed [illegible]
in decimatis [illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
motus [illegible] augmentatio 2a q. [illegible]
❡ Hoc probatur [illegible] diminutio
et augmentatio i. ea est [illegible] ipsius diminutionis
motus et augmentatio [illegible] que motus [illegible]
[illegible] que ea motus [illegible] augmentatio
[illegible] ❡ 3o [illegible] q. eadem
est ea [illegible] q. motus effectus motus [illegible]
et augmentationis [illegible] que una est ea [illegible]
[illegible] et calor naturalis [illegible] ea [illegible]
effectus [illegible] motus
et augmentationis ❡ 4a [illegible] q. [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] et augmentationis [illegible] que ea [illegible]
ipsius motus est [illegible] deperdita partis
talis naturalis et [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] magis vel [illegible]
[illegible] deperditio [illegible] ea [illegible]
augmentationis est dicta [illegible] que [illegible] augmentatio quod
q. plus acquiratur [illegible] deperditio [illegible]
plus acquiritur [illegible] augmentatio [illegible]
[illegible] d. isto articulo

# Cũtum

[illegible] dicitur p.
quod movet ipsum
[illegible] est [illegible]
partes [illegible] ipsius diminutionis ❡ Dimissis duabus
[illegible] q. motus [illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible] decretio a [illegible] alte-
ratio [illegible] diminutionis [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] magnus [illegible]
vita ipsa [illegible] attractiva seu vegetativa
ipsius corporis [illegible] diminutionis [illegible] ad
[illegible] partes [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible] ipsius [illegible] diminutionis [illegible]
2o dicitur [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] vel naturalis
[illegible] ❡ [illegible] motus
naturalis vel violentus [illegible] q. est motus
[illegible] ❡ [illegible] q. motus
[illegible] q. est motus [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] est motus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] naturale [illegible]
aliud [illegible]
❡ [illegible] motus [illegible] motus
[illegible] motus [illegible]
violenti [illegible] isto [illegible] statu [illegible] iste
est motus naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] ❡ Iste [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] iste [illegible]
diminutio [illegible] motus naturalis [illegible] motus
diminutionis [illegible] ❡ [illegible]
[illegible] motus violenti [illegible] motus
[illegible] motus [illegible]
isto statu [illegible] motus naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] diminutionis ❡ 3o dicitur [illegible]
diminutionis [illegible]
[illegible] diminutionis ❡ [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] solidas [illegible]
[illegible] ❡ [illegible] partes
[illegible] motus [illegible] partes
[illegible] ❡ [illegible]
[illegible] corporis diminutionis ❡ [illegible]
[illegible] partes
[illegible] motus [illegible] augmentationis
[illegible] partes in corpore
diminutionis ❡ [illegible] partes talis
naturalis [illegible] partes diminutionis [illegible]
[illegible] ❡ 2o ea [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
partes [illegible] corporis [illegible]
in [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] solida ipsius
diminutionis [illegible]
partes [illegible] naturalem [illegible]

in qualibet parte corporis vincentis sicut nec in

hoc quod ibi calor plus generat pos in

una parte quam in alia parte / Secundo quod licet

pos sit pondus in aliqua parte et in alia

non / Ultimus dicitur quod paucus parum

in una parte quam in alia quia licet in qualibet

parte vincentis sit calor naturalis tamen calor

naturalis fortior est in una parte quam in alia

parte licet calor naturalis ubique est ita forte

in corpore vincentis / Etiam generatis paucis plus

in una parte quam in alia quia [illegible] parte

corporis sunt magis [illegible] et densiores quam

alie et [illegible] sit [illegible] actioni caloris

naturalis et calor naturalis [illegible] in

aliqua parte et non in qualibet [illegible]

[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sit [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] non sit

augmentum quia [illegible] quod [illegible] non

acquiritur plus quam est deperditum et [illegible]

a calore [illegible] actionem caloris et [illegible] non

sit augmentum / [illegible] quod nimo sit augmentum

[illegible] [illegible] calor naturalis [illegible]

generat paucos pos [illegible] [illegible]

vincentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliquis [illegible] agit in poros

dilatando et rarefaciendo / quibus [illegible]

dilatatis et ampliatis plus [illegible] [illegible]

vincentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

actionem caloris naturalis / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] calorem [illegible]

[illegible] agit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vincentis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] statim / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

valde [illegible] [illegible] agentis in [illegible]

[illegible] vincentium / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / Ad 2am [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in 3o [illegible] / Ad 4am [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vincentis / Ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vincentis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] vincentis

Ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]

ad medicos quam ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vincentis in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vincentis [illegible] cito [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad parte [illegible]

[illegible] ad parte [illegible] / Ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

## Decimo querit

Utrum voluntas [illegible] operum in bonitate sit gradus secundum plus et minus. Dicit auctor quorum una intentio et opus [illegible] minor gradus secundum plus et minus [illegible] quia [illegible] intentio non [illegible] gradus secundum plus et minus [illegible] bonitas sit [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible] bonitas et gradus secundum plus [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] Dicit auctor semper quod [illegible] statu [illegible] gradus secundum plus non quod [illegible] antiquis [illegible] magis [illegible] secundum plus quod [illegible] secundum plus [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

sit [illegible] est [illegible] quod eligibilius [illegible] gradus secundum plus [illegible] gradus [illegible] quod eligibilius [illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] gradus secundum plus [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] deus [illegible] magis [illegible] deus quod [illegible] gradus secundum plus [illegible] quia [illegible] secundum [illegible] intelligere speculari [illegible] speculari [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] gradus secundum plus [illegible] speculari [illegible] magis [illegible] gradus secundum plus [illegible] laudari vel vituperari [illegible] laudari vel vituperari [illegible] laudari [illegible]

Quatuor [illegible]

[illegible]

forma vel aliquid tale in illo de capitulo in ista que-
stione. [¶] Secundo notandum quod quamvis intellectio
sit operatio intellectualis. [¶] Tunc posset aliquis dicere
intellectionem etc. secundo volunt quod aliae
operationes vitales possunt vocari [illegible] ab
[illegible] in proposito secundo sit intentio de operationibus
vitalibus [illegible] vocantur [illegible] qualitatem
[illegible] intendi et augmentari et [illegible] probatur
[illegible] [¶] Tertio notandum quod [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradus et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] perfectione [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas sit [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [¶] In proposito
[illegible] de qualitatibus [illegible] [¶] [illegible]
quod [illegible] qualitas [illegible] partiales [illegible]
[illegible] in proposito [illegible] sit [illegible]
de qualitate [illegible] [illegible] per de-
cisionem [illegible] [¶] [illegible]
notandum quod [illegible] alia [illegible] generalia
[illegible] ad qualitates [illegible] et dispositiones [illegible]
ad [illegible] qualitates. [¶] [illegible] alia [illegible] alia
ordinata [illegible] ad qualitatem et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinata [illegible] ut
[illegible] generalibus ut [illegible] [illegible]
vel [¶] alia [illegible] ordinata [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [¶] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] vel
[illegible] ut [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [¶] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] etc. [illegible]

# Quarta

[illegible] quaestio quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sint
[illegible] in perfectione [illegible] in eadem
specie [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [¶] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionem [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [¶] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] perfectionem
[illegible] [¶] [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] [¶] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quamvis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] perfectione [illegible] [illegible]
ipse [illegible] capacitatem [illegible] [¶] [illegible]
in eadem [illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] perfectione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in eadem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] [¶] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionem [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perfectionum quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [¶] [illegible] quod sint [illegible] perfectionem
[illegible] [illegible] in eadem [illegible] quod [illegible]
sint [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] partialis [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionum partialium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in eadem [illegible] quod [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] perfectionem quod [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sit [illegible] in eadem
[illegible] [¶] [illegible] ista [illegible]
operationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] in statu perfectionis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in statu perfectionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [¶] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] seu augmentabilis
[illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] seu augmentabilis [illegible] talis
[illegible] seu augmentabilis [illegible]
[illegible] partialis [illegible] seu augmentabilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel augmentabilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quaeritur | Consequenter quaeritur [illegible] quibus [illegible] senibus [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quod [illegible] corruptio [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] primo [illegible] ipsa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] caliditatem [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] ens [illegible] deo omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipso dependens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se applicat primo enti [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] participat [illegible] ipso deo [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter applicato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]

Secunda dubitatio utrum [illegible] valet appetit se [illegible]. Et arguitur quod non [illegible] appetit se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo quia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] radicalis quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aetatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]. Tertio quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel magis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetere se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] fastidiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit se [illegible]

Oppositum [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]. Quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aetatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Responsio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] appetit se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit se [illegible]. Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit se [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] appetere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] calefacit [illegible] [illegible] ita quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. Tertia dubitatio utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter. Et arguitur quod [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod opera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petit a [illegible] vel a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sunt eius vel Alio. opera [illegible] vitalia que procedunt sunt a virtute vel a forma [illegible] licet talia opera etiam fiunt ab aliis [illegible] plura sunt opera potentie vegetative vitalia [illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible]

vitalis quo ad [illegible] quo ad [illegible]

[illegible]

## Undecimo queritur

[illegible]

[illegible] actiua [illegible] quia [illegible] mouet [illegible] agit
[illegible] 3° [illegible] quod mouet a
[illegible] locu[illegible] [illegible] appetit[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] pa[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nobi[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobilior quod [illegible]
[illegible] nobilior [illegible]
quia [illegible] actiua
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum

[illegible]

quasi sensibile prout super sensum ... sensum
... sensatur i. super organum sentiendi. Ex hoc contra
... sensibus ... a philosopho quia
... sensibus ... in homine
... in auctoritate allegata ...
... sensibus et ... pa...
... sensibus ... sensibus ...
... ad firmandum sensationem ... a philosopho in
isto 2°. ... sensibus ...
... sensibile ...
... sensibiles ... sensibilis ...
sensibiles ... sensatione ...
... primo ...
Ita 1a species ... dici sensibilis ...
[illegible]

Quartu

[illegible]

Et addit Buridanus quod [illegible] calidum [illegible] lignum [illegible] totum [illegible] medium [illegible] sensatio [illegible] species [illegible] sentit. Sed contra [illegible] probabilius [illegible] prima [illegible] sentire [illegible] speciem [illegible] actum [illegible]. Item [illegible] species [illegible] calida [illegible] sensibus [illegible] sentit [illegible] species [illegible] lapide. Item sentire [illegible] species [illegible] virtualiter [illegible] unitate [illegible]. Et [illegible] species [illegible] sentire [illegible] species [illegible] sentire [illegible] medium [illegible] species [illegible] medium [illegible] sentire [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible]. Sed [illegible] species [illegible] qualitas [illegible] species [illegible]. Et Buridanus [illegible] medium [illegible] ultimus [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible]. Respondetur [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible].

**Vidimus** [illegible]

actiua [illegible] passiua [illegible] sensibus [illegible] actiua [illegible] speciem [illegible] passiua [illegible] speciem. Et [illegible] actiua [illegible] passiuum [illegible] prius [illegible] secundo [illegible] tertio [illegible] agens [illegible] passiuum [illegible] nobilior [illegible] agens [illegible] sensibus [illegible] nobilior [illegible]. Item [illegible] agens [illegible] agit [illegible] patitur. Item [illegible] agens [illegible] passiuum [illegible] tertio [illegible] passiua [illegible] species. Et [illegible] actiua [illegible] quarto [illegible] agens [illegible] actiua [illegible] mutua [illegible] actiua [illegible] medium [illegible] species [illegible]. Item [illegible] medium [illegible] species [illegible].

# Duodecimo quaeritur

Utrum ad sentiendum requiratur sensus agens. Et arguitur quod non. [illegible] sensus [illegible] ad sentiendum [illegible] ad sentiendum non [illegible] arguitur ab [illegible]

[illegible]

# Certum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quarti

[illegible]

## Vndecimi

[illegible]

## Tredecimi cap[itulum]

[illegible]

[illegible] magis applicantur ipso deo quando [illegible] [illegible] mixtum et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ipso deo [illegible] [illegible] iste quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] urine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrupta vel [illegible] [illegible] urina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] urine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consideranda [illegible] quod urina indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] Consideranda [illegible] urina [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur

Consideranda urina indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Consideranda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Consideranda [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur

Consideranda [illegible] urina indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste urine

indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste urine indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste urine [illegible] nocte indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de die indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lucida [illegible] urine vel de die vel de nocte dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consideranda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur auditus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] dicitur

[illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gustus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] gustus [illegible] dicitur

Consideranda [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gustus [illegible] dicitur Consideranda [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gustus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gustus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aū ꝛ ꝑ qt medcat eq caldum ᷑ tact
ibi dca. Consequen̄ vero tactꝰ aliqꝫ
indicat lenia vt ex duabꝰ vel ulꝫ ꝺ
tagēdo fabā digitꝰ cācellat ᷑. Et
Secundo ponit argumē. quod olfactus sepe dr̄
vel unus ꝟo aqy indicat aquas odās
ex lenibꝰ ꝛ ꝗtes quas ꝟ ūnus alꝯ
indicat ex lenibꝰ ꝛ ꝗtes ꝑmo absꝯꝫ
odorac cres odores ulꝫ ꝑ ꝯſequen̄ ᷑
olfactꝰ lenis corp dcti. Consequen̄ vero
taucꝰ indicat cadauā fetida ex leui
odore ꝛ ꝟo indicat tlia ex mali odore
ꝛ ꝟom lēa ᷑ tauꝰ vel ꝟo dcti vel
decipiur ꝟ tacꝰ ue decipiur. alꝰ ꝑꝫ
qꝫ ꝑſet indicio decipur corp maꝫ go
ꝑut ꝟa dcti. Consequen̄ vero tacꝰ
ꝯſueudīs aꝯ ꝑ olfactū indicat ſeūa
quā lenā. ꝑ olfactū ex aꝯ aꝗo leto
ꝛ ꝟ venatores ꝑ olfactū ꝟe uo ꝑcīt ᷑
tauꝰ vel lenatores quo ad olfactū
decipiur. Consequen̄ vero medalaceꝰ
ꝯdacres indicat maꝫ quod erume
ex fetida ꝑꝟ alꝯ ꝟoce indicat eas
maꝫ ex fetida go iste vel ille quod ad
olfactū decipiur. Consequen̄ vero ꝟi queūt
alca te eu ꝑtypes ſecund tunc qꝫ cel
queūt alca fete ꝛ ꝟ ꝟe ꝟ ab leꝟ
ꝑcit go olfactꝰ dte dcti. Et ꝟo
ꝛ ꝑ ꝟo ꝟ dr ꝟ ſſbꝫ ꝟ ꝟo
ue gm̄ aꝗ ſeꝑn ſeti ꝛ tta qd ꝟ
tue cerrac ſꝫ uo dꝑ ſſ ꝟ ſſbꝫ ꝟꝫ
decepi tta ſſ. ꝟ ꝟy qꝫ ꝯunt
duo ar ꝟ ſſꝑ ꝑ. ꝑ ꝟ ad ꝟ ꝟ
ꝯuꝟ du ꝟ
Ad ꝑ ꝟ ꝟ ꝑ

## Rucantu

ꝟouꝫ qꝫ ꝯ quo ſſbꝫ ꝟ ꝟ dca
ulꝫ ꝯ tact ꝟ ꝟ dꝟo ᷑ no ꝯſtat ad
qꝫ ꝯpponꝫ ꝟ ꝑhy ꝑ ꝟ ꝯꝑ
ꝯ uouꝫ qꝫ ad qꝫ qꝫ ſſbꝫ ꝟ indicat
ꝟ ſſ ꝑo vꝟ aque ꝯdictꝰ ꝑ
ꝯdict qꝫ ꝟ ꝑ qꝫ dcal ſi ꝟ ſſꝑ
a ſſ ꝑt ꝟ dꝑpo ꝟ ꝟ qꝫ ꝑt adꝟ
impedicꝫ ꝟ ſſ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ
ꝟ ꝑut ꝟ vꝫ ſſ ꝟ ꝟ ꝯ corp
ulꝫ ſpeꝑ. Et ꝟo vꝯm qꝫ ſſbꝫ ꝑt
ꝟ dꝑpo ꝑ ꝟ qꝫ argū ꝑ qd ſſbꝫ

ꝯꝫ indicat ꝟ ſſ ꝑt ꝟ dꝑpoꝫ
quo ad dꝑpos ꝯ ꝟ Et ꝟ
qꝫ dcta ꝯ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ſſ
ita qꝫ ꝟ uo ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ uo
ꝟ ꝑꝑ ꝟ ſſ vel abꝑo
ſſ ꝟ ſit ꝟ ꝟ ſſbꝫ
ſeꝑe mali indicat ꝑ ꝑ tua ꝑ
ꝑ ꝟ te ꝟ ſſbꝫ no ꝟ indicat
qꝫ ſſ ꝟ ꝟ ſſ uo ſenſꝫ ut ꝟ
dꝟ. Et ꝟ ꝟ ꝑ vꝟ ꝑ
dꝑpo ꝟ vel ꝟ vel ꝑ
ꝟ dꝟ ſꝫ ꝟ dꝑpo vel ꝟ
ꝟ ſuffit ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝯ ꝑ
optime dꝑpoꝫ. Et ꝟo vꝯm qꝫ ꝟ
aꝑꝑ ſſ ꝯ ad ſſ ꝟ ſi unus
ꝟ ꝯ ꝑ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ
te ꝑ indicaꝫ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ex duabꝫ
vel ꝟ ꝟ ꝯdꝟ aꝑꝑ ſſ
ad ſſ vel organū ad ſſ ꝟ. Et
ꝟ ꝑo ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ qꝫ ꝟ
ꝯ ꝟ ſſbꝫ ꝟ indicat
ꝟ ſſ ꝟ ꝟ color vel colora
ꝟ ita qꝫ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ
ſꝟ ꝟ pauca. Et ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ
ꝯ ꝟ qꝫ ſſbꝫ indicat ꝟ ſſ
ꝟ alꝟ ſſ vel ꝟ ꝟ
ꝑt ꝟ ſſ ꝟ go ꝟ ꝯ
ſꝟ uo ꝟ ꝟ qꝫ ſſbꝫ ꝟ
ꝟ decipꝫ. Et ꝟ dcta ꝟ
ꝟouꝫ qꝫ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ſſ
ꝟ ſſ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ
ꝟ ꝟ qꝫ ꝟ indicat ad qꝫ
colorꝫ. Aliud ꝯ ꝟ ſſbꝫ ꝟ
ꝟ ꝟ qꝫ ꝟ indicat ꝟ
ꝟ ꝑt colorꝫ ſꝫ ꝟ qꝫ ꝟ
ꝟ. Et ꝟ ꝯ ꝟ ſſbꝫ ꝟ
ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ qꝫ ꝟ
ꝟ qꝫ ꝑt colorꝫ ꝟ ꝟ colorꝫ
ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ
ꝟ. Et ꝑt dcta qꝫ ꝟ
ꝑ ꝑt ꝟ ꝟ ſſbꝫ ꝟ
ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ
qꝫ colorꝫ vel qꝫ ꝟ ꝟ dca.

## Pro sedo

dubitaꝫ ꝑmo ꝟ
albꝫ ꝟ ꝟ
ꝟ indicaꝫ ꝟ ꝟ ꝟ quod
ſi ponꝟ ꝟ aliud ꝟ. Et ꝟ qꝫ

hec e io q[uod] c[olo]r[at]a vrine [illegible] post[ea] magis cla-
rescunt. ❡ Sz d[ubitatur] q[ui]a e ca[n]dida illius q[ue] est diu
stude[n]t[i]s q[ui]a ysta e ca[n]dida c[on]ss[ider]a[n]s, no[n] indicat
d[e] inde p[er]fec[ti]o[n]e vrine q[uod] vi[n]c[it] ipsa c[om]para[tio]ne ad
a[li]a[m] qualitate[m] et maior[em] p[ro]p[ter] c[om]para[tio]nez vrinis
ad qualitate[m] c[olor]az etc. vnde c[olo]r[a]t[a] quo ad
interiorez parte[m] vrine aliud d[e]t[er]mina[tur]
c[on]sequenta[r] q[ui]a post vrine c[olor]. ad q[uo]d c[om]para[tur]
vrine interiorez etc. indicat c[olor]e interiorez
q[ua]n[do] si no[n] pone[re]t[ur] vrine s[ecundu]m c[olor]e[m] ❡ Ter-
c[io] du[bitatur] vtrum p[ro]cedat q[uo]d aliq[ua] s[un]t corp[or]a q[ue] de
die apparent colorata et no[n] lucida et de
nocte apparent lucida et no[n] colorata
ut ligna putrida d[e]q[ue] quib[us] a[liqui] ca[sus] ha[bet]
o[mn]i[um] ❡ R[espon]so[r] q[uod] t[ame]n talia corp[or]a s[un]t colorata et
aliqualit[er] p[ro]ticipa[n]t luce[m] s[ed] q[ui]a color
no[n] indic[a]t[ur] nisi d[e] me[dio] suffi[cienter] illu[m]i[n]ato
et q[ui]a lux ip[s]a talia corp[or]a no[n] suffi[cit]
me[dium] suffi[cienter] illu[m]i[n]are, io talia corp[or]a
d[e] nocte indica[n]t[ur] s[ecundu]m ip[s]a luce et apparent
lucida et no[n] colorata. s[ed] i[n] die me[dium] est
suffi[cienter] illu[m]i[n]atu[m] co[n]indicat colores ip[s]o[rum]
de die q[ui]a indica[n]t[ur] colorata. s[ed] no[n] indica[n]t[ur]
lucida q[ui]a d[e] die e[st] maior lux i[n] me[dio]
q[ua]m lux talium corp[or]um no[n] maior lux obfus-
cat minor lume[n] etc. ip[s]a lux talium corp[or]um
obfuscat[ur]. s[ic] q[uod] no[n] indicatur lucida ❡ T[er]-
cio du[bitatur] q[ui]a sol d[e] mane s[ecundu]m indicat[ur] ru-
beus et d[e] meridie albus Et ta[men] nec
s[un]t rubeus nec al[bus] ❡ R[espon]sio q[uod] ysta c[ontin]g[it]
q[ui]a d[e] mane a[b] multis vapores grossis et
magis s[un]t d[e]lecti p[er]v[ios] i[n]t[er] nos et inter nos et
solez et q[ui]a a[liqua]z lucid[um] vis[um] p[er]
hu[m]i[d]a indicat rubeus i[deo] sol d[e] mane
rubeus s[ed] d[e] meridie isti vapores p[er]
actionez solis s[un]t c[on]su[m]pti s[un]t c[on]ueniens
et d[e]purat[us] ab humoru[m] vaporibus q[uod]
p[ro]pter sol indicat[ur] al[bus] q[ui]a q[ua]nd[o] lucidu[m] c[um] lu-
ce al[bus] magis indica[t]u[r] hic g[ra]t[ia] et lucidu[m]
lo[n]ge a longe indicat[ur] albu[m] ❡ Sz p[ro]cedit
ab eo ho[c] p[ro]cedit q[uod] lucidu[m] visu[m] p[er] nigru[m]
a[liqua]z rubeu[m] ❡ R[espon]so[r] c[on]ceda[tur] e ysta q[ui]a sp[eci]es
lucidi et nigri veniunt p[er] eunde[m] l[ine]az
ad oculu[m] etc. vapores no[n] s[un]t indicare q[uod]
s[un]t s[un]t lucid[um] et nigru[m] et q[uod] indicat[ur]
d[e] c[olo]r[e] in me[dio] s[ecundu]m d[e] rubedine ❡ Et
s[ecundu]m ca[usa] q[ui]a carbones q[ui] s[un]t nigri etc. quo
ardent indicant[ur] rubei q[ui]a sp[eci]es lucis
et carbo[nis] mixta p[er] ea[n]d[em] l[ine]am
veniunt ad oculu[m] etc. vrine ex indicat de
calid[itate] me[dii] ❡ Q[uar]to du[bitatur] vtru[m] h[oc] p[ro]cedit q[uod]
situ q[ua]nd[o] alia no[n] recipiens s[ecundu]m ad eos
alii q[ui]esci ab alio ❡ Stude[n]t[i]s q[uod] inter
c[on]trarie p[ro]p[ri]e[tati]s c[on]uenie[n]t[ia] C[on]cedo e q[ui]a p[ro]p[ri]etas
t[ame]n q[ua]nd[o] alia org[an]a sunt sensus s[ecundu]m
alia. Iterum alii sunt s[ecundu]m ipso[rum] p[er] sup-
sp[eci]es no[n] senti[un]t ut p[ro]stea dicet[ur] Vnde
no[n] sentit[ur] aliq[uid] q[uod] e d[e]speci[ali]s q[ui]a [illegible]
vnu[m] organu[m] etc. q[ua]lit[er] odor alii e
in organo alterius tu[n]c et alterius s[ecundu]m tu[n]c
s[e]nti[a]t odore[m] alii vnum alterius ❡ T[er]cio
du[bitatur] q[ui]a p[ri]mo vrina habet[ur] et indicat aq[ua]
e[ss]e calida et p[ro]p[ri]e[ta]te a indicat cal[idita]te[m] no[n]
e[ss]e calida ❡ R[espon]so[r] s[ecundu]m ad p[ri]m[u]m q[uod] a[liqua]z h[oc]
p[ri]mo u[ti]litate habend[o] org[an]a et e[ss]e b[e]n[e] disposita
p[ro]p[ri]etate indisposita p[er] calid[itate]m q[uod] int[ro]duc[itur]
in organu[m] et q[uod] ip[s]a indicat d[e] calid[itate] aque
p[ro]p[ri]etatis s[ecundu]m a[liqua]z vrine i[ta] e q[uod] dicit p[ri]mo a[li]b[i]
sp[eci]em t[ame]n ca[n]d[id]a no[n] e. dicta disposi[ti]o org[an]i
que t[ame]n req[ui]rit[ur] s[ecundu]m sp[eci]es dicti d[e]c[lara]te indicat
d[e] sp[eci]ali ❡ Q[uar]to du[bitatur] q[uod] e[ss]e ea q[uod] digit[us] in
tellect[us] s[ecundu]m vna vtrius s[ecundu]m vna fabula indicat
p[er] due ❡ R[espon]so[r] q[uod] e[ss]e e ysta q[ui]a p[ro]p[ri]e[ta]tum interm[ediu]m
sp[eci]es no[n] s[un]t i[n] sp[eci]e optica s[ed] i[n] sp[eci]e
interio[r]i s[ecundu]m q[ua]nd[o] et q[uod] t[ame]n sp[eci]es vis[us] [illegible]
s[un]t veniunt ad sp[eci]em g[e]n[er]alem at si a d[e]i[n]c[eps]
visus veniunt tu[n]c sp[eci]es interior indicat
d[e] sp[eci]ali at si ex duo sp[eci]al[i]a h[ic] e io
q[ui]a vnu[m] digit[us] q[ua]n[do] post op[er]a s[ecundu]m s[ecundu]m
d[e]lectu[m] ❡ ip[s]e p[ro]p[ter] q[ui]a e[st] s[ecundu]m v[el] actionez elevat[ur]
op[er]a s[ecundu]m d[e]lect[um] s[ecundu]m nos indicat[ur] vnu[m]
vis[u]s. e[ss]e duo vis[ibi]lia. ❡ Sz d[icitur] s[ecundu]m s[ecundu]m q[uod]
p[er] duos oc[u]los s[ecundu]m duos d[e]lect[us] indicat[ur]
p[er] sp[eci]em g[e]n[er]ale[m] ea[n]d[em] vel e duas res ❡ R[espon]so[r]
ne[gatur] q[ua]n[do] q[ui]a licz du[abus] sp[eci]es c[on]i[un]ct[e] in-
p[ri]mi [illegible] in duob[us] oculis t[ame]n an[te]q[uam]
i[ll]e sp[eci]es veniunt ad sp[eci]em g[e]n[er]alem c[on]i[un]gu[n]t[ur] in
ea[n]d[em] vi[a]m q[ui]a vo[lu]nt[ate] vnu[m] opticu[m] ut ali-
bi e indicat[ur] h[oc] et c[um] d[e]c[lara]t[ione] a[rgumen]t[um] ❡ Et ❡

# Mdracio

[illegible] a[li]q[ua]s [illegible] ad
h[oc] ne[gatur] [illegible]
d[e]spi[cien]tib[us] e[ss]e ysta d[e] deceptione ut t[ame]n
sp[eci]es ut [illegible] indicat d[e] [illegible]
in corp[or]e alterius et dim[ensio] p[er] corp[us] alterius az
❡ Sz optice sp[eci]es solu[m] indicat d[e] sp[eci]ali [illegible]
vel falce no[n] indicat dim[ensio] d[e] sp[eci]ali p[ro]p[ter]
eius abs[ent]iaz ❡ Ergo sp[eci]es q[ui]d [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible]

Item [illegible] abstrahit dicitur [illegible] componit et dicit [illegible] in talibus sepe contingit [illegible] Sed [illegible] non [illegible] substantias [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] dicit in principio articuli et [illegible] ualet et Tunc ad propositum [illegible] autem dicitur quod hec non est [illegible] seu [illegible] ad Confirmationem. Ad 2am confirmationem [illegible] quod urina indicat [illegible] quod Sed hec non est [illegible] decta quod urina in decto [illegible] medii [illegible] Ad 2am dicitur quod urina in decto. Sed hec est propter dispositionem medii [illegible] et [illegible] seu de medio [illegible] articuli. Ad 4am confirmationem [illegible] articuli [illegible] dicitur quod hec est [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] in [illegible] species [illegible] in [illegible] Ad 5am confirmationem [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur quod confirmatio. Ad 6am confirmationem [illegible] color [illegible] dicitur quod licet substantias in decto [illegible] hec non est in multo sed in pauco [illegible] indicat [illegible] indicat [illegible] quando [illegible] albi [illegible] dubitative. Ad 7am [illegible] de nocte [illegible] indicat [illegible] dicitur quod hec est propter indispositionem medii [illegible] colores [illegible] ut [illegible] decto. Item [illegible] in nocte non indicat [illegible] nigro sed indicat [illegible] colorem indicat quod [illegible] colore albo [illegible] Ad [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] quod urina indicat [illegible]

decta primi articuli quia licet urina non est decta distaret [illegible] dicitur ad confirmationem. Item [illegible] dicitur urina [illegible] dicitur quod hec est [illegible] dispositionem medii. Urina in [illegible] idem [illegible] nobis medicis solet [illegible] representat a nube aquosa [illegible] quod nubes vel partes nubium [illegible] vel [illegible] album et [illegible] solis reflectitur [illegible] indicat [illegible] de albitudine et albedine coloris et diversorum colorum ut hec medici in proposito. Ad ultimam confirmationem quod arguit de [illegible] dicitur quod non est decta dispositio medii [illegible] Ad argumenta principalia [illegible] ad intelligentiam primi articuli [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] quando plus [illegible] indicat [illegible] indicant [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non [illegible] decta [illegible] Sed [illegible] decta [illegible] articuli [illegible] Ad 2am confirmationem dicitur quod [illegible] medie [illegible] decto [illegible] distare [illegible] Ad confirmationem [illegible] quod [illegible] indicat [illegible] decto. Sed [illegible] in multo [illegible] non [illegible] statu [illegible] fuit [illegible] vbi [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] urina [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] medicis [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] confirmationem dicitur [illegible] dicitur quod hec est [illegible] Ad [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] indicat [illegible] hec [illegible] Sed hec [illegible] dispositio [illegible] reflectitur [illegible] representat [illegible] indicat [illegible] reflectitur. Ad [illegible] [illegible] decti [illegible] statibus [illegible] decti

[illegible]

# Decimo queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Cruatum

[illegible]

[illegible]

vide hic

Quinta am substantie quod consimiliter dicitur substantie quod est substantie esse [illegible] secundum hoc quod plurimis substantiis quod [illegible] substantiarum dicitur ac substantie et a qua si vadat. ergo per substantiam imitationem suam [illegible] tactu et post [illegible] [illegible] et magis est substantie [illegible] a tactu et a [illegible] si [illegible] magis [illegible] tactus [illegible] post quam [illegible] Sed substantie [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] ad [illegible] aqua [illegible] a qua si vadat [illegible] imitationem suam [illegible] substantie [illegible] imitatur [illegible] tactu vel [illegible] substantie sit alba vel nigra

# Quintum

[illegible] substantie esse et substantie patiens [illegible] substantie [illegible] substantie patiens [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] imitationem suam [illegible] substantie patiens [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] substantie patiens a [illegible] frigido [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] Tertia [illegible] substantie [illegible] magis [illegible] substantie quod [illegible] magis [illegible] substantie [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] substantie [illegible] Tertia [illegible] substantie quod [illegible] substantie [illegible] magis [illegible] substantie [illegible] magis vel [illegible] Conclusio [illegible] substantia [illegible] non

[illegible] substantia patiens [illegible] substantia quod valet [illegible] substantia [illegible] Secundo sequitur [illegible] substantia sit aqua [illegible] valet [illegible] Sed [illegible] substantie quod [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] aqua [illegible] substantie [illegible] substantie [illegible] aqua [illegible] valeat [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] aqua [illegible] valet [illegible] substantie patiens [illegible] Tertia [illegible] substantie patiens [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] substantie quod [illegible] substantie [illegible]

# Adracte

[illegible] substantia quod [illegible] substantia esse [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] substantie [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] substantie patiens [illegible] substantie esse [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible]

## Decimo 3° quer[itur]

[illegible]

## Quartu[m]

ad p[ri]m[um] ... [illegible] ... de ... [illegible]

Tertio notandum quod quinque percipiuntur in toto et proportiones in exemplis de sensibilibus communibus ponit nova abstracta tamen prima abstracta volebat intelligere concreta tamen abstractorum. Secundo quod sensus non solum de obiecto iudicat de actu sed etiam iudicat de obiecto et actu sicut dicitur 3° de anima. Quarto notandum quod quinque sensus iudicat de magnitudine vel multo [illegible] et per consequens [illegible] quod sensus [illegible] compositum sicut illo quo dicitur 3° huius. Sensus autem potest [illegible] quod tamen [illegible] sensibilia quia ad intelligendum [illegible] in 2° huius. Sed quia multo [illegible] quod [illegible] sensibilia quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per alios [illegible] in sua presentia [illegible] [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colorata [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] alia sed [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] sensibile per actum [illegible] a sensu per species [illegible] per species alienas. [illegible] alia [illegible] sensibilia per actum [illegible] quia [illegible] ista distantia [illegible] corporis [illegible] magnitudo quantitas distincta seu distinctio numerus [illegible] asperitas [illegible] seu [illegible] densitas seu [illegible] soliditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibilia quia [illegible] reducuntur ad ista ut [illegible] ad [illegible] ordinatio ad [illegible] vel ad distantiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reducuntur ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible] vel ad publice vel ad [illegible]. [illegible] reducuntur ad motum et ita de aliis [illegible].

## Quartum

[illegible] dubitatur primo [illegible] adprehendunt [illegible] sensibilia quia [illegible] multa [illegible] ut dicitur 3° de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] [illegible] exempla [illegible] sensibilia [illegible]

magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibilia quia [illegible] reduci ad ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibilia quia reducuntur ad [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] reduci ad ista [illegible] quod distantia ad [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] reducitur ad [illegible] corpus maius [illegible] ad magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo quod distantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibile quod [illegible] a magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] distantia [illegible] sensibile [illegible] a magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reduci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distantiam a sensu. [illegible] quod distantia [illegible] per species [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] distantia [illegible] [illegible] seu vadat [illegible] species [illegible] distantia [illegible] a sensibus [illegible] a rebus distantibus [illegible] quod distantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distantia ab [illegible] [illegible] sensus iudicat de distantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distantias seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicat [illegible] sensibile. [illegible] dubitatur utrum sensus [illegible] [illegible] quod sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] quod sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

# Decimo sexto

[illegible]

sed utrum ista probatio conveniat recipimus colores et color est obiectum visus quod est non secundo arguitur quia secundum philosophum hic secundo ponit sensum tactus esse duo sensum quia tactus duarum contrarietatum perceptivus [illegible] quia lux lumen videtur [illegible] quod est visibile sit color est visibile [illegible] color [illegible] et [illegible] est visibile et per quem color est per se obiectum quod sit nocte [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Deinde arguitur quia lux sit per se obiectum visus [illegible] per se obiectum visus quod [illegible] est visibile [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum ad primum est primo notandum quod obiectum visus est id [illegible] quod potentia visiva putat esse visum. Secundo notandum quod obiectum visus dicitur vel id quod actualiter videtur vel saltem quod quia actualiter est quod videri [illegible] Secundo obiectum visus est id quod visibile vel id quod potest videri [illegible] est [illegible] est obiectum visus quod est visibile seu potest videri [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] non [illegible] est obiectum visus quod [illegible] Tertio notandum quod [illegible] obiectum [illegible] ut est [illegible] ubi passim [illegible] quia [illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible]

[illegible]

et color et lux non videntur. quamvis autem similiter
autem et similiter sit de lucido vel colorato
vel colorato, et est obiectum visus simul cum
lux vel lux vel lucidum. Ad ... videtur
... quia lux visus ...
[illegible] colorem a colorato ...
[illegible] colorem ... sit appetitum colorati
colorati

## Queritur ad 2m

... quid dicendum est utrum color et lux
... et utrum lux ... pars ... sed
color et lux ... corpus lucidum ...
... corporibus luminosis ... sed ...
... sed diaphano. Secundo dicitur quod color
et lux ... videntur sed lux non potest videri
sed est ... visus lucidi. Tertio
dicitur quod lux est qualitas differens a corpore
lucido sed non est de luce vel colore.
Secundo queritur quod lux et color ... ante se
dicitur primo dicitur quod lux sit ... alicuius
lucidi ... sed color non potest videri
nisi sit ... lucem ... lucem ...
2o dicitur quod color ... generatur ex
actione ... adi ... sed lux non generatur
... et ... actionibus. Tertio
dicitur quod color ... corporibus
corruptibilibus sed lux ... tam corporibus
... quam corporibus celestibus ...
... corpora
... visibile ... Tertio queritur
... visibile ... quod tam ab extra
... visibilis ... ab extra potest in
... quod ab extra fiunt visibile
... fiunt visibile. 2o ... potest
quod ... primo visibilis ... quod
... quod ... ante fiunt visibile ...
... secundo ... visibile ...
... color est primo visibile ... quod ...
color est primo ... visus ... obiectum
... quod color ab extra fiunt visibile
... obiecti ... Et ... quod ...
... alium visus seu visibile ... capitulo
... capitulo ... et ...
... seu alium visus
... in ... anima

sed non apparet. Quinto queritur utrum
primo quod quilibet colorem videtur ...
sit ... videtur lux vel lucidum ...
quia quilibet color videtur ... lux ...
... a quo lux et quilibet ... ipsum ...
a quo lumine ... lux ab ipsa ...
... ab ipso colorato ... et quilibet lux
... et ... color
... ad oculum ... videtur
color et lux. Tertio queritur quod stat
nunc videre solem ... visus
ad solem ... quod stat nunc videre
colorem illuminatum per lucem solis ...
... lucidum et color ... videtur
... lucidum est sol ... solem
videre. ... lumine solis ...
in oculo ... pori ...
... sol videtur. ... propter
... lux solis ... in oculo
... solem
... videtur. Quarto queritur quod
... lux ... solem
... solem ... lumine ... est ... lux
sol ... quilibet lux solis ... solis
sol videtur ... Ultimo queritur quod sol
videtur ... ... est ... ad
... quia ... lux sol ...
ad oculum ... quod sol sit ...
... sed ... lumine sol
... ad oculum sol videtur ...
... quod ... lumine dicitur
... videtur sole sed
... lux sol ... videtur sed
lux ... sed ... lumine ...
... quod ... lux
solis vel alterius lucidi sit ...
... vel ... sol
vel ... lucidum videtur. ...
quod radius vel lux sol ...
... a ... corpore. ... quod ...
lux alicuius lucidi sit ...
... lucidum ...
... quia lux ... lucidi
... et ... ita ... vere
ad oculum ... lumine ... videretur
... videtur ... videtur
sole ... videtur sole ... capitulo.

quia potest reflectere lumen solis ad [illegible] ... planum politum ut [illegible] Tertia quod quod colorem ... lucidum ... videtur ... lucidum quod ... quia lucidum est ... color videtur ... color sine luce videri ... commune ... lumen ... Tertia quod ... colorem large ... color est ... aliud visibile ... videtur ... colorem ... color est ... aliud visibile ... 

# Notandum

... dicit quod ... colorem ... colorem ... aliud visibile ... colorem ... colorem ... lumen ... colorem ... color ... aliud visibile ... colorem ... color ... aliud visibile ...

# Lectio VII°

... ad videndum colores ... lumen ... colores ... lumen ... colores ... lumen ...

colores quod [illegible] aliud ... lumen ... colores ... lumen ... colores ... lumen dato ... color ... lumen ... aqua ... lumen ... colores ... noctem ... lumen ... color ... colores ... lumen ... corporibus celestibus ... lumen ... medium ... illuminatum ... color videtur ... lumen ... illuminato ... corporibus celestibus ... illuminato medio ... color videtur ... organum ... colores ... organo ... illuminato ... organum ... colore ... colores ... tenebris ... organum ... illuminato ... tenebris videtur

[illegible]

Quatuor [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in organo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Baconis [illegible] ad [illegible] ar[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quoniam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod a[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] medii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Quantum

[illegible] ad videndum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in die [illegible] de nocte [illegible] color [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad videndum colores [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] illuminatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] illuminato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad videndum colores [illegible] lumine [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colorum [illegible] ad videndum colores [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible]

## xviii^o questio

[illegible]

## Queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantum

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantum

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad raciones

[illegible]

# Decimo Nono

[illegible]

quia quod si odor solum spiritualiter multiplicatur. Sed per generationem odoris fit in plus percipere quam calor per generationem virtus [illegible] patet. Sed antecedens quod si in aqua fumus vel [illegible] longe posita fumi poma vel aliud [illegible] odorifera ad hunc percipit. odor per generationem virtutem eum percipit vel eum odorabit usque ad [illegible]

Tertio fumus multiplicatur [illegible] valde et est odor. Sed quia [illegible] quia vel fumus [illegible] in medio [illegible] et [illegible] vel ipse fumus valde [illegible] in [illegible] vel in [illegible] Sed vel [illegible] non potest dici quia [illegible] aeris [illegible] Sed non potest dici quod in [illegible] vel [illegible] quia [illegible] percipitur in [illegible] quam [illegible] vel [illegible]

Quarto [illegible] odoris medii et [illegible] odorifera et odor [illegible] multiplicatur valde [illegible] quia [illegible] odorifera nisi [illegible] realis odor [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur [illegible] odorifera vel aliud odorante.

Item [illegible] quod si odor multiplicatur valde [illegible] spiritualiter [illegible] quod odor non sentiretur vel [illegible] percipitur [illegible] Sed [illegible] quia quod si solum realiter multiplicatur quod odor valde [illegible] ad organum sensus [illegible] percipitur [illegible] sensibile posita supra sensum [illegible]

Item [illegible] duo [illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible] ad questionem

# Queritur

[illegible] Sed valde spiritualiter [illegible]

Ita potest dici quod [illegible] odor [illegible] ipse odor [illegible] Sed valde spiritualiter [illegible] valde odoris [illegible] ipse odor vel [illegible] spiritualiter odoris [illegible] odoris [illegible] ipsius odoris

Secundo supponitur quod sensibile positum supra organum sensus non sentitur seu [illegible] Sed [illegible] generatione [illegible] fienda

Tertio supponitur quod [illegible] sentitur a sensu [illegible] distans ab ipso sensu seu ab organo sensus Sed [illegible] quod sensibile positum supra sensum

Quarto supponitur quod sensibile non sentitur sensus nisi sensibile multiplicet ab ipso sensibili [illegible] Sed [illegible]

[illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibile [illegible] vel sensibile [illegible] non [illegible] Sed [illegible] quia non sentiretur Sed quod sensibile [illegible] et supra sensum vel [illegible] Sed [illegible] in [illegible]

Quinto supponitur quod sensibile non [illegible] ipsum sensum [illegible] qualitas sensibilis vel [illegible] in organum sensus [illegible] non sentiretur Sed quod sensibile [illegible] supra sensum vel [illegible]

Sexto supponitur quod [illegible] sensibilis non [illegible] ipsum sensum [illegible] quod [illegible] ad organum sensus [illegible] Sed [illegible] sensus Sed [illegible] calor [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in quo [illegible] ipsa [illegible] quod [illegible] Item [illegible] quod sensibilis non sentiretur [illegible] sensibile [illegible]

[illegible] supponitur quod [illegible] sensibilis [illegible] sensum seu organum sensus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] seu organum sensus Sed [illegible] sentiri a sensu nisi sit distans ab ipso [illegible] [illegible] Sensus [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] ad sensum et [illegible] aliud [illegible] vel [illegible] quod multiplicetur [illegible] quod [illegible] sensibile [illegible] sentiri [illegible] quod multiplicetur [illegible] Sed [illegible] quod sensibile non sentiri a sensu nisi ipse sensus [illegible] ab ipso ut dicitur [illegible]

Octavo sequitur quod si odor [illegible] sentiri seu percipi a sensu [illegible] quod odor multiplicatur [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] Sed [illegible]

Nono sequitur quod [illegible] vel [illegible] Sed [illegible] calor vel odoris [illegible] odorem vel [illegible] non sentiretur [illegible]

Tertio sequitur quod [illegible] cognoscit a [illegible] non cognoscit [illegible] Sed quod sensus cognoscit [illegible] colorem [illegible] sensus vel sensus Sed non cognoscit [illegible]

Quarto sequitur quod [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] quod sensibilis

Quinto sequitur quod [illegible] quod [illegible] Sed quod sensus colorem [illegible] non [illegible] Sed [illegible] quare [illegible] Sed [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]

spiritus mutat species quia ad aliud et variatur et ipse etiam qualitatis. Secundo

# Quantum

dicitur quod odor aliquis multiplicatur ad aliquam distantiam. distantia vero valet. Patet quod videmus ab experimento quod a quibusdam corporibus odoriferis sicut elevatur quasi fumales evaporationes seu fumositates quibus fumus est valde odor ut et cadaveribus et pomis. Item quarto quoad odor multiplicatur spiritualiter. Patet quia ut dicit quod in bello tempore duo sito in prima tyrum vulture venerunt a quingentis miliaribus ad devorandum corpora mortuorum nisi fuit possibile quod odor valde multiplicatus fuisset ad talem distantiam. Item quinto. Si odor non multiplicatur spiritualiter odor a sensu non perciperetur. patet quia si odor solum valde multiplicatur et solum virtualiter odor remanet ad olfactum et ipse non perciperetur a sensu quia sensibile positum supra sensum non facit sensationem. Item ad quantam distantiam odor multiplicatur valet ad istud quod multiplicatur spiritualiter vel non. Patet quod a quibus quod ad tempus distantiam odor multiplicatur valet sed a distantia odor percipitur a sensu et non percipitur a sensu et ad istam distantiam multiplicatur spiritualiter ut est tertia quaestio. Item quarto odor non multiplicatur nisi per materiam quando nollent perciperet. patet quia odor non multiplicatur per certa duo et spatia ut primo non patet hinc in prima quia ubi est qualitas immaterialis. Et non potest recipere ipsum calorem ad modum sit elevatio ut sepius etc. ...

... ita quod ipsum virtualiter ... odor nisi sit ... per mollificationem seu ... Item quinto possibile est odorem aliquem odorabilem ... multiplicari spiritualiter et non valet. patet quia odorifera ... solida ... quod ab eis ... evaporationes odoriferae ... corporum ... odor ... multiplicatur spiritualiter ... per ... lapidibus odoriferis ... Item sexto patet ista quaestio quod non sit ... evaporationes ... applicatur ... odor ... ut ... dicto ...

magis accedit ad corpus odoriferum ... et magis ... odor ... multiplicatur ad aliquam distantiam valet. ... odor percipitur ... odorem ... in organo ... olfactus ... odor ... et ... quod odor ... distantia multiplicatur ... spiritualiter ... odorem ... in organo ... olfactus ... odorem ... aliud odorem ... multiplicatur ... odorem ... in organo ... imaginis ... quod ... organi ... odor ... fortiores quia ... odoris ... in organo olfactus ... odor ... fumorum ... odor ... odoriferi.

# Utrum

Item ... omnes ... odor ... multiplicatur ad quamcumque distantiam valet. ... odor ... solum multiplicatur ... valet ... aliquem ... Item secundo et tertio ... odor ... qualitas ... corporibus odoriferis ... odoriferi ... Item ... odor ... multiplicatur ... valet ... odor ...

... non eodem [illegible] ... [illegible] ... non ... [illegible]

... ad augmentum auditus [illegible] ...

... ad [illegible] ... medium [illegible] ... a qua ... ab aliquo ... [illegible]

... de questione [illegible].

# Vicesimo Lx[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quartum

## Quartum

... gradus ... sit ... species
sunt simul in eodem subiecto ... partes
... nos videmus ... de
albedine et nigredine ... utriusque
... species ... gradus ...
... ponitur ... sed ...
... species duarum albedinum in eodem
... species ...
[illegible]

[illegible] consequenter [illegible]

**Quartum** [illegible] restat [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] visibile [illegible] alteri [illegible] visibile [illegible] alteri visibile [illegible] alterius [illegible] alterius [illegible] alteri visibile [illegible] apta nata producere effectus [illegible] alteri visibile [illegible]

[illegible]

**Quartum** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] resistentia non [illegible] motus [illegible] 1a 9o [illegible] statim resistit [illegible] motus [illegible] resistentia non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] 1a 9o [illegible] 2a 9o non [illegible] resistentiam [illegible] 9o [illegible] motus resistit [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] 1a 9o [illegible] contra [illegible] non resistit [illegible] motus [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] motus [illegible] resistentia [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] resistit [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] valde [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] valde [illegible] motus [illegible] eclipsis lune [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] resistentia [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] eclipsis [illegible] eclipsis [illegible] luna [illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] motibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Quatu ad

[illegible] luna [illegible] luna [illegible] luna [illegible] [illegible] luminositas [illegible] lune [illegible] [illegible] luna [illegible] [illegible]

luminis sit perfectior applicatio ipsi medio
unde per unam speciem secundum luminis [illegible]
non potest applicari medio nisi successive
quia lumen in medio non generatur nisi successive
quia 2a nota [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible]
non potest applicari medio et alteri medio
[illegible] [illegible] in 3a nota et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fiat sua applicatio [illegible] successiva
[illegible] fiat [illegible] generatio luminis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] generatio et successiva [illegible]
Sed 2o [illegible] applicatio fit per motum
localem [illegible] fit successive [illegible] motus
localis est successivus. Sed vos fiat 3a
secundum [illegible] obstaculi vel apparatio
[illegible] applicatio et successiva [illegible]
obstaculum successive [illegible] fenestre
non aperitur nisi successive [illegible]
apertura fenestre [illegible] apertione fit
apertio [illegible] data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fenestram. [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] non [illegible] in medio [illegible]
secundum successive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] lumen
secundum lumen [illegible] successive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] successive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] visio fit in [illegible] [illegible] visio
non fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
secundum [illegible] [illegible] successive [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] applicatur ipsi medio [illegible]
[illegible] luminis [illegible] lumine [illegible] in [illegible]
vel successive in medio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successiva applicatio
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumen [illegible] medio
non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
agentis [illegible] [illegible] agit in [illegible]
quam in distans secundum [illegible] luminis et agentis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] lumen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] luminis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

effectum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agentis [illegible] [illegible] effectum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
secundum luminis [illegible] lumine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum luminis in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumen
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] lumen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
lumen [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non impeditur a [illegible] [illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] successive [illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fenestram [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] luminis in [illegible] [illegible] a
medio [illegible] lumen in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lumen in [illegible] applicatur medio
lumen [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible]
et equali tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] luminis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

# Quartus

[illegible]

iz motum unius aeris continuati usque
ad auditum etc. non diversi nisi posita
90 operimus sensus via. Cum istis sit contra
sonum 9°. Quod est prima conclusio arguitur.
contra sonum non enim aerem ad tantam distantiam
movet ad quantam potest sonus. Consequentia sit via
extinguentes candelam sufflando fortius
movent aerem quam alte cantantes sed sonus
talis movet aerem ad distantiam 20 pedum ergo
aer cantans movet aerem ad distantiam 20 pedum
et tamen auditur ad aerem distantiam 120
20 sit 9° quaeritur in generatione soni aer
undique velociter a corpore sonante vel
ad unam partem tantum ad quam sit dicitur quod
undique sicut ipse corpus sonans undique
vadum quod tamen magis sit sicut dici et [illegible]
nisi sicut per dispositiones sonus non audiretur
potentiam diversas positiones quod est quod apparentiam
3° modus ad apparentiam quod campana
pulsante auditur aeque ad distantiam unius
leuce et tamen non est unusquisque quod campana
ad tantam distantiam movet aerem sicut patet
sicut campana dum pulsatur non movet
aer ipse campanam quod est planum. 4°
patet sicut quod si [illegible] fortius tamen
interius clamarent non audiret aliquis
quod sit. Et tamen quia sicut potest clamare
aer transit ad planum [illegible] non audit
planum et planum clamante aer usque
potest pellere [illegible] planum non audit potest
quod aer non veniret ad auditum etc. sed
absque videtur. 5° arguitur quando corpus
[illegible] vel [illegible] homines sunt in
prima camera fortiter clamantes seu
cantantes quod tamen non spirat in una
fenestram aperta [illegible] tela [illegible]
parte in alia fenestra sicut [illegible] apparentiam
quod sonus corporibus auditur camera
et tamen aer non movet [illegible] camera
plurimus percipitur quod illa tela [illegible]
[illegible] aer [illegible] fenestram
utique movetur ergo etc. 6° ergo quod
a quibus potest est ista sonus [illegible] ad
aliquam distantiam valet sicut quod ut dicitur [illegible]
opinio [illegible] in medio sed aer
in generatione soni [illegible] aerem movet et
[illegible] ergo [illegible] sonus [illegible] in aere [illegible]

Bz dicitur ad sicut ipse corpus sonans movet
vacuum. Tertio modo quaeritur quod aer
non movetur a corpore sonante ad aerem
diversas positiones sic licet aer pellatur ab
una parte a corpore sonante. Et a quo
aliqua [illegible] aer sit sonitus. 3a. 9°
in projectione lapidis in aquam moventur
circulariter undulationes quia in projectione
lapidis in aquam ceteris paribus sed
quod undulationes tales a projectione lapidis
potentia [illegible] per [illegible] planum et
[illegible] non aer circumstans sit quod
dispositio et [illegible] quia aqua [illegible]
Bz dicitur aer est fluxibilior et mobilior
sicut movetur quam aqua ergo in aere
undulationes omnes [illegible] quam de aqua
Tertio modo quaeritur [illegible] licet sequitur
[illegible] aer est fugibilior et fluxibilior
quam aqua [illegible] non sit undulatio
in aere quam in aqua. 4a 9° sunt
soni [illegible] in medio aequalis durationis
et proportionis. Sicut quia una generatur ad
[illegible] quod alia generatur sicut 2°
prima sunt [illegible] aequalis proportionis et
ita arguitur de qualitate aliqua sicut sonus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] licet [illegible] soni in
[illegible] sunt [illegible] nisi [illegible]
aequalis proportionis [illegible]. Conclusio
sequitur quod sunt soni [illegible]
sed [illegible] in medio [illegible]
120 [illegible] sicut ipse corpus sonans [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] a corpore
sonante [illegible] non [illegible] nisi sit [illegible]
[illegible] 9° [illegible] sunt
corrumpuntur in medio [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sicut quod sunt soni corrumpuntur
[illegible] ut [illegible] et non corrumpuntur
a quo [illegible] quod non [illegible] aer
[illegible] medio 120. Et est [illegible] quod
[illegible] corrumpunt soni [illegible] licet sunt
soni [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod sunt [illegible]

# Quaeritur

Utrum [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] in generali [illegible]
sunt [illegible]. Et est [illegible] quod
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod sunt
[illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

qualitates tangibiles [illegible]

[illegible]

quod per se non agit in sensum per se cum illius actionis sit ex sensibus ut patet inductione per [illegible] de gustu et ¶ Respondetur aliter [illegible] pro ratione tactum ad quem sensibile [illegible] quod sensibile quod per se positum supra sensum in medio ad organum sentit [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] sensus per inductionem de omnibus sensibus quod sensibile [illegible] per se positum per [illegible] de sensibus odoris et de illis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] medio quod est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pati eodem quod [illegible] quod [illegible] plus distat et non est [illegible] sensus odoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibilem sensus odoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo loco ad [illegible] in [illegible] medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ita non [illegible] sensus a [illegible] quando [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

## Vicesimo primo

[illegible] sensibus tactus sit [illegible] sensibus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] tactus est [illegible] sensibus [illegible] tactus est [illegible] sensibus [illegible] quia [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] est sensus tactus et [illegible] tactiva [illegible] in [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactiva ¶ [illegible] tactus non est [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] plures sensibus quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sensibus [illegible] a tactu [illegible] tactus est plures sensibus [illegible] plures sensibus [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sensus [illegible] tactus [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] tactus est plures sensibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures sensibus [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] in sensibus [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sensibus [illegible] sensibus [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tactus non [illegible] [illegible] plures sensibus [illegible] [illegible] tangibilem quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangibiles ¶ [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus et plures sensibus et [illegible] [illegible] tactus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] sensibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] tactum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Textus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] sensibilium [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] organum in quo [illegible] [illegible] sensibilium [illegible] [illegible] organum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibilium ¶ [illegible] quod sensus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in suo organo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tactus non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod tactus et gustus in lingua non [illegible] quo ad organum [illegible] organum quod gustus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per organum tactus [illegible] gustus et tactus [illegible] [illegible] sensibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod gustus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tactus ¶ [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum tactus in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gustu

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

... tactus ... tactus ... sensus ... tactus ... sensus ... [illegible]

... pro actu tangendi seu per ipsa tactus

## Quantum

[illegible] ... tactus ... sensus ... tactus ... sensus ... [illegible]

... tactus ... sensus ... tactus ... [illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible] ... tactus ... plures in eodem ... tactus ... plures sensus ... [illegible]

... tactus ... [illegible]

Viis linee celesti[s] [illegible] quando [illegible] albi [illegible]
[illegible] prope [illegible] dispositum [illegible] vis
indicat [illegible]
[illegible]

# Vicesimo 2o

[illegible] terminus [illegible] sensibus exterioribus. [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnibus sensibus et sensibus interioribus [illegible]
[illegible] sensibus et sensibus exterioribus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

disposicionem [illegible] quod in lingua [illegible]
[illegible] in lingua [illegible]
sensus [illegible] gustus et tactus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

## Tricesimi

[illegible]

Et patet sensus dicitur interior quia iudi-
cat de propriis sensibilibus [illegible] sensibilia prime
ut sensus [illegible] non iudicat de [illegible]
sensibili nisi [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] ab aliis sensibus. Tertio notandum quod [illegible]
in rei veritate [illegible] sensus tactus
ut [illegible] in pectore [illegible] quia
[illegible] phisice in [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible]
sensus tactus primo sensibili. Quarto notandum
quod [illegible] sensus [illegible] ut patet
[illegible] solum est [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] quod
[illegible] aspectus [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibilia [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] sensus per organum [illegible]
duo ex sensibus [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] ut albi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] per actu
[illegible] ex sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] Quinto notandum quod
non [illegible] sensibilium [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilium [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sensus [illegible]
in corde [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilium quia [illegible]
solus [illegible] ex sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilium [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibus
[illegible] in aqua [illegible]
vel in aqua [illegible] sensus
sensibilium [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible]
sensus [illegible]
[illegible] omnes sensus [illegible]
non [illegible] in sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] solet in
[illegible] in [illegible]
sensus [illegible]

## Quinti

[illegible]
[illegible] sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sensibilia que sit
[illegible] vel [illegible] a quo [illegible]
[illegible] visus auditus gustus

[illegible] tactus [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] argumenta [illegible]
ad auditum et [illegible] ad tangendum [illegible]
[illegible] proportio in [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] sensu [illegible]
aliis sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] animalia [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] sentit [illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] non sentit [illegible] Tertio notandum
[illegible] ad [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] sensibilia
[illegible] quia nobis [illegible] Quarto
[illegible] sensibilium nobis [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] nobis non possumus [illegible]
non [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sensibilia [illegible]
[illegible] per unam [illegible]
[illegible] sentit [illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] per caput [illegible]
[illegible] capitis [illegible] pedes [illegible]
ad caput [illegible] caput
et caput [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] reddit [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum
quod [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilia [illegible]
[illegible] Quinto [illegible]
ab sensibus aliis [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
sensus [illegible] non possumus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] possumus [illegible]
[illegible] sensus quod [illegible]

## Adriaades

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] interior
quod [illegible] quod voluit [illegible]
[illegible] sensus interior [illegible]

Tactui autem [illegible] ad ipsum [illegible] non quod sensus
[illegible] virtus interior [illegible] indicat
[illegible] a virtute [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] auditu[s] interior et gustus interior [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] di-
[illegible] illius [illegible] quod lingwa [illegible]
in [illegible] gustus et tactus [illegible]
[illegible] indicat gustus [illegible] sensibile
[illegible] tactus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sensum
[illegible] spetiem [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] in [illegible] et tact[us]
[illegible] ultimus quod tactus non indicat [illegible]
[illegible] primus quod indicat [illegible]
[illegible] ut vita [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de-
[illegible] quod non in [illegible]
[illegible] ordinat
[illegible] in [illegible] ut alia quod
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sine
[illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] delectabilis [illegible]
[illegible] delectabilis [illegible] potu
vel cibo ad [illegible]
[illegible] de-
[illegible] cibi non delectabilis [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] paucorum [illegible] quod
[illegible] sensibus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod gustus et tac-
tus [illegible] ad organa in lingwa non [illegible]
[illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

## Vicesimo tertio

[illegible] sensibile [illegible] in [illegible] sensu
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] agit in [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensibus [illegible]

agens [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] sensum [illegible] sensu
[illegible] lumen [illegible] a
[illegible] lumen [illegible] in organo
visus [illegible] sensibile [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] quod organa visus
[illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] visus
[illegible] in organo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] apparat
[illegible] in [illegible] indicat
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in organo visus [illegible] 2-
[illegible] in suo organo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] in organo visus quod
[illegible] auditus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible] auditus [illegible]
[illegible] indicat in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] gustus [illegible] sensibile
[illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible] gustus [illegible]
[illegible] lingwa [illegible]
organum gustus [illegible] tactus
[illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sentire [illegible] tactu [illegible]
[illegible] organum tactus
[illegible] tactus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] or-
gano [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sentire [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quia [illegible]
[illegible] sensus
[illegible] indicat [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] organo

receptiuo z hic 2 sensus capi p
actu sentiendi seu p sensacionem 2o sensus
Tyl. tamen e utrum sensibile po. sup
sensum i. sup organum sensus faciat sensationem
i. sensationem // 2o notandum q organum
sensus q ad. corpus qd in
disparibus qualibus ipse ...
sensus aqs sensibus insensibilitas ...
ipa sensacio z pud. abiqa aia ...
corporis pri... // 3o no. q pd ...
e sensus sz optior z mitior ut
dem e in qbe sentit ita de e
organum sensus sz orga. sensus ...
z orga. sensus optioris ut cor ...
... ut pg ... // 4o no
q aia no pt sentire p organo
corporeo pz q alia aia vegeta ...
ita hic in pede ... tu no
modo in pede z hic no ...
q in pede no sz orga. ...
ad videndum i. no ... // 5o
no q 3 pg ... sensibile poni
sup sensum ... p ... pg ... ...
... sensibile q e in organo ...
de orga. sensus sz q ... sensibile q
e ... mixtum ... aia ...
no pt z orga. sensus sz calores ...
... // Et sic ... sensus q ... utrum
... sensibile q e ... in organo
... i. utrum calor q e in ...
... ab actu // 2o sensibile poni
sup sensum pg ... sensibile
... cor. ... organo
... sensus utrum sensibile
... po. sup organum sensus
... // 3o pg ... q ... p
... ora ... z q ...
... organum sensus sz dispositio
... ad sentiendum utrum ... sensibile
po. sup illud orga. fa sensacio
// ... sz ... 9o sensibile
po. sup sensum ... ...
... no senti. ... q ...
no ... calorem q ... ...

... valde ... ...
no ... sapores ... ...
... e valde ... z tu ... no ...
... cordis ... pri. ...
... 9o ... sensibile
poni sup sensum ... in
... po. sup ... ...
... ... ...
... ... ... ...
... z hic no e ... q ... ...
... po. sup orga. ...
// 2a ... e ... pg ... sensibile ...
po. sup sensum ... ... q ... ad
... ... ...
... q e orga. ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ad orga. ...
... ... ... ita
... calor q calor ... ...
... actuatur p ... ...
sup ... ut ... ... ita
e d tactu q ... ...
organo ... ... po. sup ...
orga. no tangere.

Quatu[m]

... e ... sensibile posito ... q ista
e ... sensibilia ... p ... ...
... ad orga. sensus ... no
... p ... ... sensibilia ... organo
z hic no ... q ... ...
... organo ... sensibilia ...
... no ... z ... ...
... z ... ...
z no ... ... ...
... ... ... ...
... ... ... q ...
... ... ... ...
... ... 2o ...
sentire ... ...
... ut ... // 2o ...
ista q sensus ... ...
... ... ... ...
sensus no ... ... ...
... ... ... ...

sed mediante secunda etiam et quod si sensus sentit
extra medium suo organo etc. [illegible] et
temperatum in sentiendo [illegible] etc. et non per
debet attendi ad alia [illegible] // 2° dubitatur
circa dicta primi articuli quod instrumentum indicat [illegible]
[illegible] et amari et [illegible] amaritudo [illegible]
in [illegible] sed et in organo gustus
sed in lingua [illegible] sensibile [illegible] sentire
[illegible] modo quod [illegible] amaritudo in organo
gustus quod lingua [illegible] organum gustus
sed organum gustus [illegible] lingua [illegible]
instrumentum indicat seu sentit [illegible] amaritudinem
seu amaritudinem quae in superficie [illegible]
seu humoribus superfluis adherentibus lingue
vel [illegible] super linguam // [illegible] a. [illegible]
super linguam [illegible] tales humores superfluos
et amari quod ergo gustus instrumentum [illegible]
indicat [illegible] amaritudinem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod ista et
[illegible] quod tales humores [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] instrumentum [illegible]
et [illegible] masticationem [illegible] et [illegible] motum
lingue [illegible] et [illegible] tales humores
[illegible] [illegible] amari [illegible] humores
[illegible] [illegible] ad gustum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] quod si
tales humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amaritudo sentitur // 3° dubitatur circa
dicta quod [illegible] seu humores mali [illegible]
[illegible] indicat [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] quod organum
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod humores mali [illegible] indicat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et organum [illegible] [illegible] medium
[illegible] quod in talibus humoribus [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] humorum
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] indicat
[illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible]

// 4° dubitatur quod [illegible] audiens [illegible]
[illegible] in organo auditus [illegible]
[illegible] vel /// [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aere et [illegible]
aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de
capite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] aer non
et organum auditus quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et organi [illegible] sensus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible] in
organo auditus sed [illegible] de
[illegible] dubitatur utrum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod instrumentum sentit [illegible]
[illegible] per tactum quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
tactus [illegible] indicat [illegible] talibus [illegible]
// 6° dubitatur utrum in organis sensuum
[illegible] fit actualis [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible]
in organis [illegible] fieret [illegible]
sensus [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
valde [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible]
sensus [illegible] fuerit obstructi et
impedit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in organo sensus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Ad rationes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatur sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in organo
sensus [illegible] vel sensibile et [illegible] organo [illegible]
medium [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ipsum lucide // Ad 3m [illegible] dubitatur [illegible] ultimus [illegible] sentit motum [illegible] sentit motum [illegible] indicat [illegible] // [illegible] // Ad 1m [illegible] organa tactus [illegible] organa [illegible] tactus [illegible] tangibile [illegible] organa [illegible] organa [illegible] tangibile [illegible] organum [illegible] non sentit [illegible] organum tactus non [illegible] pedes [illegible] sentit [illegible] sentit [illegible] pedes [illegible] organum [illegible]

## 2o queritur

[illegible] sensibus exterioribus [illegible] aqua [illegible] sensibus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibus [illegible] sensibus [illegible] sensus [illegible] // 2o [illegible] sensus unus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibile [illegible] organa [illegible]

in capite vel in cerebro vel in corde [illegible] organa sensus [illegible] cerebro vel in corde [illegible] in corde [illegible] in cerebro [illegible] sensus [illegible] in corde vel in aqua [illegible] // [illegible] sentire [illegible] sentire [illegible] organa sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] sentire [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sentire [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sensus exteriores [illegible]

## Quartum

[illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] indicat [illegible] indicat [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] indicat vel [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] // 2o [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sensus [illegible] indicat [illegible]

cognoscitivo (aliter enim non poneret hic quaestio
et dicam circa [illegible] // Secundo quod quamvis sensu communi
fit actualis speculatio tamen ab ea species
intellectualis quia species quae ipse loquendo [illegible]
intellectus ad organum sensus eius [illegible]
sensum quia speculatio fit in sensu communi
de aliquo sensibili tunc enim quando talis
ab a visione circa in organum [illegible]
intellectiva [illegible] intellectus per quas [illegible]
tunc se moveret [illegible] // Loquendo quod ipse
extendendo terminos speciei speculativae et ymaginem
[illegible] intellectus mediante [illegible] probatur quia species
solum intellectualis ab obiecto sensibili et solum
virtualis obiecti sensibilis sed intellectus intellectualis
a speculatione facta in sensu communi [illegible]
ta speculatione factam de sensu communi quia est
obiecti sensibilis ut intellectus intellectualis a [illegible]
virtute [illegible] visio et obiecti visibilis
// 2o dicit quod ad species vere speculativae
[illegible] diafanum [illegible] intellectus
sed intellectus requirit medium dya
fanum // 3o dicit quod [illegible] intellectus ex
[illegible] a qua intellectus [illegible] in
sensu communi sed ita non est de speciebus vere
speculativa // 4o dicit quod [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] quod species
vere speculativa [illegible] a qua speculatione
fiant [illegible] // [illegible]

**Quaeritur** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sensus communis ponere aliquam virtutem
cognoscitivam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audire vel videre cognoscat
vel cognoscere [illegible] videre vel audire
[illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible]
a quo sensu communi quia [illegible] audire
[illegible] ponere super organum [illegible]
a sensu communi non [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] super sensum [illegible]
[illegible] non sensibus exterioribus ligatis non
[illegible] cognoscit in somno quia indicat
[illegible] vel [illegible] videre [illegible] non fit
per aliquem [illegible] exteriorem quia sensus exteriores
sunt ligati quia [illegible] sensu communi
[illegible] [illegible] sensibus exterioribus ut

[illegible] indicat [illegible] cognoscitivum
[illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible] // 3o
[illegible] quia non indicat de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non indicat
[illegible] exteriorem quia sensus exteriores [illegible]
indicat [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
quod intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
indicat per [illegible] // 4o quod
[illegible] [illegible] sensum communem
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
per aliquem [illegible] exteriorem quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
videns [illegible] indicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non fit per [illegible] exteriorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sensum [illegible] non [illegible]
ab sensu communi quia [illegible] sensus com-
munis [illegible] sensibilia
[illegible] indicat de sensibilibus
[illegible] in corpore [illegible]
non [illegible] sensus communis [illegible]
// [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscitiva et sensitiva [illegible]
cognoscitiva et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscitiva non [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] indicat [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ut non
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] cognoscit
in somno [illegible] a quo [illegible]
[illegible] non cognoscitiva [illegible] exteriorem
vel [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscitiva [illegible] // 3o quod
[illegible] sensus communis in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sensus
exteriores [illegible] cognoscitivam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

**Videamus**
[illegible] sensus communis
[illegible] sensibilia [illegible] vel ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sensum [illegible]
[illegible] indicat de sensibilibus in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] indicat de speculatione facta de sensu

operationi certus quorum [illegible] per se [illegible] quam sensum operationem // Ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Ad primum dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] sensum [illegible] sensus operationem [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] quod per se non [illegible] [illegible] sensu interiori [illegible] operationi [illegible] // Ad 3ᵃ non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] possit [illegible] ultimus [illegible] quod sentit [illegible] quod [illegible] colorati non [illegible] sensum [illegible] sensus communis iudicat de colore [illegible] a [illegible] qua [illegible] ipsum coloratum et non [illegible] a colore [illegible] // Ad [illegible] quia [illegible] sensus operationes [illegible] sensus interior ad [illegible] iudicandum de [illegible] operationibus quia non iudicat de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a sensationibus [illegible] in sensibus operationibus [illegible] sensibus operationibus [illegible] [illegible] sensationes [illegible] sensus interior [illegible] [illegible] iudicandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Q. rº queritur

Utrum organum sensus communis ponendum sit in corde vel in cerebro seu in capite. Et arguitur primo quod [illegible] organum poni debeat in cerebro primo auctoritate medicorum dicentium hoc organum situari in cerebro. Et probant per oppositionem quia [illegible] quod lesio cerebro leditur iudicium sensus communis [illegible] [illegible] organum sensus communis ponendum in cerebro // 2ᵒ organum sensus communis debet poni in [illegible] loco in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed in cerebro [illegible] [illegible] quam alibi [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cerebro [illegible] [illegible] sensus operationes de quorum sensationibus

sensus [illegible] iudicare // 3ᵒ organum sensus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sed non poneretur in corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non poni de corde sed in cerebro / quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde calidissimi [illegible] [illegible] poneretur in corde [illegible] sensus communis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidum corde [illegible] quod quod sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus interior // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible] sed cerebri quod ligatio sensuum non fit [illegible] [illegible] cordis sed [illegible] [illegible] cerebri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum ponendum in corde [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sensationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum sensus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] corde

// [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum sensus quod [illegible] [illegible] organum in quo [illegible] fit sensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a sensationibus [illegible] [illegible] sensus operationes // 2ᵒ [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus operationes non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus operationes [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum sensus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in corde [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

-tem in corde ante dicitur quod quia quarum [illegible] in libro [illegible] cordetenus ante dicitur in Levitico: diliges dominum deum tuum ex toto corde tuo et non dicit ex toto cerebro tuo. Ergo non est nisi organum sensus communis potentie in corde. // Item 2° per Galenum qui ait se vidisse in pede fortiter percutientem dolorem in corde. Ergo non est nisi sensus communis ponendus in corde. Item 3° dicitur quod per illum sensum quo est [illegible] communis dicitur poni in nobilissimo organo quod est cor. Item 4° timor est medium sensus quo et cum timor ponitur in corde quod [illegible] patet in cubiculo cordis [illegible] tunc in primo cor lederetur hoc [illegible] non possibile est [illegible] omnia alia membra capiunt principium vite a corde et non capitis quod organum primum potentie sensitive dicitur poni in corde // Ad 1um dicitur quod sensus communis [illegible] primo in cerebro seu in capite [illegible] omnes sensus a corde [illegible] quod [illegible] omnes sensus exteriores qui sunt delegati interius seu [illegible] ipsi sensus communis // [illegible] magis [illegible] est advertendum quod 3 ponuntur organa communis potentie sensitive primum [illegible] organum capitis ponitur in corde et organum sensus communis in quo fit sensatio seu medium sensibus exterioribus et sensationibus sensus sensibus exterioribus [illegible] ab aliis exterioribus [illegible] organum quod ponitur in anteriori parte capitis in quo recipiuntur [illegible] a sensibus sensus exterioribus [illegible] organum spirituum et calorem mittitur ad organum sensus exteriores // 3um organum ponitur in posteriori parte capitis [illegible] organum ponitur [illegible] in quo recipiuntur [illegible] a sensatione seu iudicio [illegible] quod [illegible] immediate [illegible] a [illegible] sensatione [illegible] sensus communis [illegible] via quo [illegible] ab organis sensuum quod est in corde ad anteriorem partem capitis [illegible] via [illegible] alia organa sensus communis ad organum [illegible] quod ponitur in posteriori parte capitis et cum ambe iste vie sunt impedite [illegible] sensus exteriores [illegible] sunt sopiti [illegible] via est obstructa

[illegible] quod sunt apte ad [illegible] ex parte capitis tunc [illegible] sopiri [illegible] organorum non [illegible] ad [illegible] // [illegible] quintum [illegible] vadit [illegible] et duabus [illegible]

## 26° queritur

utrum in aliquo organo ponatur aliqua virtus sensitiva interior distincta a sensu communi. Et arguitur quod non quia fantasia est virtus sensitiva interior distincta a sensu communi [illegible] arguitur probatur quod primum [illegible] dicitur [illegible] fantasia que non [illegible] virtus sensitiva [illegible] interiora [illegible] in 3° [illegible] in 2° [illegible] probatur quod [illegible] fantasia [illegible] a sensu communi // Item [illegible] virtus sensitiva [illegible] sensus communis [illegible] arguitur probatur quod [illegible] virtus sensitiva [illegible] probatur quod [illegible] sensus communis [illegible] virtus cogitativa seu estimativa est virtus sensitiva que [illegible] a sensu communi [illegible] organum sensus [illegible] ponitur [illegible] cogitare [illegible] in corde [illegible] capite [illegible] omnia [illegible] // In oppositum arguitur [illegible]

## Dicitur

// [illegible] quod ponuntur [illegible] virtutes sensitive interiores realiter distinctas [illegible] et cogitativa seu estimativa [illegible] seu memoria [illegible] sensus communis [illegible] separatis sensuum exteriorum

et ponitur quartum scilicet rememorativa in prima parte capitis.
Sed obiicitur contra secundum quia videtur quod sensus communis
non iudicat de sensibilibus talibus pro tantis quod
absentibus praesentis cogitativa. Contra
tertio ponitur scilicet cogitativa in quarta et
aestimativa in brutis est differentia
specierum virtutum separatarum, dicitur quod
separatarum ut omnis operatio eius
sit [illegible] dividitur non sequitur.
Sed contra quartum ponitur scilicet memorativa in
dicitur [illegible] aestimativa de rebus
[illegible] [illegible] iudicando de quibus
quas recipiebant. Dicitur vel [illegible]

hic vide

[illegible] quod iste virtutes dicuntur [illegible] capite
[illegible] dicuntur quas ad organa [illegible]
[illegible] sensus quibus ponitur in parte
anterioris partis capitis et organum
phantasiae ponitur consequenter parte anteriori
primo capitis et organum memorativae
[illegible] ponitur in posteriori parte capitis
et organum ponitur cogitativae seu ae-
stimativae ponitur in media parte primus
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] ut [illegible] virtutes
[illegible] cogitativae [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] hoc declaratur per experientiam quia
videmus quod laesi in posteriori parte capitis
memoriae [illegible] et laesi in anteriori
parte capitis [illegible] phantasiam.
[illegible] // Ista nota quod [illegible]
[illegible] sensus communis non est potentia [illegible]
[illegible] separata cognoscitiva interior quia
a sensu qui valet [illegible] [illegible]

vel

vel

vel

vel

[illegible] iste [illegible] vel hoc quod [illegible] ponitur
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] quibus vel quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] sensus communis [illegible]
[illegible] / vel hoc quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel dicitur [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / vel hoc quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] cognoscitiva
[illegible] quod [illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sensus communis [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] sensus communis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] interiorum non cognoscitivum
sed aestimativam [illegible] sensum [illegible] [illegible]
non possunt salvari non [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aestimativas / Sed quod ista
virtus aestimativa [illegible] a sensu qui [illegible]
[illegible] sensus aestimationem a sensu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible]
in actu iudicandi [illegible] [illegible] sufficiens
ponitur [illegible] sed [illegible] aestimativa in organo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiens ad
formandum iudicium [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] virtus aestimativa non sit cognoscitiva
sed [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] virtus [illegible]
aestimativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
virtus aestimativa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtus aestimativa [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscitivae sufficit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista virtus [illegible] [illegible]
aestimativa in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Quarto

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quaeritur phantasia //
[illegible] quod phantasia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentia non cognoscitiva [illegible] [illegible]
seu [illegible] [illegible] organo phantasiae //secundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] organo [illegible] tertio [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in organo phantasiae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] a
sensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscitivis [illegible] [illegible] interioribus [illegible]
[illegible] a sensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
//secundo [illegible] [illegible] phantasmata [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non secundo [illegible] a [illegible] tertio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] phantasmata speculari //secundo

ca^a ipse virtus rei substantie quod sit rem
substantiam spiritualem per unam substantiam et
ca^a p congruenciam forma sensus ex sensus virtus
et ita causa in sensu d' sopnus et vigilia
ut dicitur sopnus et sensu fantasia sem in sopno
et quia causa fantasia est est sensus
spiritualis // 3o dicitur quod potencia sensitiva ideo
fantasia est et spiritus quod sit spiritualis // 4o
quod potencia quia in organis spiritus corporales
et tenetur spiritus delegati et mitti ad spiritus
sem et spiritus quia virtus delegat in
spem ad organum fantasie et est spiritualis per
rei absentiam ut possit de alias substantiam
d' novo spiritualiter // 5o dicitur quod spiritus
spiritus non spiritualiter sed tamen spem sed delegat
ipsam ipse fantasie. Sed dicitur quod sed virtus
atque spiritus quia sed spiritualiter tamen spem
et per eius spem spiritus actualiter impetit
et non perpetuum virtus per perpetuo tamen res
dicitur secundum per et ideo mittit eius
spem ad organum fantasie ut ibi spiritualiter
6o dicitur utrum est fantasia sit res cum ca^a
non incorporalia ergo quod res corporea
sed corporea sensu sensus ex est sed non est res
corporea ergo quod ideo sed est actu
7o dicitur quod sensus fantasia mitti per
assimilacionem ad spiritus sem et virtus ad
fantasiam sem fantasia sit actu sensus
mittit d' sensu in sensibus. Sed dicitur quod sit
intellectus quod spiritus sensibilis et actu et quod
ac per eius sensus sensibilis et tamen fantasia
virtus est sensus et intellectus sit mitti
// 8o dicitur utrum sit talis spiritus quod spiritualiter
ipsa fantasia et quod spiritualiter in ipsa materia
sensus quod non sed dicitur sit tamen spiritus spiritualis
in organis sensus spiritualiter per quod modum
quia ita quod est sensus virtutem non est
ac magis perceptivus sensus spiritus ex
spiritus spiritualis in ipsa materia sed spiritualiter
et per modum percipiens tamen et sensus spiritus
sed ita quod intellectus sensus sed dicitur spiritus sem
sed quia dicitur virtualiter per quod ad spiritualia
et quod adeo spiritus sem dicitur spiritus res
substantie spiritus quod in quod res sensibilia spiritus
sed actualiter quod res sensibilia et ita et
sem dicitur magis et ideo sed dicitur ac [illegible]

Ad racionem in oppositum. Et
dicitur quod sensus cum res
sensibilis d' vite spiritualiter res a^e
p^a q^e et non arguitur quod dicitur si
non percipitur d' vite congnoscitiva
res non concludit nisi quod sit dicta vir
tutem substantie sem fantasia et incorporales
etc. et quia illud tales potencias
sensibiles et dicta virtus sunt in diversis
locis et tamen patet d' illis d' res
res per o. p^e prima q^e et ipse
dicta d' ultima quem 2i libri
de anima etc. et sic sit huius dictum

# Circa 3m de anima queritur primo

Utrum intellectus sit virtus passiva
Et arguitur quod intellectus non est passiva
1a intellectus non est virtus passiva
quia non est duas est passio [illegible]
d' intellectum est impassibilem // Secundo
intellectus non est materialis 1a ideo virtus
passiva sed quia est de pati et materia
ut p^o d' generacione eius p^a in libro
est materialis sed intellectus dignior est materialis
1a non est materialis quia est non passiva
est passio 6o phisicorum et habetur ex fide
apostolorum // 3o sic sequitur quod potencia receptiva
est nobilior intellectu quam cum intellectus
est congnoscitivus et potencia receptiva intellectus
non est congnoscitiva. Non ergo congnoscitivus
est nobilior non congnoscitivus sed quia
non ut p. w^t. de agens est prestancior
pacienti nobilius quam passo non potencia
receptiva est actu et intellectus est virtus
passiva etc. sequitur ipse // Secundo intellectus
est pati 1a intellectus non est virtus passiva
sed quia quod sit intellectus est virtus passiva
sed magis est ipse intellectus sensus per
primo est intellectu est actu intellectu

pd' intellectus i' intellectum actum qui est ad intellectum, igitur non patitur ab illo. Item actio intellectus agentis perfectiva cognitionis. Item intellectus actum [illegible] non sit actus alicuius organi, non est ... co... qui dispositionis naturalis. Item si intellectus ... pati ab intellectuali ... age ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Sy arguitur ... ad ... ita ... intellectum adintellectiva ... [illegible]

## Q. ad primum

[illegible]

sed corrumpit aquam disponendo quam ad ignis [illegible] recipiendi formam quia aqua calefacta videtur ad formam frigiditatis tunc pati corruptive quia videtur ipse frigiditas quam [illegible] corrumpit caliditatem et inducit [illegible]. Secundo quod per intellectum intelligi primo licet intellectus sit virtus passiva passione perfectiva secundo virtus sit virtus passiva passione dolorosa seu [illegible] ut patet ex [illegible] // Tertio [illegible] actio que est actio immanens [illegible] et actio transiens actio denudans [illegible] quam magis dependens [illegible] productio [illegible] producit intellectus [illegible] et actio immanens quam aqua calefacta [illegible] actio transiens [illegible] quam [illegible] a quo producitur ut quam aqua calefit ab igne tunc calefactio est actio transiens quia producitur [illegible] in igne [illegible] aqua [illegible] primo [illegible]

Quantum [illegible] primo intellectus est virtus [illegible] passione perfectiva [illegible] intellectus videtur ipse intellectus [illegible] ut patet ex tertio [illegible] // Secunda quod intellectus est virtus passiva passione dolorosa quia intellectus videtur ipse intellectus [illegible] compositum [illegible] [illegible] pati ab aliquo passione imperfectiva seu dolorosa [illegible] intellectus [illegible] dolorem [illegible] // Tertia quod intellectus non est virtus passiva [illegible] corruptiva [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] [illegible] corporibus sed intellectus est immaterialis [illegible] corporalis [illegible] corpori [illegible] conveniunt [illegible] tertio [illegible] // [illegible] quod intellectus est virtus passiva [illegible] corporea [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] quia intellectus videtur ipse [illegible] advenientes [illegible] corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] // [illegible] quod intellectus non est virtus [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] patitur ab aliquo ut [illegible] // [illegible]

intellectus est virtus activa [illegible] et actio denudans [illegible] intellectus est virtus activa quod patet [illegible] tertio [illegible] // [illegible] intellectus est virtus activa [illegible] denudans ipse [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] producere [illegible] intellectus et virtus passiva et non est virtus activa [illegible] quia intellectus est virtus activa [illegible] et virtus passiva [illegible] quod producit ipse intellectum [illegible] est virtus activa [illegible] videtur ipse [illegible] est virtus passiva // Tertio [illegible] quod idem est agens et patiens [illegible] idem agit in se ipsum [illegible] intellectus qui est agens et patiens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quantum [illegible] intelligit intellectus [illegible] quod primo a speciebus intelligibilibus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] speciebus [illegible] speciebus [illegible] speciebus intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] speciebus [illegible] a speciebus quando [illegible] seu fantasia [illegible] ad [illegible] speciebus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] fantasia producit intellectum [illegible] speciebus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus primo pati a speciebus // Secundo a speciebus // Tertio a speciebus [illegible] a speciebus [illegible] a fantasia [illegible] ab intellectu [illegible] quod intellectus non [illegible] pati a quolibet intelligibili [illegible] speciebus pati a quolibet speciebus // [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus superior quo ad speciebus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad Rationes

[illegible]

[illegible] intellectus agit in [illegible] ut in actu [illegible] || Ad rationem [illegible] ex condicione [illegible] quod intellectus est virtus passiva [illegible] est virtus activa || Ad [illegible] quod intellectus sit virtus passiva [illegible] Ad minorem [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] patitur ab [illegible] intellectus [illegible] auctoritas philosophi quod dicit quod [illegible] agens [illegible] passo [illegible] agens [illegible] passum [illegible] actione [illegible] nobilius [illegible] passum [illegible] agens [illegible] nobilius [illegible] pati [illegible] agens in [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actione [illegible] || Ad [illegible] ab aliquo et ab aliquo [illegible] pati [illegible] || Ad ultimam [illegible] philosophum [illegible] agens et patiens [illegible] actionis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non agit [illegible] pati [illegible] || Auctoritas [illegible] in 3o de anima [illegible]

# Secundo quaeritur

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

## Utrum

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

Sed intellectus humanus primo et per se intelligit
quidditatem materialem abstractam et postea per
quidditatem intelligit seipsum per discursum // 3a
conclusio est quod intellectus divinus omnia quae
intelligit intelligit intuitive et sine discursu
sed intellectus humanus multa intelligit per dis-
cursum scilicet per abstractionem componendo dividendo
et ratiocinando etc. // 4a dicta intellectus divinus
est infallibilis quia intuitive cognoscit
res ipsas. Sed intellectus humanus est fallibilis
quia intelligit per discursum et abstractionem, ideo
in quibus saepe contingit errare // 5o
non licet intellectus humanus sit causatus
a deo tamen non causatur cum speciebus et
cognitionibus sed indiget ab eis [illegible]
quia ut vult philosophus 3o huius ipse est
tamquam tabula rasa etc. // 6o non quod
intellectus [illegible] ipse intellectus humanus
cum sit intellectus [illegible] deputata sufficit ad
formandum intellectionem sed quia indiget
quod aliud [illegible] et per se primo quidditatem
intellectus [illegible] quibus quidditatem intelligit
[illegible] alia // 7o non quod intellectus
humanus [illegible] quidditatem cognoscit
[illegible] intuitive etc. intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] deputata sed ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] quidditatem cognoscere [illegible]
sed [illegible] quae cadunt sub sensu [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] dependet
[illegible] et [illegible] intellectus cognoscit
res insensibiles et separatas // Hiis
notatis sit haec prima conclusio [illegible]
intellectus primo et per se intelligat
quidditatem intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligat [illegible]
quia [illegible] intellectus intelligit [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] implicat et [illegible]
quia [illegible] primo intellectus [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus intelligit [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] actuali
non [illegible] cessare
actuali intellectione [illegible] quidditatem [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] intellectus
// 2a conclusio [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligat
quidditatem per actualem [illegible] intellectionem
intellectus [illegible] abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus sufficiens

ad formandum intellectionem [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] primo intelligit
[illegible] // [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
ab omni intellectione et ab omni [illegible] actuali
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
// 3a conclusio [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] ab omni [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
intellectus intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] per discursum [illegible]
[illegible] // Ultima conclusio [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] ab omni [illegible] directe [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] directe [illegible]
[illegible] in ipso intellectu [illegible] intellectus
directe [illegible] actus
intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] directe [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] philosophus [illegible]

# Queritur

[illegible] primo [illegible] philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] philosophus
[illegible] philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] dimale
[illegible] primo
[illegible] perceptiva [illegible]
non [illegible] equale [illegible]
quia tactus non [illegible] caliditatem [illegible]
[illegible] organum // 2o [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus omnes formas materiales
[illegible] necesse est [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] corporea [illegible]
[illegible] formas materiales
[illegible]
[illegible] perciperet [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
ut dicitur in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] caliditatem [illegible]
[illegible] caliditatem [illegible]
[illegible] perciperet
caliditatem [illegible] caliditatem [illegible]

ratione dicendo quod prima species non est vera nisi dicendo
corporibus celestibus et non est vera dicendo de substantiis quoniam
Ad primum dicitur quod volunt dicere quod intellectus
non sit corruptibilis et immaterialis quia dicunt
et sic dicitur intellectus anime forte cor-
poralis et materialis // Secundo dicitur utrum
intellectus sit virtus organica. Videtur quod sic quia
intellectus ad exercendum suas operationes indiget
organis corporeis et in isto [illegible] quo
est virtus organica. Iste [illegible] est virtus or-
ganica [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] quia non
[illegible] et [illegible] et intellectus [illegible]
Oppositum arguitur quod intellectus est immaterialis et immixtus
ergo non est sic virtus organica. Ad istam
est dicendum quod virtus potest dici dupliciter organica.
Uno modo quia sibi organa deserviunt [illegible]
ad exercendum suas operationes [illegible] ut
sunt anime vel [illegible] // Secundo virtus dicitur
organica quia licet non sibi organa [illegible]
ad exercendum suas operationes [illegible]
tamen est [illegible] non potest [illegible]
non potest exercere operationes suas sine organo
corporeo // [illegible] quod licet sit
[illegible] suas operationes exercere sine
ministerio organi corporei. Tamen [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible] organum corporeum.
Prima quod intellectus non est virtus organica
[illegible] et immaterialis [illegible]
Secunda quod intellectus non est virtus organica. [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus sit [illegible]
[illegible] sine ministerio organi corporei
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
et non per organum corporeum // Tertia quod intellectus
est virtus organica. [illegible] quod [illegible]
non potest exercere suas operationes [illegible]
[illegible] sine organo corporeo [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sit intuitive [illegible]
cognoscere sine ministerio specierum [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] Ad primum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est virtus organica
[illegible]
[illegible] non est intellectus
ut non est. Iste potest dici quod [illegible] virtus
organica quia [illegible] non potest exercere suas
operationes sine organo corporeo // Tertio dicitur
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

ab omni sufficientia causativa intellectionis [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] dicitur quod sufficientius causatur
intellectio naturaliter prius et intellectu quod ipsa
intellectio [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] effectum
Secundo dicitur quod [illegible] causatur intellectio [illegible]
et intellectus semper prius tempore [illegible] intellectu
quam intellectio [illegible] semper prius
[illegible] et in intellectu quam intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] // Tertio dicitur quod [illegible]
in intellectu [illegible] causativa intellectionis
[illegible]
[illegible] causa sufficiens
vel [illegible] effectus // Sexto dicitur utrum
intellectus intuitive cognoscit substantias
[illegible] in substantia [illegible]
[illegible] substantias cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intuitive [illegible]
substantias cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] substantias
intuitive non cognoscit [illegible]
non magis intuitive cognoscit [illegible]
substantias quam fantasmata [illegible]
fantasmata non cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] intuitive [illegible] // [illegible]
quod intellectus substantias separatas extrinsecas [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
indicat de substantiis extrinsecis [illegible]
de substantiis [illegible] a substantiis extrinsecis
[illegible]
[illegible] intuitive cognoscit
[illegible] substantias [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] quod non magis [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
et abstractive [illegible] de [illegible]
non de fantasmatibus [illegible] quod
intellectus non magis intuitive cognoscit
[illegible] a talibus substantiis
separatis extrinsecis quod [illegible] fantasmata
[illegible] non est [illegible] secundo [illegible]
// [illegible] Ad rationes [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] organum //
[illegible] non potest [illegible] sine organo
[illegible] sine [illegible]
et [illegible] est in secunda [illegible]

2a. hic arguit de intellectu dicens q°. ego non intell. 3a. vero arguit p3 quod act. primi // Ad 2m. dicit philosophus vbi i° dicit vox hominis planti q°. 3a. intell. 7 cet. dimidiatio ab anima i° quod dicit intell. Ad 3m. dicit 7 p3 quod primo d°. 2a. actus lect. perfect in scriptibus Ro posit c° p deis

# Textus quintum

Vtrum intellectus humanus sit immixtus siue seu separatus a mat. Et arguitur quod non primo intellectus humanus inest act° 2 intell. non est immixtus seu separatus dicit quod non 2 anima p3 quod intellectus est forma corporis non forma corporis dicit in corpore // 2° arguit hoc p intell. 7 dicit ab 2° i° intellectus non est separatus actualiter homines quod q° 3 intell. p 7 esse. p intell. b 3 dicit de ffe a brute aut 3 phis p° est 2° // 3° intellectus est virtus pa°. i° non est immixtus seu dimixtus quod q° of pa° pucit tone me fine ffffg p° d° ffey nec d° q p ffe. e age sine vo pati aut ffus dea // 4° intellectus in quantum eius operatione dependit a ma i° non separatus a ma quod non aut quod intellectus in eius operatione dependit ab organis corporeis quod p phys 3° hominis nec e fferlo 2 ad fantasia speculari ffe d°. p°. potentia q° aut actualiter 2 omnis dis ffe a potencia pte fit 99 ide 3 ffa d. ffe d... vel d° ffi intelle... fficellus... p 3 ffry vtz p° potentiae 2 p illius intellectus dependit in eius operatione a ffa° q° e vtz mutatis // 5° intellectus ffe aliud 2 aliud depp° 2°7 d°s 3 dispositione corporis i° intellectus non est separatus a ma seu a corpore quod intellectus non dispositione alie 2 alie p°. d° fe dicit c... aut quod intellectus intellectualiter indicat in duo ffe° quod aliis est nec e u ffe depp3 corporis ex...

p° intell. fatui 2 m° a°. 1 ffc p intell. ffe mat. dispositionem corporis // p° sine i° quod quantitas e corporis ne in corp. 3 intell. humanus quantitas 2 non e corporis q° e in corp. Ad quod e immixtus corpori quod note sit a° p3 quod e quod sit sit 00 ffe°. ffi p° primo philosophorum q° 2 comediata intell. sit p3 philosophus idem / ffe p3 quod ho° quantitas 2 ho° quantitas ffcdium q° vtz primo philosophus 2 ho° non quantitas 2 2 7 intellectus ffe q e i° 2° corpus quantitas 2 7 intellectus e ffe intellectus quantitas // O° 7 ffug ar° philosophus 3° ffuid d° intell. 7 cet. 2 ..... 2 quantitas de q intellectus non e corp. ne a d corpore ffe d°. 2° ffuis q intellectus ffe 2 d° separatus a corpore quod intellectus ffe e actus 2 ffe intell. 7 ffad e intellectus 8 7 quod p primo c... 2°. ffe ad questionem // Ad p°

# Dubium

Est primo ffcd. q intellectus humanus intellectualiter coelestis dicit inesse nec intellectus humanus inesse corpori humanus 2 mod°. ad modum corporis humani de ffpa nec m° ad modum sui coelis vel 8 inesse ffe e 8 indistans p appariens 2 assistens // 2° dicit quod intellectus humanus non ffe intell. 2 ffe i° quod intellectus ffe 3 ffe intell. quod intell. ffe // 3° quod quod intellectus in eius prima operatione non e ffe ffe 3 ffe p 2°. e operatione ffe 7 ffe intellectus humanus e ffe 2 opposit° dimicatio in p° eius operatione ffe libera ffed intell. quod ffe e libera 2°. eius operatione ffe d modo ffe seu ffe corporis // 8 dicit quod intellectus humanus 2 ma sit ffe ffe ffe ffi intellectualiter 2 primo ad non sunt vnum ffe // 2° q forma ffe separata a ma seu ffe 7 ffe 2 ffe intell. 7 ffe 2 ffe q ffe intellectus non humanus ffe ffe admodum 2 admodum / ffe ffe in ffe ffe non ffe dimotu vel d° ma quod dimidiatio intellectus... 3 ffe d figurae in ma ma ffe ffe in ma ffe ffe ffe ffe angelus

vel non cuiuslibet animam eandem que sit secundum unam lapidea vel lignea vel species non equaliter in tantum sit mobilis animam quam mobilis // Secundo potest primum intelligi formam esse separatam a materia secundum et tertium cuius sit ex forma sit aliqua [illegible] cuius quia sua // Tertio potest hoc primum intelligi secundum [illegible] vel secundum intelligentias secundum [illegible] per se et compositas sit separati alibi secundum intelligentias intellectiva et corpus esse sit separati alibi // cum adhuc [illegible] intelligentias aliqua esse separata alibi potest intelligi [illegible] sit quod sit separata alibi et composita esse sit quomodo tamen non indigeret alterius nec dependeret ab alio in suo operatione ut forma et composito alio separatum ab [illegible] secundum intelligentias / Alio modo quia licet unum alteri non inhereat tamen in eius operatione dependet ab alio Quarto intellectiva est separata a suo corpore quia licet ei non inhereat tamen dependet a suo corpore in operando // Quinto forma potest dici coniuncta seu separata a materia quia licet ei inhereat tamen non est producta de potentia materie // Tertio notandum quod [illegible] Averroys de intellectu [illegible] dicit aliqua per ordinem / primo dicit quod intellectus [illegible] est immixtus et forma separata a materia / Secundo dicit quod duplex est intellectus scilicet intellectus agens et intellectus possibilis / Tertio dicit quod intellectus agens est perpetuus sed intellectus possibilis non est perpetuus / Quarto quod intellectus agens idem est in hominibus [illegible] sed intellectus possibilis est multiplicatus secundum multiplicationem individuorum [illegible] / Quinto dicit quod intellectus agens est separatus a materia quia nullius corporis [illegible] nunc sed est indistans cuilibet homini [illegible] et operatur [illegible] nobis dicimus de intellectiva [illegible] sed intellectus possibilis secundum eundem intellectus corporis [illegible] [illegible] primo

# Quartum

Quintum potest [illegible]
Prima questio intellectus [illegible] est unus omnium [illegible] quam fides [illegible]
Averroys / patet conclusio quia intellectus [illegible] est perpetuus [illegible] quia est si est unus malus / Secunda intellectus [illegible] est fatigabilis et intellectus [illegible] unus [illegible] materialis [illegible] que omnia unus materialis esse fatigabilis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertio [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non minus potest intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod non est si intellectus est unus fatigabilis [illegible] [illegible] omnium [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est quia secunda [illegible] intellectus studendo et vigilando fatigatur [illegible] non est / quia est non [illegible] quibus in se potest [illegible] / [illegible] prima fatigacio non [illegible] potest primus intellectus sed [illegible] [illegible] amicabiles ipso intellectu [illegible] non sequitur intellectus esse fatigabilem // Secunda questio intellectus est forma separata secundum primam [illegible] / patet conclusio quia [illegible] intellectus potest [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] prima questio [illegible] est [illegible] notandum // Tertia conclusio intellectus [illegible] est forma separata a materia secundum [illegible] forma est separata a materia secundum [illegible] patet questio quia intellectus [illegible] [illegible] materia quia intellectus [illegible] est materia [illegible] // Quarta questio intellectus [illegible] non est separatus a materia secundum [illegible] patet quia intellectus inheret materie ut [illegible] // Quinta questio intellectus [illegible] corporali [illegible] secundum operationem sua non est separatus sed a materia quia ad suam operationem indiget materia seu organo corporeo / patet conclusio quia intellectus eius [illegible] operatur non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // Sexta questio intellectus est forma separata a materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / patet quia licet intellectus inhereat materie tamen non est eductus de potentia materie sed immediate creatus a deo [illegible] // Sed [illegible] primo [illegible] forma educitur de potentia materie Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

post separationem eius a materia et [illegible]
ipse intellectus est quantitas corporis //
Respondeo dicendum quod licet forma dicatur educi de potentia
materie quia agens in suo modo producendi
dividitur, tamen similiter sic quando talis
productio non est [illegible] sed ex parte materie
concurrentis et loquor hic de [illegible]
[illegible] sed si [illegible] effectus [illegible] 157
a tali agente [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] talis materie [illegible]
potest dici quod forma tunc educitur de potentia
materie quia producitur in ipsa materia
dispositionibus [illegible] et [illegible]
productione generationis ita quod [illegible] dispositiones
[illegible] eius formam [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod ipse intellectus non educitur de potentia materie
[illegible] dicendo quod [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] producitur de non esse
ad esse in [illegible] per dispositiones
[illegible] educitur [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] producta [illegible] de
non esse ad esse [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] producitur [illegible] producitur in tali
[illegible] per dispositiones [illegible] //
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
quod forma eius separata a materia [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa forma dependet de [illegible] et
[illegible] corporis quod
forma separata a materia [illegible] forma [illegible]
post separationem [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] educitur
de potentia materie [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus
[illegible] in materia [illegible]
dispositionibus [illegible] adeo et infunditur [illegible]
materie [illegible] eam [illegible] productionem
[illegible] dispositiones [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionem [illegible] intellectus dependet in
[illegible] //
[illegible]

[illegible] sed quod producitur de non esse ad esse [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] non [illegible]
quod intellectus [illegible] et [illegible]
eius separationem a materia non dependet [illegible]
[illegible] corrumpitur [illegible] sed quod forma [illegible]
in morte hominis separatur a materia [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] quod intellectus
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] forma
[illegible] non intelligit [illegible] per fantasmata [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non sed [illegible]
[illegible] intelligit [illegible] sequitur
quod intellectus separatus [illegible]
et [illegible] quia ipse [illegible]
sed quia ipse intellectus [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] deceptio [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible] corporis [illegible]

# Ad rationes

[illegible] in [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] materie [illegible]
de intellectu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in illis [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod non est solutio illius solutio
[illegible] probabit [illegible] // Ad [illegible]
post [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] et ultra
[illegible] a quibus [illegible]
[illegible] de intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] de intellectu [illegible] et [illegible]

# Quarto queritur

utrum intellectus [illegible] sit forma corporis
[illegible] Et arguitur quod non primo [illegible] non
est actus corporis [illegible] forma corporis
[illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible] actus
[illegible] et forma [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] separata [illegible]
corporis est actus [illegible]
de intellectu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non
[illegible] in corpore [illegible] non est forma [illegible]
[illegible] est non [illegible] 2o [illegible]
dicendum quod intellectus [illegible] et corpus [illegible]
in corpore // 3o [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus

vel mortuus et postea quia quod intellectus
hominis est perpetuus ergo si intellectus est forma hominis
Tunc homo etiam [illegible] intellectus est perpetuus [illegible]
anima hominis est perpetua quod est inconveniens et
corruptibilis primo phisicorum // Quinto secundo contra hoc
et incorruptibilis quia [illegible] et patet quia quando
[illegible] separabile non [illegible] corruptibile nisi prius
eius forma modo si intellectus [illegible] est perpetuus
est forma hominis sequitur quod [illegible] // Sexto
sic secundo quod tunc non esset similis [illegible] tunc
quod videtur inconveniens et patet quia quod [illegible]
[illegible] tunc generet si intellectus est forma
patet quod non generat [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] forma
[illegible] intellectus quod intellectus humanus [illegible]
a deo // Sed contra arguitur intellectus humanus est
anima corporalis humani id est forma corporalis humani
[illegible] quod [illegible] est anima hominis est forma
[illegible] patet quia [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] quod ipse
intellectus est actus corporis physici // Secundo intellectus
humanus est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] id est forma // [illegible]
[illegible] est forma et non [illegible] forma nisi corporis
humani ergo est forma corporis humani // Tertio
homo per intellectum [illegible] a [illegible] ergo intellectus
est proprie hominis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] abrutis [illegible] notum // [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus est proprie hominis [illegible]
ergo est forma hominis // Quarto [illegible] est forma [illegible]
[illegible] propria [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
propria [illegible] ergo intellectus est forma hominis
[illegible] [illegible] patet quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] capi a forma [illegible] non [illegible] // Quinto secundo
[illegible] non esset felicitas [illegible] quod [illegible]
philosophum [illegible] libro ethicorum et patet
quia quod felicitas est operatio propria intellectus
[illegible] propter [illegible] propria [illegible] primo
ethicorum [illegible] non si intellectus non sit forma
hominis [illegible] per operationem intellectus non
diceretur felix // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
per philosophum [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] non [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] forma corporis humani
// Primo secundo quod [illegible] debemus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quia quod [illegible]
debemus [illegible] id est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] id est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible]
arguitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

# Quantum

Ad primum sciendum quod tres fuerunt opiniones magis famose de ipso intellectu humano. Prima opinio fuit [illegible] [illegible] dixit quod intellectus humanus est forma educta de potentia materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptibilis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse dicebat quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] anime // Secunda dixit quod intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assistens intellectui humano illustrando et illuminando ipsum quo ad formandum [illegible] et plures [illegible] [illegible] intellectui humano quam [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus humani [illegible] [illegible] formas et [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] assistere intellectui humano [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectu [illegible] in 3o [illegible] // Tertia opinio [illegible] [illegible] Averroys qui ponit [illegible] intellectum humanum [illegible] agentem [illegible] [illegible] agentem [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incorruptibilis non educta de potentia materie [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] hominibus ut [illegible] [illegible] in questione [illegible] [illegible] opinione [illegible] [illegible] // Tertia [illegible] [illegible] non est tenenda [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] fides katholica [illegible] quod intellectus humanus non est eductus de potentia materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est forma [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipso deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis ita quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est perpetuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus humanus est forma hominis [illegible]

hominis et anime parte hominis // 2º [arguitur] non
quod aliquid perditi sed alterius dicitur [illegible]
per [illegible] patet quia intellectus ille cum dicitur
sed [illegible] per appositum permixtum
corporum et non permixtum [illegible] et i[illegible]
materia dicitur esse sed [illegible] celestis
[illegible] de primo anime
Videretur [illegible] // **Exũtur**
intellectus [illegible] est secundum [illegible] corporis [illegible]
patet quoniam [illegible] (et omnes
opinantes veritatem [illegible] anime quod
hac [illegible] // 2a quod intellectus [illegible] est
sed [illegible] corporis [illegible] ista quod
[illegible] in hac [illegible]
[illegible] alleg[illegible] et fidei catholice Sed
Commentator [illegible] ea [illegible] ut [illegible]
primo anime // 3a quod intellectus est virtus
materialis et [illegible] i non est virtus
materialis [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] corporis In hac [illegible]
Commentator et fidei sed non Allexander
Ista quod est fidei [illegible] cum Commentator
[illegible] ea [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
primo de anima [illegible] virtus est
materialis [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] et virtus in materialis [illegible] non
[illegible] patet quod si [illegible] magis [illegible]
non posset intelligere magis quod [illegible]
[illegible] probatur 3º [illegible]
[illegible] patet quod [illegible] magis
[illegible] intellectus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] magnus // 2º [arguitur]
[illegible] virtus materialis est corporalis [illegible]
[illegible] non est virtus corporalis i non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] patet quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad corpora [illegible]
[illegible] probatur 3º [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] // 3º [arguitur]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] corporis
[illegible] 3º [illegible] non [illegible] virtus materialis
// 4º intellectus [illegible] in suis operationibus non
utitur organo corporeo et non [illegible] virtus
materialis [illegible] quod [illegible] materialis
[illegible] organo corporeo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus et non
intellectus per organa corporea [illegible]

[illegible] quod postquam intellectus intellexit
magnum intelligibile quod [illegible] non potest intelligere
[illegible] intelligere [illegible] probatur 3º [illegible]
et patet quia [illegible] sensus magnum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sentire [illegible] quod 2º
[illegible] quod [illegible] lumine obfuscat [illegible]
lumine [illegible] intellectus ex [illegible] materialis [illegible]
[illegible] illatum // Contra intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] ut
[illegible] capitur et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] virtus materialis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus non cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] probatur 3º [illegible]
patet quia [illegible] virtus materialis non est [illegible]
[illegible] actum // [illegible] quod intellectus
[illegible] non [illegible] patet quod
virtus materialis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] // 4a quod intellectus
[illegible] patet quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] dubitatur
[illegible] respondetur [illegible] in
lumine naturali [illegible] est [illegible]
lumine naturali [illegible] veritas ad quam [illegible]
[illegible] videmus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] naturali // Contra [illegible]
[illegible] ex lumine naturali patet quod lumine [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] veritas
[illegible] // 2º [arguitur] [illegible] in lumine naturali
[illegible] non est vera et [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] patet quod [illegible] est [illegible]
lumine naturali [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] fide
[illegible] in lumine naturali [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non ut [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] // 3º [arguitur]
[illegible] in lumine naturali [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] patet quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] videmus
attingere ad [illegible] non [illegible] ut primo [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] naturale

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Questio quinta

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 3o [illegible] 3a [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] vel i[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel nulli [illegible]
[illegible] quod nulli [illegible] nulli [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] de qua [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quest[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] quest[illegible]
ad motum [illegible] quest[illegible] impedire
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motibus [illegible]
corpus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] impedire [illegible]
[illegible] impedire [illegible] distat [illegible]
[illegible] distat
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] abs[illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] aliud
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] fidem catholicam [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
vel non [illegible]
[illegible]
ab [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quantum

[illegible] fide catho[lica]
[illegible]
ad formam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fides catho[lica] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

hic, put ꝯ[illegible] punto cuius sꝫ p. ypam via
2o. noud. qd qd intell. d. intell. ꝯ
iuncto corpori humano qr d. intell. se-
parato non ꝯ q nulli intellig. sic
est a qua lꝫ ualeq tendenciam ad
reinhendum corpori humano // q 1o. no.
sup. q opinio quedam. Antiq. reci-
tata in qo presenti non e nisi ut presen-
ti ystoria quidem // 2o. nond. codem. d.
vera phorum opinio. Alleg. d. p[illegible]
uel ꝫ opinio verit. p9 ꝯ. in prin.
ꝯ stat ex fide supponi. // 6o. no.
ꝯplj. inherere dr. plura p. dr. duo
ꝯmunia sꝫ re inherente cere cum dr.
res intell. // 2o. dr. unig iuxta vere
d. v alterius partium ꝯmune qr intell.
intell. dem. qd dispat ab eo sꝫ ꝯ dr.
unig ab alio dependeat ita q res
inherens dependeat a subsistenti ab alio
inherere // Ex quo sequitur q inherere dr. ꝯ
ꝯfitez q. ad re inherente pꝫ q res
inherens dependet a subsistenti a suo
subsistenti dependente dr. subsistens
sic qo dr. nulli inhereꝫ // 8o. sequitur q
inherere dr. ꝯ sicut q. ad se pꝫ qr
subsistat id qd non inhereꝫ sed sub-
stat aliud dr. ꝯ sicut // ad
inherere ipso. requi. q. v d. iuxta re
se hec primo actu et 2a. primo po.
ꝯpte dr. for. stabo nec intell. for.
uel sua // ad 2a q ꝯ res
sunt sic ꝯ. ꝯpenetret ad q ꝯ
ipso stat ad cum ꝯ si sunt sic
ꝯ ꝯ pꝫ q inde ꝯ se inherere dr.
pꝫ qr ꝯ pꝫ ꝯ re
dimi. ꝯ. adi i cor. [illegible]

# Quantum

ad 2a sic sꝫ
forma ꝯ.
ex stabiles ad ꝯ intell. huana ꝯ
intell. uel seu corpori humano ꝯsta ꝯ.
ꝯ tenenda ex fide ꝯ fide ꝯsupposita
ad. poꝫ p. ꝯ sꝫ post a.
ꝯ alie intell. humana non ꝯ ꝯ
homo hic ꝯ forma non ꝯ sꝫ uel
ꝯ intell. ꝯ hominibus uel

quibus hic ꝯ sed intell. ꝯ sufficit
ꝯ p. ꝯ dicta non sic q sic idem
intell. ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ sic
inde. for. sꝫ ꝯ pꝫ qr idem ꝯ intell.
in homine ꝯ ꝯ in hoc ꝯ
ꝯ ꝯ in qo ꝯ
ꝯ dicta ꝯ ꝯ non inde ꝯ ꝯ
intell. plus dicitur intell. ꝯ q ꝯ
ꝯ ꝯ non ꝯ inherere ꝯ
ꝯ q hic ꝯ // 2a. ꝯ intell.
humana e for. hominis uel p actualem
inherere uel p ꝯ ad inherere
pꝫ qr si sit ꝯ corpori ꝯ
p ꝯ ꝯ non e actus ut
supponi ꝯ ꝯ non e ꝯ uel una
ꝯ for. ꝯ non inhereret ꝯ
sꝫ ꝯ tendenciam ad ꝯ corpori
ꝯ ꝯ for. hominis p
tendenciam quia sꝫ ad corpori // 3a. ꝯ intell.
humana e for. ꝯ pꝫ 9a ex fide
ꝯ pꝫ ꝯ 3o. ꝯ // 4a ꝯ intell.
humana ꝯ corpori intellig. ꝯ
ꝯ corpori humani pꝫ 9o qr ꝯ ꝯ
corporis humani dr. ꝯ ꝯ non ꝯ
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ inherere ꝯ ꝯ
// 1a. qo intell. ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ de-
pendet a ma ꝯ pꝫ qr ꝯ ꝯ
ꝯ ꝯ sic ita ꝯ ꝯ
ma ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ intell. // 1a ꝯ
ꝯ sequitur q form. ꝯ formae ꝯ
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ
ꝯ formalis // 2a sequitur q ꝯ
subsistat ꝯ forma ꝯ ꝯ
3o. sequitur q ꝯ ꝯ forma ꝯ for.
ꝯ ꝯ for. ꝯ ꝯ forma
4o sequitur q form. subsistat a ma e
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ qr ꝯ ꝯ
form. ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ subsistendo // ꝯ
hic dr. si p ꝯ intell. humana
non inhereꝫ sꝫ sola ꝯ corpori humano
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ intell. tamen ꝯ
ꝯ corpori humano dr. dici homo // ꝯ
ꝯ qr si ꝯ dr. ꝯ ꝯ qr ꝯ
ꝯ // ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ
ꝯ supponit inherere ꝯ ꝯ for.
ꝯ non ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Sexta questio

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in omnibus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... propter [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in omnibus hominibus [illegible] ... [illegible]

Quantum [illegible]

[illegible] ... nobis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... in omnibus hominibus [illegible] ... [illegible]

Ordine ... fantasmatibus ... [illegible]

... q(uod) ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... intellectus ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

## Dubitatur

... [illegible]

e in p(ra)ctic(is) int(e)lle(ct)us int(e)lle(ct)us [illegible]
[illegible]

xxi. d(ist.) **Quarto**

p(ri)mo et (con)t(ra) p(ri)m(u)m a(rticulu)m. s(e)c(und)a [illegible]
e int(e)ll(ectu)s in u(n)o et in p(ro)cedi [illegible]
e int(e)ll(ectu)s in plurib(us) ho(m)i(n)ib(us) [illegible]
[illegible] au(ctorita)t(e) n(on) int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible] in
[illegible] p(otes)t inf(or)m(a)re [illegible] corp(or)is
[illegible] in u(n)a [illegible] n(on) e(st) [illegible]
int(e)ll(ectu)s q(ua)n(do) au(tem) [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] p(otes)t inf(or)ma(r)e
[illegible] int(e)lli(gere) vel int(e)lli(gere) s(ed) u(n)a
int(e)lli(gere) u(n)a [illegible] p(otes)t [illegible]
[illegible] p(otes)t inf(or)ma(r)e [illegible]
[illegible] modo au(tem) Ad p(ri)m(u)m [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) n(on) [illegible]
u(n)a [illegible] u(n)a int(e)llig(ere)
int(e)ll(ectu)s seu u(n)a [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] int(e)lli(gere) nisi p(ro)p(ter) [illegible] (con)tinuata
corpori [illegible] s(ed) u(n)a [illegible]
n(on) (con)tinua(tur) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] p(otes)t [illegible] collig(itur)
[illegible] ut alibi [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] a p(ar)te [illegible] q(uan)d(o)
[illegible] s(ed) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible] sit [illegible]
a p(ar)te post [illegible] fide [illegible] 3(um) [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible] u(n)itas [illegible] ab i [illegible]
s(ed) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a(rticu)l(u)m q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] int(e)ll(ectu)s
[illegible] opi(ni)o [illegible] vel q(ua)lib(et)
[illegible] int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab i [illegible]
[illegible] 3(um) [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2(um) q(uod)
[illegible] q(uod) int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] 2(um) [illegible] negat [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] ut fide [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] de nouo [illegible] q(ui)b(us)
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] 2(um) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] ita n(on) [illegible] int(e)llect(us) [illegible]
q(uod) int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible] [illegible]
3(um) [illegible] opi(ni)o(n)e(m) [illegible] vel
Alle(xandr)i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei catholice [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opi(ni)o Alle(xandr)i [illegible] q(uod) ip(s)e
[illegible] int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible] corp(or)e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) int(e)ll(ectu)s
[illegible] opi(ni)o Alle(xandr)i [illegible]
[illegible] opi(ni)o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Alle(xandr)i n(on) [illegible] opi(ni)o [illegible]
e [illegible] int(e)ll(ectu)s [illegible]
[illegible] a(rticu)l(u)m [illegible] p(ri)m(u)m

**Ad racio(ne)s** [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Ad [illegible] q(uod) ip(s)e fuit [illegible]
opi(ni)o(n)e(m) [illegible] [illegible]
fidei catholice vel Alle(xandr)i [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 2(am) [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) ip(s)e fuit [illegible] Ad
3(am) Alle(xandr)i [illegible] s(ed) fidei vel
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loq(ue)ndo s(ed) [illegible] fidei
[illegible] Ad [illegible] fidei
[illegible] s(ed) [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n(on)
[illegible] Ad [illegible] q(uod) int(e)ll(ectu)s
n(on) [illegible] vel [illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
int(e)ll(ectu)s sit [illegible] [illegible]
p(otes)t ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] int(e)ll(ectu)s
e [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] Alle(xandr)i [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] opi(ni)o(n)is [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] Ad
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opi(ni)o [illegible]
n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
opi(ni)o [illegible] defendi p(otes)t [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] q(ui)a [illegible]

[illegible]

## 4ta questio

Utrum intellectus humanus sit perpetuus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] for[ma] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] et ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] petre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ita dicitur [illegible] paule [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paule [illegible] [illegible] pauli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

# Secundo querit[ur]

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Queritur**

[illegible]

**Queritur**

[illegible]

quomodo est intellectus [illegible] solum intellectus possibilis [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus
[illegible] vel dispositionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
possibilis [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
possibilis [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solum intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actum vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus possibilis non [illegible] actus vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a solo deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
possibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus possibilis [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultra intellectus
possibilis [illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible]
possibilis vel intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici agens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volunt dicere quod intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] actualiter intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis vel in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei catholice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus agentis [illegible] possibilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agens vel [illegible]
[illegible] possibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Ar° quintum

[illegible] actualiter intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agentis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus possibilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actualis [illegible] [illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agentis [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

... potest dici ... sufficienter ... potest dici ... intellectus possibilis ... [illegible]

... intellectus possibilis ... agente ... [illegible]

# Quarta

... queritur ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... vel non [illegible] ... naturali [illegible] ... composita ... [illegible] ... applicabitur [illegible] ... [illegible]

## Quartus

[illegible] ... quo ad actualitatem intellectus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... intellectus ... agentis ... actione ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad racon

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter queritur utrum

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Dubitatur

[illegible]

[illegible]

ut clarius patebit ...

# Quamquam

... intellectus sit actiue cognoscens et formaliter ...

principium et videtur quod sit ...

... in intellectu ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Ad tertio

[illegible]

## XIº quit' vtrū

[illegible]

## Quātitas

[illegible]

## Quant[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] alicuius [illegible] [illegible]~~
et sunt [illegible] vel [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alicuius [illegible] [illegible] ut declarari [illegible]
inductive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vera ¶ [illegible] [illegible] respondet

## Ad rationes

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] loquela [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel quia [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non loquela
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] vel quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut alibi [illegible] videndum ¶ [illegible]
vel quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquela [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] et sunt [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Textus quintus ·v·

Videntur [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vera quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non loquendum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ultimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
a quo vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non pati a non ente [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

**Quantitate**

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quartum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Motiones [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Ro quitur utrum

[illegible] possibile [illegible] possibile [illegible]

[illegible]

# Quarti

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Quinta**

[illegible]

… quia tamen … ergo … dici …
… planum …
[illegible]

… ad …
[illegible]

## Quid tandem

[illegible]

## Quintodecimo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quartū

[illegible]

Tercia fuit opinio que ponit intellectum [illegible]

[illegible]

## Quantum

[illegible]

## Quantum

[illegible]

[illegible]

## No quer(itur) utr(um)

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Quarto** [illegible]

[illegible]

actualiter [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarto [illegible]

[illegible]

obiectiue [illegible] et receptiuum quo ad [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] receptiuus [illegible] ordinat [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitibus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] actualis appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] actuali [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitibus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Qo quint vtr

[illegible]

intellectum sicud talem intellectus tunc non intelligit quod prius. Preterea si aliqua nova intellectio fieret noviter continue intellectus. ¶ Contra [illegible] si per hunc habitum intellectus meus cessaret ab actuali intellectione, iam esset [illegible] intellectus [illegible] per complexionem [illegible] quia isti habitus acquisiti [illegible] actualiter non intelligeret. ¶ [illegible] quia [illegible] possit actualiter intelligere [illegible] in potentia [illegible] studendo [illegible] ita [illegible] omnia [illegible] per actum [illegible] potest [illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] species intelligibilis [illegible] plures actualiter possit actualiter intelligere quia [illegible] intelligere ¶ [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] ad tertiam dubitationem.

**Quantum** ad primum est [illegible] quod species intelligibilis [illegible] actum [illegible] dispositive [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligibilis quod species [illegible] obiecti intellectualis [illegible] species. ¶ Conclusio prima quod non [illegible] species intelligibilis [illegible] quia species intellectus [illegible] ¶ Secunda [illegible] intellectus quia [illegible] species intelligibilis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectum [illegible] ¶ Tertia [illegible] quod [illegible] species intelligibilis [illegible] intellectus actu [illegible] species [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] species [illegible] intelligibilis [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quia species intelligibilis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ¶ Quarta quod [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad [illegible] volitio [illegible] volitio [illegible] obiectum [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible] quod voluntas in [illegible] actibus [illegible] intellectum [illegible] voluntas [illegible] in [illegible] obiectum [illegible] obiectum [illegible] ¶ Secunda [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] voluntas quia voluntas [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod potest [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] ad [illegible] obiectum intellectus non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] obiectum [illegible] non [illegible] libere [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] libere [illegible] intellectus [illegible] voluntas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] quod potest [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] voluntas libera non impediat illud [illegible] quia [illegible] voluntas libera [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod ad intellectus [illegible] obiectum sufficienter [illegible] intellectus [illegible] species intelligibilis [illegible] intelligibilis [illegible] quia non [illegible] quod aliud [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible] quod ille [illegible] possit tunc [illegible] intellectus [illegible] potest [illegible] voluntas libera impediat [illegible] sufficienter ad productionem intellectionis [illegible] intellectionis non [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]

**Quantum** ad [illegible] quod cessaret ab actuali intellectione [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] magis [illegible] ad [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] intellectum [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectum [illegible] non [illegible] actualiter intelligere ¶ [illegible] delectatio [illegible] cessatio actualis intellectionis non [illegible] species intelligibilis [illegible] quia [illegible] species intelligibilis in intellectu [illegible] quia [illegible] sufficientes ad [illegible] intellectionis [illegible] delectatio [illegible] in intellectu possit actualiter intelligere [illegible] ¶ [illegible] cessatio actualis intellectionis species intelligibilis non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quia tunc intellectus [illegible] cessaret ab actuali intellectione [illegible] implicatio [illegible] quod possit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] species intelligibilis sufficientes ad [illegible] intellectionis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus quod [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] libere ¶ [illegible] delectatio in intellectu cessatio actualis [illegible] non [illegible] actualis [illegible] quia tunc intellectus actualiter [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus actualiter [illegible] delectatio [illegible] difficile [illegible] ¶ [illegible] delectatio in intellectu [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum

[illegible]

No quint' utrum

[illegible]

Quantum

[illegible]

[illegible] veritate deo aliquis dicta [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] negat [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
ad actualem intellectionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opinionis
[illegible] actualiter intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter intellectus
[illegible]
[illegible] ista
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] hac opinione [illegible]
[illegible] alterius opinionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible]

**Capitulum [illegible]**

[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actualiter [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

fidei et tm (?) medie habz assen. vel
... i assen. ... conceptus ... ipso assen.
intellectus non ... dici conceptus actualis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ipso actu ... et ... qui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

post se dimittit ... habitus ...
... facit ... ita ...
adveniet ad obiectum quod intellectus ...
[illegible]
... vero ...
habitus ...
[illegible]
habitus magis forte vel ... forte ...
... magis vel ... adveniet ad obiectum
intellectus ... 
in ... actualis intellectio ... habitus
[illegible]

Quomodo

[illegible]

quo ad practicam ab alio [illegible] et sic ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

# Decimo octavo

[illegible] utrum [illegible] in [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] voluntas [illegible] appetitus [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# ·Sequitur·D·

[illegible]

vel non attingere sunt s[ecundu]m distinctionem
aliud et cetera vel non producit fructum i[dest] vel
tendit in superfluis quantum quod modo
fructum et quod sunt sunt s[ecundu]m disputationem a
non attingit. Aut [illegible] quod producit
honorem non attingere beatitudinem et
felicitatem eternam et cetera beatitudo eterna est
finis totius hominis et cetera. Item non producit
fructum ad quos non fertur fructum et cetera
fructus sunt [illegible] fructum i[dest] non producit
vel non attingit sunt sunt [illegible] disputando
[illegible] fructum producit et tale non
[illegible] fructum producit et quod desistit
in medio vel tendit in superfluis [illegible]
[illegible] primo physicorum [illegible]
[illegible] 3° celi et 3° de anima ubi dicit
non nichil facit frustra quia non deficit
in necessariis vel tendit in superfluis. In
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible]

## Tertium ad

Est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible]
non est aliud quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] vel est [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non et
[illegible] non quod non [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
si fit [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod vel fit [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] Quarto
fit [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] Quinto
[illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]

in [illegible] quod [illegible]
Si [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel alio
[illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit albertus. Item
[illegible] gemelli [illegible]
[illegible] Et recitat albertus [illegible]
[illegible] fit duos gemellos quorum
unus fuit [illegible] et alter [illegible]
[illegible] in dorso [illegible] alter [illegible]
[illegible] per 3 annos in dorso. Item [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible]
fit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] Et [illegible]
Et dicit albertus quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ab
[illegible] Iste [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] frustra [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad nichil [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad nichil [illegible] Item
[illegible] frustra [illegible] vel
[illegible] frustra [illegible]
[illegible] ad nichil [illegible]
[illegible] ad nichil [illegible]

## Quantum

[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] frustra [illegible] in [illegible]
quod ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
fit. Item [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] nichil est frustra
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] frustra [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad nichil [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
vel [illegible] in [illegible] vel tendit in superfluis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

## Q· quinta. Utrum

omnibus animalibus insit potentia motiva localis.

[illegible]

Videtur quod ad hunc movendi localiter motu constrictionis et dilatationis quia cor percipit ad hoc quod dilatetur et quod non percipit ad hoc quod [illegible] et nocivum fugiat etc. Secunda conclusio. Ad motum motivum alterum ab eo quod est conveniens sensitiva ab eo quod est conveniens intellectiva et ab eo quod est tam sensitiva quam intellectiva. Conveniens sensitiva patet quia [illegible] quod movendi localiter [illegible] convenientis sensualis. Tertia patet de hominibus [illegible] quod [illegible] ab eo quod movendi localiter [illegible] [illegible] convenientis intellectualis et non sensualis. Quarta probatur conclusio patet de homine [illegible] et [illegible] conveniens sensualis et intellectualis [illegible] quod sensus et intellectus in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensitivum et intellectum. Quinta conclusio conveniens [illegible] quod [illegible] non localiter non [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quarta conclusio [illegible] conveniens [illegible] practica patet quod non [illegible] practica. Quinta conclusio conveniens practica et [illegible] non movet ad localiter patet quod [illegible] quod quando [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad opus. [illegible] [illegible] secunda conclusio et [illegible] quod [illegible] movens [illegible] ad motum alterum localiter conveniens convenientis practica [illegible] conclusio [illegible] [illegible] patet quod quando motus alius [illegible] quod practica patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conveniens [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] patet quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus ad [illegible] motu alterum [illegible] conveniens [illegible] practica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

## D[ubitatur] et ultimo

[illegible] sensibus tactus [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus et [illegible] aliis [illegible] tactus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod tactus sit [illegible] [illegible] tactus sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tactus [illegible] [illegible]. Secunda conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Tertia conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangibilium seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quarta conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangibilium [illegible] corpore [illegible] plantas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis plantas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tangit. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] quod non tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus et non sentit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] 3o de anima [illegible] [illegible] tactus ad alios sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod

[illegible]

Et sic est finis ista[rum] conclusionum ... super 3m librum de anima collectarum per ... magistrum Laurencium de Lindores sacre theologie professorem alme universitatis studii ... Et scripte anno domini millesimo ccccmo xviij per Nicolaum Kempe de ... studentem alme universitatis studii Sanctiandree feria ... post penthecosten ... Jhesu qui ... per infinita secula seculorum Amen. Laus deo

Utrum scia ualis sit scia de omnibus rebus mundi

- Utrum metha^ca sit de omnibus tm ... ex eiusdem causis facit q^os
- Utrum scia ualis q^p^at ... tuos quiddi tatibus
- Utrum scia octaui phicorum sit scia ualis

~~Utrum scia ualis sit scia de omnibus rebus mundi~~

- U. cuius sit tot. et aggregatum ... est unum sbm ... et adeq^tum
- U. nec sit totus scia et aggata de ... attribucoz deca q^st ... adeq sbm
- U. tot. phie aggte ex oibus libris ... demratarum de aibus libris naturalibus sit assd u.^m sbm
- U. scia ualis sit de intellectu ... cuius est obm scie
- Utrum g^o nec res adeq^e est obm de ... me ...

Utrum tot. scie ualis sit aggregatum unum sbm ... et adeq^tum

- U. ... q^p^at de tmis quiddita motum a nuonem ... abstractionis
- U. ... tm^s nole ... in addicon huius nois ... sit sbm totius scie ual
- U. scia nat^l sbalternet sibi artes et scias moales
- U. h^c ens mo^le sit sbm pt ... pcialia ... lib phic^e

Utrum ens mo^le sit sbm totius phie ualis

- U. una nota ... possit fieri ex a^a
- U. prom^q possit demum ...
- U. ... sit cae g^o^s
- U. ... nota adhesiua fit ex a ... gplexa

Utrum ex quon principiorum causarum et elementorum ... a^a sit ... principia ca et elementa

- Que sit noua ne ... nobis
- Cui ne cae sit noue ...
- U. noti cae sit ... noua effectus
- U. ... q^st^at ta ... pn^e
- U. ... q^stat pn^a ut ...
- U. a ... possit ... amg
- ... pn^a ... cumate ex ...
- U. ... tum ... adeq ...
- ... tum ...
- U. ... accepta ... sit ... tus uagi et ... tum ... pn^a uaga
- U. quantitas sit res quanta
- U. ... sit ... ex ... pondo ... quin ... pondo ... quin ... titis
- ... ex de ... sbaz ... amthi^ta ... quin^te ... ptes ... stuat^e ... et ... uide

Utrum ulia sit nobis noua ... pn^ns

U. cad^s sit noacra nob et natue

U. quantitas sit res distincta a re quanta et a sba quanta

Utrum ab^t scia amchi^acon quin^t eet q^ue uel distotie sed an ... sba ... finita uel insi^ta ... an a ... alio ordine ...

U. si de ... quantitaz sbaz ad pria albe^ne amchi^ata ... odius corporal possit uide ... sbaz alba

Utrum to^m sit sue ptes

- U. to^m sit pria pars
- U. to^m sit sue ptes
- U. sit q^cta ... sit ta ...
- U. ... ptes toal sit ... totu
- U. h. sit q^cta por ... pt
- U. mai^s por sit pes ... uel ...
- U. ad h^c ex tu ... dicta ... sufficit ...
- U. ... perpetua^e uel ... perpetuo

U. por sit idem hodie ex fuit heri

- U. h. sit q^cta por ... desinit esse
- U. pg^le sit ... infi^ta ... destructe
- Quae p. popui ... est ... agnotum

Utrum ... cognitum

- U. i ... sit ... cognosci^le
- U. ... puto ... iportat ... certa mensura

U. oia entia ... naturalia sit ... innata ad max^m

- ... sit dac maxi^m corum ... puncti ...
- U. si ... a mag^ne esse ... ad maxi^m
- U. de ... possit dac ... ista
- ... sit dac maxi^m ... p^tc ... p. 29
- U. sit dad^e max^a ... quin^e ... ex podo ... maxim^m ... hic
- De maxi^o ... puct^s ...
- U. quo ... fieri ... differ^t logo
- U. sit dad^s maxi^m ... puct^s ... 29
- U. sit dad^s maxi^m ... p. ... h^e ... pucta a dua^a ... cuius questio
- ... sit dac maxi^m ... magedoa maxi^m ... puct^s p^g
- ... sit dac maxi^m ... uelo^tz. p. 29
- ... sit dac maxi^m ... in quo uisi^le possit uideri p. 29
- U. sit dac maxi^m ... ex pt uideri
- ... sit dac maxi^m ... duatom p. ...
- U. ... uel ... sit fiei actu p. ...
- U. ... aporton ... sit actu
- U. sit dada una ... sit for q^uan
- U. ... naualia sit dac m^m ... ex poterit actu ex ... ex tempa totu simul

U. oia entia naualia sit ... ad min^m

- U. sit dada mia ... quantas uel ... maxi^a ... for sit ...
- Que prima ... q^na
- ... q^na uel ... et ...
- Que sit ... pria ... naturalis
- Que sit ... 

U. ... nat^l prima ... infinita ... q^na ... sit

 

Utrum ars [illegible] sit sci[entia] qo [illegible] sup[posi]to
- Aliud [illegible] sbo p[rop]o[si]to
- Et [illegible] sbo p[rop]o[si]to
- Utrum ars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ine
- Utrum pa ca sit [illegible] cali[di]te [illegible] incipe mat[er]ialis vel ine forme
- Utrum ca 2a sit [illegible] care

Utrum [illegible] 2a sit p[rim]a [illegible] rerum nalium
- Utrum [illegible] remaneat p[rim]um [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum
- Aliud [illegible] ad medicos [illegible] quod cor [illegible] et cerebrum sit p[rim]a [illegible]
- Aliud intellexit p[hilosophu]s [illegible] [illegible] ma p[ri]a [illegible] [illegible] p[rim]a [illegible]
- Aliud voluit porphirius dicens quod [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] p[rim]a rerum nalium

Utrum res artif[icia]les d[iffer]unt a[b] n[atur]alibus
- Utrum hoc sit [illegible] fab[er] fac[it] cultellum
- Utrum p[er] arte [illegible] [illegible] posset aliq[uis] for[ma] sbal [illegible]
- Utrum medic[us] a cor[pore] [illegible] infirmo p[ro]ducat aliq[ua] for[ma] [illegible] [illegible] sua arte [illegible] sanitatem
- Quare plus calefacto [illegible] res nal aliq[ua] [illegible] mot[us] local sursum [illegible]
- Utrum o[mn]is res artif[icia]lis [illegible] [illegible] sit res nalis [illegible] nales
- Supposito quod mot[us] local sit [illegible] [illegible] dubita[tur]
- Utrum [illegible] res artif[icia]lis sit res nalis
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res nal vel artif[icia]l

Utrum dr[illegible] po[si]ta ab a[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et causa nalia [illegible] sit [illegible] assig[na]ta
- Utrum celum sit [illegible] nale
- Utrum celum h[ab]eat in se p[ri]n[cipiu]m acti[vu]m sui mot[us] nalis
- Utrum [illegible] h[ab]eat in se p[ri]n[cipiu]m acti[vu]m mot[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de orsum vel sursum
- Utrum [illegible] nale h[ab]eat in se p[ri]n[cipiu]m acti[vu]m [illegible] vel quiet[is] nalis
- Utrum [illegible] nale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in se p[ri]n[cipiu]m sui mot[us]
- Utrum [illegible] cor[pus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in se p[ri]n[cipiu]m sue alteratio[n]is activ[u]m

Utrum gnatio for[me] sbalis sit for[me] sbal q[uam] gna[tur]
- Utrum for[ma] sbal [illegible] [illegible] gna[tur]
- Utrum corrumpe sit agere
- Utrum gnatio for[me] sbal sit d[icen]dae primum instans

Utrum gnare sit gnans
- Utrum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[er] ca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] sit veritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum ponde[ratio] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum po[n]de[ratio] sit [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel aliquid

Utrum aliq[uod] cor[pus] p[ri]n[cipiu]m [illegible] vel [illegible] h[ab]eat in se ab p[ri]n[cipiu]m sue alteratio[n]is acti[vu]m

Utrum [illegible] illud quod [illegible] gna[tur] sbali gna[tur] sit [illegible] ma for[ma] vel [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] gnatio[n]e gna[tur] ma for[ma] [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum ma p[ri]a fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum for[ma] sit [illegible] corrupcionis

Utrum figura sit res [illegible] arte figurati
- Utrum si [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] arte figurato [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum figura sit [illegible] a figurato [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
- Et utrum posset [illegible]

Utrum ma p[ri]ma sit [illegible]
- Utrum ma p[ri]a sit [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
- Aliud sit [illegible] aliq[ui]d
- Aliud est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
- Quare p[illegible] [illegible] negat [illegible] esse in actu
- Utrum ma p[ri]a sit ens in actu

Utrum differ[en]tia nae sit [illegible] data
- Utrum ma magis [illegible] de for[ma] q[uam] de ma
- Utrum for[ma] [illegible] sit natura
- Utrum differ[en]tia nature sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de differ[en]tia
- Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible]
- Utrum cor[pus] [illegible] sit [illegible]

Utrum for[ma] sbal [illegible] [illegible] gnatio[n]em h[ab]eat aliq[ua] sbale ma
- Utrum for[ma] sbal [illegible] [illegible] gnatio[n]em [illegible] ma non [illegible] aliq[ua] sbale [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad for[ma] [illegible]
- Utrum for[me] [illegible] [illegible] esse
- Utrum ma p[ri]a [illegible] [illegible] acti[ve]
- Utrum ma [illegible] sit [illegible] passiva

Utrum [illegible] [illegible] for[ma] sbales sit p[illegible] acti[ve] [illegible] motum [illegible] operationi [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum p[ro]ducat [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum ma p[ri]ma sit [illegible] ad for[ma] [illegible]
- Utrum materia [illegible] sit a nobis congnoscibilis

Utrum nal differt a mathematico
- Utrum mathe[mati]ce [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] nales
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliq[ui]d [illegible]

Utrum privatio est ma [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] ca appetit[us] [illegible] [illegible]
- Et utrum hoc sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ca [illegible]
- [illegible] sit [illegible] substa[nti]a ma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tanta
- Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] ma p[ri]a [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum ma p[ri]a non appet[it] for[ma]
- Utrum ma p[ri]a appet[it] for[ma] q[uam] non [illegible]
- Aliud [illegible] ca appet[us] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum finis sit ca [illegible] operationis
- Utrum [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] effectus sit ca

Utrum ma [illegible] sit [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] gna [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] sit ca [illegible]

Utrum differ[en]tia fortune sit [illegible] data
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a fortuna
- Utrum [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] fortunati

Utrum ma p[ri]a appe[tit] [illegible]

Utrum ma p[ri]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for[ma] [illegible]

Utrum casus [illegible] fortuna sit [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum sit aliq[ua] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] aliq[ua] mala
- Utrum voluntas [illegible] [illegible] actum sit [illegible] fortuna

fortuna [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum natura producens monstrum intendat producere monstrum
d Monstrum quid est
Unde veniunt monstra

Utrum natura agit propter finem
Utrum in operationibus naturalibus necessitas proveniat ex parte materie vel ex parte forme / finis
Utrum necessitas proveniat ex parte sive gratia cuius
d Utrum necessitas proveniat ex parte finis quod est tertia sive secundi physicorum
Utrum ignorato motu necesse sit ignorare naturam quod sic
Utrum sit concedendum de compositione motu
Utrum sit nobis evidens aliquid moveri localiter
Utrum in alteratione sit ponendus fluxus distinctus ab alterabili et
2a qualitate secundum quam sit alteratio
Utrum qualitates contrarie possint compati in eodem subiecto et in aliquo gradus in parte
Utrum in qualibus summis ad remissionem venit in tempore aliquo
Utrum summa albedo et summa nigredo possent se compati in eodem subiecto
Si deus poneret summam caliditatem et summam frigiditatem in eodem subiecto dummodo
cas sue non constaret simul pars ... vel mutuo se compateret
Quantum distat forma ... contrarie maior distancia
Utrum qualitas actualis contraria qualitati virtuali
Utrum qualitates contraria quanti quali vel que non est
Utrum qualitas secundum quam sit alteratio per se et per se datur ... acquirat
vel per partes parte post partem
Utrum in alteratione per se et per se datur qualitas ... mancat ... summa
Utrum ... remissam caliditatem ... in ... et remisso sit per
Utrum in ... in ... fit intensio ...
Utrum ... sit concedenda motus localis ... moveba
... et auctores physicorum ...
... moveba posterius
... tempore debeat ... post ... simul
Utrum motus sit res distincta a mobili et a loco
Utrum ... ponendo motum localem ... naturalem
Utrum motus localis sit alia res ... et si non quod et motus localis
Utrum motus sit in ... essentia motus
Utrum motus ... localis ... et loco
... sit motus ... distinguendo a mobili
Utrum in motu locali sit ponendum distinctum a fluxum a mobili
Utrum omnis motus sit ... ad ...

hec ille est

impossibile est particulare [illegible]
intellectus possit [illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
universaliter et particularia [illegible]
intellectus cognoscit universale [illegible]